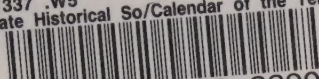


UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA

Z1337 .W5

State Historical So/Calendar of the Tenn

mn



3 9001 03868 3390

















Publications of the State Historical Society  
of Wisconsin

Calendar Series, Volume III

Calendar of  
The Tennessee and  
King's Mountain Papers  
of the  
Draper Collection of Manuscripts



Madison  
Published by the Society  
1929

500 COPIES PRINTED



THE ANTES PRESS  
EVANSVILLE, WISCONSIN



016.9768  
H811

## Prefatory Note

---

The present volume in the Calendar Series of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin has been prepared during the past five years by Edward Earl Bennett, Ruth Hardaker, Anne King Gregorie, and Isabel Thompson. These persons held in succession the Lyman C. Draper Fellowship in Western History, which was created by the Society as trustee of the Draper Fund, the income of the fund being used in part to pay the stipend (\$500 per year) granted to the fellow. The work was under the superintendent's general direction, but the immediate supervision was exercised by Doctor Louise Phelps Kellogg, Senior Research Associate. It was revised by Annie A. Nunns, Assistant Superintendent, and by Edna Louise Jacobson, Assistant Editor. Clara M. Leiser and Lillian L. Krueger aided in putting the manuscript in shape for the press.

The Draper Collection, owned by this Society is a complex of many collections including among others the *Preston and Virginia Papers* and the *Kentucky Papers* (the subjects of Calendar Series Volumes I and II), the George Rogers Clark Papers, the Daniel Boone Papers, etc. It is the earnest hope of the Society to publish in time descriptive calendars of all of the distinct sub-collections; and the presentation in this volume of a calendar covering two highly interesting groups of manuscripts labelled "Tennessee" and "King's Mountain" is an occasion of much satisfaction to the Society.

The Tennessee Papers are preserved in seven folio volumes, marked (XX), the King's Mountain Papers are in eighteen volumes (DD). The marginal press mark, indicating the series, volume, and page, and the figures following the description which define the length of the original document, will serve as guides to the users of the calendar in ordering photostatic or other re-

productions. This Society is prepared to supply such aids to investigators at the actual cost of the service.

Doctor Kellogg's unique qualifications for supervising work connected with the Draper Collections are too well known to scholars to require comment.

JOSEPH SCHAFER

Madison, June, 1929



## TENNESSEE PAPERS

---

- 1763      **Sumter, Thomas.** Letter to Joseph Martin, Orange  
DEC. 7      County [Va.] Apologies for leaving him;  
3XX35(1-2)      although his company would have been  
agreeable; will pay him what is owing  
when he returns in the spring. Copy.  
2 pp.
- 1769      **Martin, Joseph.** Powell's Valley. Letter to [Col.  
MAY 9      William Simms, Albemarle]. Parted from  
3XX7(3-5);      him sadly; passed through Staunton;  
29(3-5)      waited at Captain English's [Ingles] on  
New River for Dr. [Thomas] Walker and  
Captain Hord [Heard]; the Kirtleys and  
Captain Rucker coming to Holston River;  
delayed by floods in streams, arrived at  
Valley March 26; location described in de-  
tail; surveying grant; snow fell April 20;  
settlers from Bedford and Culpeper, Va.,  
and from Maryland. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1771      **Walker, Dr. Thomas.** Letter to Joseph Martin. Hopes  
SEPT. 23      from letter of Col. Andrew Lewis that by  
1XX1      honesty of Cherokee, Powell's Valley settle-  
ment may be included within Donelson's  
Line. A.L.S. 1 pp.
- 1774      **Smith, Daniel.** Map sent to Colonel William Preston  
JULY 8      showing headwaters of Clinch and Holston  
4XX62      Rivers. A.D. 1 p. Reproduced, Thwaites  
and Kellogg, *Dunmore's War*, 30.
- 1774      **Campbell, Arthur.** Royal Oak [Va.] Letter to Cap-  
AUG. 9      tain Daniel Smith. Has recent word of  
4XX43      Indian atrocities near Colonel Preston's;  
warns Smith to be on constant guard and

Wisconsin Historical Society

to collect companies with all possible speed; expects express soon from Colonel Preston. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 134.

- [1774      **Soldiers'** book. Muster rolls of men [in Capt. Daniel  
AUG. 13]      Smith company] at the Elk Garden, Glade  
6XX106      Hollow, Maiden Springs, and Big Crab  
Orchard forts; lists of provisions disbursed  
and number of horses in the service; pro-  
visions disbursed to ranging companies.  
A.D. 27 pp. Printed: *Dunmore's War*,  
401-404.
- 1774      **Smith**, Captain Daniel. List of men under his com-  
AUG. 13      mand at the Elk Garden Fort. A.D. 2 p.  
5XX2
- 1774      **Dunmore**, John Murray, earl. Commission to Joseph  
AUG. 25      Martin appointing him captain of militia  
1XX2      for Pittsylvania County [Va.], of which  
county Archibald Gordon is lieutenant and  
chief commander. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p.
- 1774      **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Statement certi-  
AUG. 29      fying James Coile's period of service and  
5XX3      discharge from his command. D.S. 1 p.
- 1774      **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Statement certi-  
AUG. 29      fying Daniel McCoy's period of service and  
4XX45(1)      discharge from his command. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1774      **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Receipt to Engs  
SEPT. 20      [Ensign] Campble [Campbell] for pro-  
5XX1      visions for use of detachment of Fincastle  
militia. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1774      **Campbell**, A[rthur]. Letter to Capt. Daniel Smith on  
SEPT. 24      Clinch River. Has learned that Reese  
4XX43a      Bowen's place is most convenient for a  
fort; urges Smith to commence work there  
as soon as possible; believes such action

## Tennessee Papers

will intimidate the enemy; requests information of needed supplies. A.L.S. 1 p.

1774      Penn, Capt. Abraham. Smithfield [Va.] Letter to  
    Oct. 7      Capt. Joseph Martin, Culbertson's Bottom.  
1XX3      Has proceeded on journey home; will not  
    be discharged before November; Philip  
    Cavanaugh probably employed as spy;  
    urges constant vigilance because of four  
    Indian attacks on Holston; people are fort-  
    ing; thinks Gatliff and Clay should move  
    their families; promise of Colonel Preston  
    to stop Alsups wages. A.L.S. 1 p. Printed:  
    *Dunmore's War*, 234-235.

1774      Preston, Col. William. Letter to Capt. Daniel Smith.  
    Oct. 9      His letter by Mr. Kinkead received; has  
4XX4      ordered men from companies of Capt.  
    [William] Herbert, Capt. [Robert] Doack,  
    and Captain Wilson sent to Major Camp-  
    bell; hopes William Doack and one Dough-  
    erty [Doherty] will also be able to take  
    out other men; has ordered Captain Cloyd  
    to draft men and send them to Major  
    Campbell; has written to the President,  
    the merchants of Rocky Ridge, Doctor  
    Walker, and Colonel Pendleton, imploring  
    relief for distressed inhabitants on Clinch  
    and Holston; does not believe Cherokee are  
    engaged in war, except a few stragglers  
    who have joined Shawnee. A. L. S. 1 p.  
    Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 241-243.

1774      Preston, Col. William. Letter to Capt. Joseph  
    Oct. 12      Martin, Culbertson's Bottom. Supply of  
1XX4      flour delayed; has endeavored to have sev-  
    eral loads forwarded to Martin's company  
    from Captain Thompson's; requests Martin  
    to secure public beeves at Wolf and Rich  
    creeks; otherwise will have Mr. Shannon

## Wisconsin Historical Society

send beeves to the fort; commends Martin for his activities; in absence of Captain Penn the scouts to be under Martin's command; desires prompt information of any disobedience; confident William McMullen will give no trouble. A.L.S. 1 p. Copy in 3XX15.

1774        **Smith, Daniel.** Receipt to James Smith for six beeves  
OCT.        appraised at £20 by James McCarty and  
6XX106        Abraham Cooper. A.D.S. 1 p.


1774        **Preston, Col. William.** Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin.  
Nov. 4        Has written to Captain Penn to discharge  
1XX5        the company; indications are that enemy  
will be sufficiently employed beyond the  
Ohio; requests Martin to tell the scouts to  
return home; has ordered returns of killed  
and wounded at Point Pleasant sent to  
Martin. A.L.S. 1 p. Copy in 3XX16.  
Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 298-299.

1774        **Smith, Daniel.** Memorandum of sale of two hides.  
Nov. 10        A.D. 1 p.  
4XX45

1774        **Smith, Daniel.** Note to pay 25s. for Thomas Donel-  
Nov. 16        son from his soldier's pay. A.D. 1 p.  
4XX46

1774        **Gordon, Archibald.** Muster roll of Captain [Joseph]  
Nov. 25        Martin's company of Pittsylvania militia  
1XX6        in 1774. A.D.S. 1 p.

1775        **Ferrel[1], William.** Order to Col. Daniel Smith to pay  
JULY 3        33s. 6d. to Richard Breas and deduct same  
5XX5        from writer's wages. A.D. 1 p.

 1775        **Johnson, William** (for Richard Henderson and Com-  
JULY 12        pany). Hillsborough [N.C.] Letter to  
1XX8        Capt. Joseph Martin. Proprietors of lands  
purchased from Cherokee informed of ad-



## Tennessee Papers

vanced settlements in Powell's Valley, to the umbrage of the Indians and contrary to the proprietors' instructions; such conduct prejudicial to proprietors and may cause disputes with Indians; hopes Captain Martin will endeavor to stop such settlement and inform settlers they will not have lands granted to them there. A.L.S. 1 p.

1775      **Public Safety**, Committee for Virginia. Williams-  
OCT. 9      burg. Commission to Joseph Martin  
1XX7      appointing him captain of a company of  
         militia of Pittsylvania County. Partly  
         printed. D.S. 1 p.

[1775]      ——— ———. Document relative to land purchases  
         by Richard Henderson and Company. A.D.  
6XX109      2 pp. Mutilated.

1776      **Pursell**, John. Stony Creek, Fincastle County [Va.]  
MAR. 3      Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Powell's Val-  
1XX9      ley. Has been prevented by injury from  
         coming to Powell's Valley in accordance  
         with promise to Colonel Henderson; has  
         written him letter of apology; can still  
         furnish small quantity of powder as pre-  
         viously promised through Philip Thomas;  
         expects to be in the Valley in the summer.  
         A. L. S. 1 p.

1776      **Floyd**, John. Boonesborough. Letter to Capt. Jo-  
MAY 19      seph Martin, Fort Johnson. Harrodsburg  
1XX10      men have revolted against Transylvania  
         a second time; Harrod and Jack Jones at  
         head of the banditti; their utter refusal to  
         have any land surveyed; very scattered  
         settlement being made; if nothing better  
         is done about surveying, Captain Shelby

## Wisconsin Historical Society

will stop in Valley and finish what is immediately wanting. A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1776      **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Muster roll of company for  
JULY 25      Christian's campaign; Brice Martin lieu-  
1XX11      tenant, William Peak ensign, John Reid  
and Alexander Burns sergeants, fifty-four  
privates. A.D. 1 p.
- 1776      **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Pay rolls of his company on  
JULY 25-      service in Fincastle County under com-  
Nov. 12      mand of Col. William Russell, and on Cher-  
1XX31      okee expedition under command of Col.  
William Christian. Contemporary copy.  
1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll from the 25  
July to 24 Augt. and another from the 25  
Augt. to the 12 Novr. A true Coppey.  
From 25 July 24 Augt. 111: 3:8 From  
25 Augt. 12 Novr. 359:10:8—470:14:4.
- 1776      **Donelson,** John. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Sends  
AUG. 5      blank commission for ensign; directs Mar-  
1XX12      tin to march to Fort Chiswell; will prob-  
ably receive further orders there from  
Lieutenant Colonel Russell; otherwise, to  
proceed to Long Island [on Holston] and  
join troops from North and South Caro-  
lina to act under Col. William Christian  
against Cherokee towns; orders to this  
effect just received from Williamsburg.  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1776      **Dunkin** [Duncan], John. Glade Hollow Station.  
SEPT. 22      Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Has sent  
1XX14      what powder and other supplies bearer  
would take; compelled, because of scarci-  
ty of powder at the fort, to use part of  
supply intended for Martin's company;  
has written to Colonel Russell requesting  
him to furnish additional supplies; spies

## Tennessee Papers


report party of Indians five miles from  
fort. A. L. S. 1 p.

1776        **Reid, John.** Receipt for horse used by Capt. Joseph  
SEPT. 27        Martin's company. The horse left at Amos  
1XX13        Eaton's fort. A. D. S. 1 p.

1776-77    **Martin, Capt. Joseph.** Pay roll of his company from  
NOV. 13-        Pittsylvania County stationed at Fort  
JAN. 31        Patrick Henry under the command of Col.  
1XX19        William Russell, 1776-77. Contemporary  
                 copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of  
                 Capt. Jos. Martin's Co. from 13th Novr.  
                 76 to the 31 Jany. 1777—A true Copy—  
                 £411:11:10.

1777        **Hix, Nathaniel.** Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for  
JAN. 9        £18 2s. for wages. D. S. 1 p.  
1XX26(3)

1777        **Martin, Capt. Joseph.** Pay roll of his company  
FEB. 1-        stationed at Rye Cove on Clinch River  
MAR. 31        under command of Major Bledsoe. Con-  
1XX20        temporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay  
                 roll of Capt. Joseph Martin's Co. from 1  
                 Feby. to the 31 March 1777—A true  
                 copy. £421:19:0. Fort Blakamore [Black-  
                 more] Station £33:14:0.

1777        **Bledsoe, Col. Anthony.** Fort Patrick Henry. Letter   
FEB. 22        to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove. Has  
1XX25        been busy quieting alarm of settlers;  
                 Ewing with the Raven and other Indians at  
                 Chota; Purviance killed by Little Fawn;  
                 belief that the Raven and many of his fol-  
                 lowers will submit, but no encouragement  
                 from Dragging Canoe; rumor by [Alex-  
                 ander] Cameron of English army being  
                 sent in spring believed false; has not heard  
                 from Col. [William] Christian or Col.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

[William] Russell; arrival of Captain Lewis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777      **Thompson, Capt. James.** Letter to Capt. Joseph  
MAR. 1      Martin, Rye Cove on Clinch. Will leave  
1XX15      next day for Williamsburg to inform Governor and council of distressed situation on Holston frontier; urges Martin to encourage settlers not to abandon country; will use best endeavors to secure relief. A. L. S. 1p.

1777      **Derry, Robert.** Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt.  
MAR. 3      Joseph Martin, Fort Lee on Clinch. Proposed scheme has apparently collapsed for lack of basis; thinks the Major has gone to Williamsburg; hourly expects [Ephraim] Dunlop and Fr-day [*sic*]; contention between North Carolina and Virginia over boundary; hopes it will not end in injury to either; has sent flour and taken receipt from Bell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777      **Dunlop, Ephraim.** Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin,  
MAR. 19      Fort Lee. Has sent all available horses; times likely to be very difficult; unable to secure any help; inquired without result at Bean's concerning Martin's powder horn; Simpson gone to Carolina; has not seen Hamilton; has sent paper of ink powder. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777      **Love, Capt. Philip.** Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin.  
MAR. 22      Has just returned from Williamsburg; at request of Governor and council has recommended Capt. Joseph Martin, Capt. John Montgomery, and Capt. Isaac Bledsoe as suitable persons to receive commissions; would be pleased to have them act as captains in his regiment. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Tennessee Papers

1777      Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter  
APR. 8      to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on  
1XX21      Clinch. Recent express from Isaac Bled-  
soe states Frederick Calvitt was scalped;  
he and Captain Robertson led party in  
pursuit; killed one Indian and recovered  
ten horses; waylaid on return; two men  
wounded, one of them Bunch; reinforce-  
ments sent under Captain Montgomery,  
Colonel Gist, and Capt. Nathan Reid; Col-  
onel [Evan] Shelby to command 400 men  
to be raised in Bedford, Pittsylvania,  
Henry, and Montgomery counties; will  
send reinforcements to Martin if possible;  
Cocke not yet arrived; Governor urges  
carrying out treaty with friendly part of  
nation and has written to them by the Big  
Squaw; will write fully on Cocke's re-  
turn; Calvitt still living; the two wound-  
ed men doing well. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777      Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter  
APR. 13      to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on  
1XX22      Clinch. Martin's letter sent by Benton  
received; most unhappy at strange turn  
of affairs; just observations of friends  
on removal from his command; desires to  
see Martin at election on twenty-ninth; re-  
fers him to Captain Montgomery for par-  
ticulars. A. L. S. 1 p.

\* 1777      Shelby, Col. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to  
APR. 24      Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Sorry for  
1XX27      fate of Martin's men; Captain Stevens  
has just arrived with twenty-four men;  
will send detachment soon; Cherokee at  
fort report several parties of Dragging  
Canoe's warriors moving about; urges  
that settlers be warned; peace confirmed




## Wisconsin Historical Society

with friendly Cherokee, who promise Dragging Canoe shall do no more damage; Col. [Nathaniel] Gist goes to their towns; twelve of principal Cherokee to be sent with commissioners to Williamsburg; advises Martin to send out parties of rangers when reinforcements arrive; urges him to bring all people possible to court on twenty-ninth to work against Campbell; will come to Powell's Valley soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777      **Martin, Capt. Joseph.** Pay roll of his company stationed on the frontiers of Washington County [Va.] under command of Col. Evan Shelby; detachments stationed at Rye Cove, Blackmore's and Moore's forts. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of Capt. Martin's Co. from 1st May to 30th June 1777—A true copy—Pay off. Copy.

MAY 1-  
JUNE 30  
1XX24

 1777      **Shelby, Capt. Isaac.** Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Sends account charged on books against Martin's company; if difficult to settle by this, Mr. Trenor will post it for him; his brother Evan and Mr. Hart predict peace with all of Cherokee except Dragging Canoe, who has gone to Mobile to confer with [Alexander] Cameron; Colonel Gist reports distress among Cherokee and expects greatest part of nation at treaty; distressed conditions in Kentucky—people penned up in forts; one of Boones reported badly wounded since [John] Todd's arrival; letter from Campbell reports Isaac Bledsoe and James Shelby removed from commands; Governor considers their com-

JUNE 20  
1XX23

## Tennessee Papers

panies part of Virginia militia. A. L. S.,  
1 p.

1777      **Wimbish**, John. Holston. Letter to Capt. Joseph  
AUG. 12      Martin. Sends description of runaway  
1XX28      negro belonging to him; requests Mar-  
              tin to assist in apprehending the fugitive;  
              reward to be left to Martin's discretion.  
              A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777      **Henry**, Gov. Patrick. Williamsburg, Va. Commis-  
Nov. 3      sion to Capt. Joseph Martin appointing  
1XX29      him agent and superintendent of Indian  
              affairs for Virginia. A. D. S. 1 p.

[1777]      **Bledsoe**, Col. Anthony. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin.  
              Encloses deposition with disagreeable  
1XX33      news; request from Capt. Isaac Shelby  
              for messenger to inform Cherokee that the  
              commissioners will treat with them not  
              later than the second week in April; intell-  
              igence in deposition brought by hirelings  
              of Ellis, Harlin, Bengé, etc.; copies sent  
              by express to Williamsburg and neighbor-  
              ing counties; Captain Cocke has set out  
              in great haste; urges Martin to use ut-  
              most endeavors to pacify people; Col.  
              [William] Christian will send him full ac-  
              count in few days. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:  
              Col. A. Bledsoe [without date but written  
              doubtless early in 1777] to Capt. Martin.  
              [L. C. D.]

[1777]      **Campbell**, Arthur. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin,  
              Rye Cove. Is sending the bearer, William  
1XX68      Bush, to Kentucky with commissions for  
              justices and sheriff; requests Martin to  
              furnish him with lead and have a small  
              party accompany him through Cumber-  
              land Gap; has received by express word

Wisconsin Historical Society

that North Carolina will establish garrison at forks of the Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 [Martin, Capt. Joseph.] Pay roll of men employed by  
1XX32 Virginia to build fort at Rye Cove on Clinch River. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1778 Porter, Patrick. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for  
JAN. 8 £89 16s. 8d. for militia garrison at  
1XX26(3) Moore's Fort. D. S. 1 p.

1778 Ritchie, Alexander. Receipts to Capt. Joseph Martin  
JAN. 8 for £140 18s for militia garrison at Fort  
1XX26(3) Blackmore. D. S. 1 p.

1778 Trenor, T. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for amount  
JAN. 9 due to William Cornell, James Scruggs,  
1XX34 Richard Fancher, and Morris Webb as soldiers' pay on July 22, 1777. A. D. S. 1 p.

[1778 Shelby, Isaac. Account for provisions and supplies  
JAN.] amounting to £611 for Capt. Joseph Martin's company. List of names. A. D. S.  
1XX26 2 pp.

1778-79 Carter, John. Table giving dates of entry, numbers  
FEB. 26- of acres, and survey of land entered by  
SEPT. 25 Isaac Shelby, James Shelby, John Shelby,  
5XX12(1-2) Evan Shelby, H. Hecklerode, Thomas Ridley, William Cole, Samuel Henley [Handley], Catherine Shelby, Thomas Flannery, Elijah Flannery, Martin and William Cobb. Copy. 3 pp.

1778 Christian, Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.]  
MAY 13 Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Some people killed on New River; news from Chota; Hanging Maw has not come in; advises Martin to go home for a while; western land purchased from Leman by  
1XX35

## Tennessee Papers

Governor Henry; cattle sent to Cherokee; horses to be taken in exchange. A. L. S. 1 p.

1778      **Christian**, Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.]  
JULY 8      Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Concerned  
1XX36      at time taken by Bailey to deliver cattle to  
Cherokee; cannot see Martin until cattle  
business is finished; flight of Howe's  
army from Philadelphia; generally be-  
lieved he will be captured; French giving  
great assistance; all people about Nat-  
chez taken prisoners by Capt. [James]  
Willing; paroled on promise not to act  
against America; expedition under Gen.  
[Lachlan] McIntosh to be sent against De-  
troit. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1778      **Southall**, Turner. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Capt.  
AUG. 10      Joseph Martin. Supplies of salt and am-  
1XX37      munition have just been sent; delayed  
through a mistake from Williamsburg; re-  
quests Martin to send certificate of dis-  
tance to point where goods are to be de-  
livered. A. L. S. 1 p.

1779      **Campbell**, Arthur, and Evan Shelby. Washington  
FEB. 17      County [Va.] Commission to Capt. Joseph  
1XX38      Martin appointing him major of a battal-  
ion of volunteer militia to be raised to at-  
tack Cherokee towns friendly to Great  
Britain. D. S. 1 p.

1779      **Been** [Bean], Jesse. Order to commissioners to pay  
MAY 2      James Keys £27 16s. Witnessed by  
5XX13a      John Russell. A. D. S. 1 p.

1779      **Trenor**, T. Fort [Patrick] Henry. Letter to Peter  
MAY 25      Gist. Retraction of calumny against Jos-  
1XX39      eph Martin as result of a personal quar-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

rel. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Trenor's memorandum.

1779      Lewis, Aaron. Letter to Col. Evan Shelby. Has been  
DEC. 13      authorized to collect money for James  
5XX13      Keys; understands Shelby has drawn  
money for Jesse Been [Bean]; requests  
that he keep all of latter's money in his  
hands. A. L. S. 1 p.

1780      Davis, Isaac. Letter to Maj. Daniel Smith, Washing-  
MAR. 1      ton [County, Va.] Has sent warrants to  
4XX47      Major Smith's brother Enoch Smith; may  
receive more warrants later; corn selling  
at £50 a barrel, and other grain in propor-  
tion. A. L. S. 1 p.

1780      Campbell, Arthur. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin. Will  
DEC. 9      meet Colonel Carter and officers at Sulli-  
1XX40      van County Courthouse Tuesday next to  
plan measures against Indians; desires  
Martin to attend with two or three traders  
recently escaped from Indian towns to  
give advice and information; militia to  
rendezvous. A. L. S. 1 p.

\* 1780      Martin, Maj. Joseph. Long Island [Holston]. Letter  
DEC. 12      to [Gov. Thomas Jefferson]. His Excel-  
1XX41      lency's dispatches sent promptly along  
with letters and medals to chiefs of Cher-  
okee; their arrival too late to prevent ne-  
gotiations of British agents; chiefs and  
warriors of old towns to join the enemy;  
vigorous measures necessary to prevent  
distress on frontier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781      Campbell, Arthur. Sullivan Courthouse. Letter to  
JAN. 9      Maj. Joseph Martin. Unable to call at  
1XX42      Island on way home because of desire to  
see Mr. Lytham [Latham] before he went  
to Richmond; requests Martin to take ac-



## Tennessee Papers

count of provisions at fort under care of Mr. Bailey and use what is necessary for prisoners in his charge; has appointed John Stuart commissary of prisoners. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781      Green, Gen. Nathanael. In camp in Caswell County,  
FEB. 26      N. C. Commission appointing William  
1XX30      Christian, William Preston, Arthur  
Campbell, and Joseph Martin of Virginia,  
and Robert Sevier, Evan Shelby, Joseph  
Williams, and John Sevier of North Carolina commissioners to treat with Cherokee and Chickasaw for adjustment of boundaries and suspension of hostilities. D. S. 3 pp. Attest William Pierce Jr. Sec'y.

1781      Clanosee and Ancoo, Cherokee messengers. Talks to  
APR. 28      Col. Joseph Martin. Have been sent as  
1XX43      messengers by Oconastota; hope whites  
will take pity upon them in their sufferings; their bad situation not their own fault but due to the designs of Colonel Brown; Hanging Maw desires Colonel Martin to remember his friendship when McDonald's party attempted to take him prisoner at Chota; the Great Spirit has told them they have been rogues to the Americans, but have been punished and ought now to live in peace; all has been destruction since they refused to listen to Colonel Martin; hope he will secure peace for them once more. Document written by interpreter. 3 pp.

[1781]      Christian, Col. [William.] Talk to Cherokee chiefs.  
JULY 26      Offers to exchange prisoners; will give  
1XX46      up all Indian prisoners in return for all  
whites held prisoners by the Indians.

Wisconsin Historical Society

A. D. 1 p. Endorsed: No. 3 Col. Christian July 26 copied.



1781  
JULY 26  
1XX47

**The Tassell.** Talk to commissioners. Speaks for the warriors of Chickamauga, who are pleased with Colonel Martin's speech; their people at home promise to keep the peace; McDonald and Scott declare it was not they but Colonel Brown who brought on the recent troubles; presents string of beads to Col. [John] Sevier in token of friendship and desire to keep the peace. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: No. 4 The Tassell 27th. Copied.



1781  
JULY 26-31  
1XX45

**Clanosee,** Ancoo, and the Tassell. Talks to Col. Joseph Martin and Col. William Christian, at Colonel Martin's house. Clanosee of Settico believes all is well now as result of good talks during the month; will think of nothing now but peace and quiet; bids them farewell; Ancoo of Chota believes the Great Spirit has guided both sides; both can live in the land; is glad they have met in this conference; the Tassell says that four years before the whites requested a small parcel of land to be bounded by Chimney Top Rock; that they promised to run a line but neglected to do so; that they encroached upon his people, who complained that their goods were stolen and their horses driven off; this the cause of the late disturbance; the white people attacked their towns and destroyed their people; the English at Augusta gave them presents and urged them to avenge the thefts and encroachments; these the principal causes of the late troubles; will enter upon the business of the peace tomorrow.

## Tennessee Papers

Contemporary copy. 4 pp. Endorsed:  
No. 2. Tassell's Talk 26 July copied.

[1781]      Sevier, Col. John. Talk to the Cherokee warriors and  
JULY 28      chiefs. Assures them he never hated them  
1XX48      as a people but fought them for the safe-  
             ty of his people; has taken some of their  
             women and children prisoners; will give  
             up all of them as soon as white prisoners  
             are brought in; trusts they have buried  
             their differences; requests them not to  
             disturb settlers who have planted corn  
             near where line is supposed to run; men  
             from North Carolina will meet them next  
             winter and discuss land question. Con-  
             temporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: 5—  
             Col. Severe 28th.

[1781]      Christian, Col. [William] Talk to Cherokee warriors  
JULY 28      and chiefs. Commissioners have listened  
1XX49      to their talk about the land and know very  
             well Indians have never given it away;  
             will write about it to people of North Car-  
             olina, who will be honest with them; re-  
             cent insults and injuries to the Indians  
             made by rogues or those who love the  
             King; trusts that they may now be broth-  
             ers and live in peace; desires some of  
             their chiefs to attend the Great Council of  
             the thirteen United States at Philadelphia;  
             Colonel Martin will go and return with  
             them and will inform them when men of  
             North Carolina will be ready for a council  
             with them during the next winter. A. D.  
             2 pp. Endorsed: [Col.] Christian 28. Remr  
             Harlin.

[1781]      [Christian, Col. William] Talk to Indian mothers.  
JULY]      Has been much affected by their talk;  
1XX49(2)      their words and thoughts show human na-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ture everywhere the same; the women of the white people will be touched by their words; their people will be disturbed no more if they will keep the peace. A. D. 1 p.

1781      **Smith, Joseph.** Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington County [Va.] Is writing to him by Billy Hendrick; delayed in writing by incursion of the enemy; conjecture as to movements of the enemy; Enoch Smith departed for Kentucky; sends regards to their brother Henry Smith and his wife. A. L. S. 1 p.

1782      **Fleming, Col. William.** Belmont [Va.] Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington Co., Va. Has recent letter from Col. Thomas Marshall stating that Col. Samuel McDowell, Col. Daniel Smith, and Col. Granville Smith have been placed on western commission; is expecting a visit from Colonel Marshall about April 15; believes it would be well to make known when commissioners are to meet so that interested parties from New Orleans, Fort Pitt, and Illinois may be able to meet with them. A.L.S. 1 p.

1782      **Preston, Col. William.** Fort Chiswell. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Washington [Co., Va.] To be forwarded by Col. Arthur Campbell. Has order to run line between Montgomery and Washington counties; is sending copies of order to Smith and Colonel Christian; in case former cannot run the line, will appoint John Breckinridge to do it; death of writer's daughter, Nancy Preston; authorizes Smith to call upon Captain Hays or Captain Maxwell for military guard if needed. A. L. S. 1 p.



## Tennessee Papers

- 1782      **McCorkle, James.** Montgomery March Court. Order  
MARCH      to surveyor to run dividing line between  
4XX50      Montgomery and Washington counties;  
Col. Daniel Smith authorized to run the  
line if convenient for him; otherwise  
county surveyor empowered to oversee the  
work. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Order of  
Montgomery Court to be sent by the Clerk  
to Washington Court.
- 1782      **Talk of the Chickasaw Indians.** To be delivered by  
JULY 9      Simon Burney to the commanders of  
1XX50      every station between that nation and the  
falls of the Ohio River. Desire to conclude  
peace, but will remain friendly to the Eng-  
lish as first people to protect them against  
French, Spaniards, and their Indian al-  
lies; Poymace Tauhaw reminds them of  
former friendly relations and desires last-  
ing peace; admits their young men have  
injured the whites; but were urged on  
and led by Cherokee, Creeks, and Waupen-  
ackys [Delawares]; this done because  
whites built fort on their hunting grounds  
without their consent; have received word  
from the Illinois that Virginians, French,  
and Spaniards desire to be friends with  
them; Red King's talk to same effect.  
Signed Poymace Tauhaw, Mingo Homaw,  
Triskou Palapo, Piomingo. Contemporary  
copy certified by John Bowman. 3 pp.
- 1782      **Harrison, Gov. Benjamin.** In Council. Letter to Col.  
OCT. 15      Joseph Martin, Indian Agent at Long Isl-  
1XX51      and. Has received information from John  
Donelson of Lincoln County that two  
Chickasaw chiefs have arrived there with  
proposals of peace from their nation;  
Donelson proposes French Lick on Cumb-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

erland River as place of meeting; Martin to cooperate with Donelson to transact this business; indications are that Indians expect no presents; because of lateness of season, nothing can be done until spring but to fix time and place of meeting. L. S. 2 pp.

1782      **Christian**, Col. [William], and Colonel Taylor. Memorandum of presents given to Cherokee chiefs, Oconastota, the Tassell, and others, who set out for Richmond and turned back. A. N. 2 pp. Endorsed: Sent back by Cols. Christian and Tayler.  
DEC. 10  
1XX52

1783      **Harrison**, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Requests him to notify Donelson immediately to select time and place for meeting with Creek and Chickasaw Indians; necessary goods and money will be sent soon; governor of North Carolina disposed to put stop to encroachments upon Indian lands and will lay the subject fully before next Assembly; authorizes Martin to employ Rogers if he will be of any influence with the Indians as interpreter or messenger; General Clark has received friendly talk from Indians and has sent Capt. [Robert] George to invite them to a treaty for sale of small part of their land; commission and full instructions will be sent with provisions. L. S. 4 pp.  
JAN. 6  
1XX54

1783      **Harrison**, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Instructions to Joseph Martin, John Donelson, and Isaac Shelby. Appoints them commissioners to conclude peace with Chickasaw and Creek Indians; place of holding treaty left to their judgment, but suggests  
JAN. 11  
1XX56

## Tennessee Papers

French Lick on Cumberland River; instructs them to impress upon Indians the great power of the United States and their advantages over the English; has information from Rogers that some whites have settled in Chickasaw country and are plundering the people; requests them to capture these vagabonds or drive them from the country; to insist on return of prisoners taken by Indians; General Clark has sent Captain George to Chickasaw to purchase tract of land lying between Mississippi, Tennessee, and Ohio rivers wholly within chartered boundary of Virginia; sends resolution of Assembly on this subject for their guidance; instructs them to cooperate with General Clark in this matter; advises utmost caution to forestall claims of some northern states to large portion of Virginia territory as lying within limits of purchase made by them from the Six Nations; General Clark limited to £700 for the purchase and warned by all means to avoid including any land within the chartered limits of North Carolina; authorizes them under their commission also to conclude treaty of peace with Cherokee, particularly with Chickamauga; advises them to make treaties with Shawnee and Hurons if late blow by General Clark has induced them to desire peace. D. S. 7 pp. Another copy in 1XX57.

1783            Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. Richmond [Va.] Commission to Joseph Martin, John Donelson, and Isaac Shelby appointing them commissioners for Virginia to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Cherokee, Chicka-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

saw, and Creek nations. D. S. 1 p.  
[Seal of Virginia]

1783      **Young, H.** Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col. [Joseph]  
JAN. 28      Martin. Informs him that invoice of  
1XX58      goods sent by order of the executive will  
be delivered to him by James Christie, to  
whom he is to give his receipt. A. L. S.  
1 p.

1783      **Harrison, Gov. Benjamin.** [Richmond, Va.] Letter  
MAR. 6      to Col. Joseph Martin. Reid delayed by  
1XX60      bad weather; fears delay will frustrate  
plans for intercepting messengers from  
northern and southern Indians; has writ-  
ten to Colonel Campbell to use utmost en-  
deavors to cut them off; requests Martin  
promptly to express any intelligence re-  
ceived by Campbell; is much concerned at  
Martin's delay to invite Chickasaw and  
Creeks to a treaty and to determine the  
place of meeting; fears Indians will feel  
neglected by delay and take up the hatchet  
again; urges him to let Major Reid set out  
immediately; is sending duplicates of his  
commission and instructions. L.S. 4 pp.

1783      **Dysart, James.** Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian  
MAR. 15      Agent, Holston. Informs him that goods  
1XX59      consigned to him were received by Colonel  
Edmiston [Edmondson] and writer be-  
cause the teams gave out; every article de-  
livered to Mr. Mann. A. L. S. 1 p.

1783      **Walker, Dr. Thomas.** Castle Hill. Letter to Col.  
MAY 9      Daniel Smith, Washington [County, Va.]  
4XX52      Loyal and Greenbrier land companies'  
surveys confirmed by court; Col. Samuel  
Lewis agent for latter; terms for settlers.  
A. L. S. 1 p.



## Tennessee Papers

- 1783      **Harrison, Gov. Benjamin.** [Richmond, Va.] Letter  
MAY 20      to Col. Joseph Martin. Has received his  
1XX61      letter of April 14 enclosing letter from  
Colonel Shelby; urges him to hold treaty  
with Indians at place on Holston or French  
Broad to save state unnecessary expense;  
believes Colonel Shelby mistaken in sup-  
posing Indians expect presents; is deter-  
mined not to buy their friendship; believes  
it might be well for Martin to go to North  
Carolina Assembly on business of encroach-  
ments on Indian lands; expects him to  
move to Powell's Valley as soon as possible.  
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1783-85      **List of goods delivered to the Chickamauga Indians** at  
JULY 9      treaty held July 9, 1783 at Long Island of  
Nov. 7      Holston; to the Chickasaw Indians at  
SEPT. 15      treaty held Nov. 7, 1783 at Nashville; to  
1XX55      the Cherokee and Chickasaw at talks held  
at Chota, Sept. 15, 1785. 2 pp. Endorsed:  
The before mentioned Goods disposed of  
as is expressd in this Memo. is Containd  
in an Invoice Signed Edmd. Smith for  
Wm. Hay C. A. Richmond, 4th. Augt. 1782  
and as pr Invoice dated Jany. 28th. 1783  
not Signed delivd. John Rainer waggoner.
- 1783      **Shelby, Isaac.** Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Long  
JULY 10      Island. Has just received his favor by Mr.  
1XX62      Springston; believes only method to  
avoid approaching evil is to send off all In-  
dians who are not of weight in treaty; has  
directed Captain Hall to hurry down sixty  
bushels of corn from Shoat's ford on Hol-  
ston; will write immediately in most press-  
ing manner to Hall and Latham; advises  
him if nothing is obtained in time, to as-  
sure Indians that only their chiefs can be  
concerned in treaty. A.L.S. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

1783      **Harrison**, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter  
AUG. 21      to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent for  
1XX63      the State of Virginia. Believes Martin's  
             confidence in Reid misplaced; will lay  
             Martin's proposal for land purchase at  
             mouth of Tennessee before Assembly in  
             October; supply of lead delayed because  
             of lack of funds for transportation; re-  
             quests full information of attack on Span-  
             ish fort and names of all persons con-  
             cerned; is pleased to learn of friendly  
             disposition of Shawnee Indians; advises  
             Martin to follow instructions in dealing  
             with them. L. S. 2 pp.

1783      **Harrison**, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter  
SEPT. 18      to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent. Has  
1XX64      received his letter with Ewing's account  
             of trip to Chickasaw; cannot form judg-  
             ment as to their friendship until Reid's re-  
             turn; advises him in meantime to send no  
             more messengers to them; regrets Martin  
             did not go to Falls of Ohio to meet north-  
             ern Indians according to instructions;  
             fears opportunity for treaty with them  
             has been lost; his former letter only re-  
             ferred him to General Clark for advice  
             and did not prohibit his proceeding to the  
             Falls alone; urges him promptly to carry  
             out orders for removal to Powell's Valley;  
             hopes Colonel Christian can assist him;  
             recent mischief of Chickamauga Indians;  
             is advised that Donelson is attempting to  
             purchase Indian lands in Georgia; believes  
             this may interfere with his present duties.  
             L. S. 3 pp.

1783      **Form of oath** taken by officials of [Davidson County]  
OCT. 6      N. C. Signed by Andrew Ewin, clerk;

## Tennessee Papers

- 4XX1 Da[vid] Williams, sheriff; Isaac Bledsoe, Samuel Barton, Francis Prince, and Isaac Lindsey. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Signatures of Isaac Bledsoe and Isc. Lindsey cut out and sent to Lossing. L. C. D.
- 1783 **New York** *Royal Gazette*. Article giving intelligence  
OCT. 11 from Washington County, Virginia. Rash  
7XX81 conduct of Cumberland settlers in attacking Spanish settlements; the attack instigated by Tories. Copy. 1 p.
- 1783 **Blount, William**. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col.  
OCT. 26 Joseph Martin. Has received his letter by  
4XX17 Captain Bledsoe; is glad he has made purchase from Indians at Bend of Tennessee; goods for payment sent from Philadelphia to Washington; dispute between Georgia and South Carolina over back country to Mississippi River; General Rutherford agreed to join in the purchase; General Caswell, Colonel Donelson, and Colonel Sevier mentioned; refers to land grants within limits of their purchase. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1783 **Treaty of peace**. Col. Joseph Martin and Col. John  
Nov. 5-6 Donelson, Virginia Commissioners, and Mingoamah the Red King, Tushatokoah the Mountain Leader, Betrico. Fontontoba, Toboholoby, and Toashoway, Chickasaw chiefs, John Depford a half-breed, at French Lick [Nashville], Cumberland River. Governor Harrison's message; white people desire peace and trade; Chickasaw requested to expel Delawares who have refused to attend treaty; Indians attribute recent trouble to advice of English; complaints that Americans hunt on their lands; desire all but traders ex-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

cluded; boundaries of Indian land claims defined; the Mountain Leader agrees to expulsion of Delawares; peace concluded. D. S. 5 pp. [Seals] John Brown and John Donelson clerks.

- [1783]      [Campbell, Col. Arthur.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Encloses draft of letter which he suggests Martin send to Col. I[saac] Shelby; has decided to hold treaty with southern Indians at Big Creek about June 1; leaves proposed treaty with Shawnee and Wyandot to General Clark and himself [Shelby]; requests him to forward Governor's talk to Chickasaw; must frustrate schemes of commandant at Detroit to unite northern and southern Indians; Martin may alter letter as he sees fit; much depends on his exertions; holds that Chippewa, not Shawnee, defeated Americans at Blue Licks. A. L. 2 pp.
- 1XX66-67

- 1784      Martin, Gov. Alexander. Danbury [N. C.] Letter to  
FEB. 11      Col. Joseph Martin, Superintendent of  
1XX69      Indian Affairs. Urges recent murders at Cumberland Gap be investigated at once; if fixed upon Cherokee or Chickamauga, to demand guilty persons under threat of immediate expedition against them; Bench must be surrendered by the Chickamauga to be tried in Morgan District; will notify governors of South Carolina and Georgia of settlement of Spaniards and Delawares at Muscle Shoals; advises Martin to urge General Mc Dowell and Colonel Sevier to drive off settlers on Indian lands beyond French Broad; requests him to urge Campbell and McDowell to demand that murderers be tried in North Carolina. A. L. S. 3 pp.



## Tennessee Papers

- 1784      **North Carolina** House of Assembly. [Extracts from  
FEB. 20-21      the minutes.] Committee report on peti-  
1XX71      tion of William Blount and other citizens  
of North Carolina respecting expediency  
of laying out new county in western terri-  
tory; recommends that seven commis-  
sioners be appointed to investigate and re-  
port on the matter; these commissioners  
empowered to grant warrants of survey;  
no person to obtain grant of over 1,000  
acres; purchase price to be one-eighth  
dollar per acre; Lachlan McIntosh Jr.,  
William Downs, Stephen Heard, John  
Morel, John Donelson, Joseph Martin,  
John Sevier appointed in accordance with  
recommendation of committee. Contemp-  
orary copy. 3 pp.
- 1784      **Blount, William.** Charleston. Letter to Col. John  
MAR. 9      Donelson. Sends copy of petition pre-  
1XX72      sented to Georgia Assembly; commis-  
sioners of Georgia well disposed toward  
land grant on Tennessee River; will be  
most strongly influenced to make land  
grant if it appears that many people are  
about to move to the Bend; urges him to  
circulate this report; intends to move out  
himself with fifty families; desires to be  
appointed colonel if commissioners of  
North Carolina have no objections; has  
been assured the support of the Georgia  
commissioners; has made use of Bledsoe's  
name because of his influence. A. L. S.  
4 pp. Endorsed: Circular.
- 1784      **Buchanan, John, James Mulherrin, Andrew Ewin.**  
MAR. 11      Bond for £1000 for Buchanan as deputy  
4XX2      surveyor of Davidson County, N. C. under  
Daniel Smith. Samuel Barton, Thomas  
Moseley witnesses. D. S. 1 p.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1784      **Confederation** Congress. Resolution allowing Indian  
MAR. 19      commissioners \$6.50 per day during time  
2XX3      employed in making treaties. D. S. By  
Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p.
- 1784      **Hardy, S.** Annapolis [Md.] Letter to Patrick Henry,  
JUNE 11      Henry Co., Va. Has neglected to answer  
1XX73      his letter respecting Colonel Martin be-  
cause of adjournment of Congress; sends  
committee report to effect that two Indian  
agents are to be appointed for southern  
department; Colonel Martin will doubt-  
less be one of them; will give every con-  
sideration to recommendation concerning  
him when report of committee is discuss-  
ed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1784      **Christian, Col. William.** Mahanaim. Letter to Col.  
JULY 31      Joseph Martin. Advises him to send  
1XX74      treaty proceedings as soon as possible;  
writer's father sick; desires to know  
whether he will go directly to Bend of  
Tennessee; refers to his letter written in  
June but just sent; has paid George And-  
erson £100 agreed upon with Col. Gilbert  
Christian; will pay Mrs. Bailey horses or  
a negro in lieu of money if her lands do  
not suit her; Congress will take up Ind-  
ian affairs in November; he should know  
results by Christmas; will probably see  
him in August on way to Henry County.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1784      **Armstrong, Martin D.** Letter to Col. Joseph Martin,  
AUG. 11      Long Island. Neither writer, his brother,  
1XX75      nor W. Baggs could send supplies request-  
ed because of shocking accounts brought  
in daily by travelers from beyond mount-  
ains; could learn nothing concerning the  
gentlemen from Georgia; William Bailey

## Tennessee Papers

Smith had heard nothing of them when he left Colonel Sevier; is confident he can satisfy Martin as to his conduct; has written to Colonel Blount on the subject; will be at the Island soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1784      **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to  
AUG. 18      Col. Joseph Martin, Powell's Valley. Has  
1XX76      received his letter of July 22, giving talk  
of the Chickamauga chief Raven; is enclosing reply which he urges Martin to send on at once; will order Captain Peyton to send 300 pounds of powder to Powell's Valley; approves his purpose to bring copy of Indian treaty in person; full account of Indian affairs much desired at next Assembly. L. S. 2 pp.

1784      **Treaty of** peace. Oliver Wolcott, Richard Butler, and  
OCT. 22      Arthur Lee, commissioners for the United  
1XX77      States, with the Sachems and Warriors of  
the Six Nations at Fort Stanwix. Protection to be given Seneca, Mohawk, Onondaga, and Cayuga on condition six hostages be immediately delivered to commissioners to remain in possession of United States until all prisoners are surrendered; security guaranteed to Oneida and Tuscarora in possession of their lands; land claims west of irregular line from Oswego Lake to Ohio River surrendered to United States in consideration of goods to be delivered to Six Nations. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1784      **Blount,** William. At Governor Caswell's, Kin[g]ston  
DEC. 4      [N. C.] Letter to Col. John Sevier, Col.  
4XX18      John Donelson, and Col. Joseph Martin.  
Letter directed to Maj. George Doherty  
and written by Col. M[artin] Armstrong

## Wisconsin Historical Society

states that only General Heard of Georgia commissioners appeared, he and Carolina commissioners desire entry office for Bend lands at Long Island of Holston; expects to attend Indian treaty from April 20 to May 10 with General Caswell; desires opening of entry office be postponed until after treaty; Cession Act repealed by General Assembly. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1784           **Martin**, [Gov.] Alexander. Letter to Col. Joseph  
DEC. 17           Martin, Agent of Indian Affairs. Memor-  
1XX78           andum and instructions for collection of  
provisions for treaty with Cherokee to be  
held about April 25 next, at the Long Is-  
land of Holston. A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1785           **Pennsylvania Journal**. Excerpt of letter from Wash-  
FEB. 5           ington County, Va. concerning action of  
7XX17-18       western territory in declaring its indepen-  
dence of North Carolina. Opinion given  
that motive for action of convention was  
desire to appropriate Indian lands in Big  
Bend of Tennessee. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1785           **Confederation Congress**. Resolution to appoint three  
MAR. 15       commissioners to treat with Cherokee and  
2XX1       other southern Indians; commissioners  
instructed to demand surrender of prison-  
ers and property taken from American  
citizens; executives of Virginia, North  
Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia to  
be informed where treaty is to be held,  
that they may send persons to encourage  
Indians to warn Congress of evil designs  
of neighboring tribes; executives of  
states mentioned to furnish about 150 mil-  
itiamen for guard, and to draw on any of  
these states for sum not to exceed \$9,000

## Tennessee Papers

for expenses of holding treaties. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Mutilated.

1785      **Confederation** Congress. Statement of selection of  
MAR. 21      Benjamin Hawkins, Daniel Carroll, and  
2XX2      William Perry commissioners to treat  
with Cherokee in accordance with act of  
March 15; resolution for two additional  
commissioners, Andrew Pickens and [Joseph Martin]. Contemporary copy. 1 p.  
Mutilated.

1785      **Confederation** Congress. Commission to Benjamin  
MAR. 21      Hawkins, Daniel Carroll, William Perry,  
2XX4      Andrew Pickens, and Joseph Martin,  
authorizing any three or more of them to  
make treaties of peace with the Cherokee  
and all other southern Indians within the  
limits of the United States. D. S. by Charles  
Thomson, secretary. 1 p. [Seal affixed]

1785      **Martin, Gen. Joseph. Chota.** Letter to Gen. [William]  
AUG. 1      Russell. Expresses concern at report of  
2XX5      Colonel Campbell; has been confined at  
Chota since July 10 awaiting dispatches  
from Congress to be brought by General  
[Andrew] Pickens by way of Charleston;  
Indians in great confusion; houses built  
by people of Franklin within two miles of  
Chota; families from various towns moving  
away; will do all possible to reconcile  
them; anxiety of Indians over treaty in  
May with Governor Sevier on French  
Broad; agreement made then to permit  
whites actually settled in their lands to remain  
until another talk was held; these  
settlers now holding lands and building  
forts; treaty cannot be held before Congress  
meets unless Georgia will advance  
\$2,000; has been informed by old Tassell



## Wisconsin Historical Society

that French in Canada have incited Shawnee and other western tribes to strike near Falls of Niagara; hopes to meet him soon at Long Island of the Holston. A. L. S. 4 pp.

**1785**      **Fox, Arthur, and Thomas Marshall.** Fayette County, Ky. Surveys and plats for lands on treasury warrants for heirs of Maj. John Mosby. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed. Surveys of land belonging to Wade Mosby & H. Brown. 2883 Acres.  
AUG. 23-24  
5XX20

**1785**      **Blount, William.** Hopewell [N. C.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Tugalo, Ga. Commends him for engaging 200 bushels of corn; will pay him when reaching Augusta after conclusion of treaty with Choctaw and Chickasaw; is sorry Chickasaw are coming to treaty at Hopewell because their land claims in North Carolina will make it difficult to agree upon boundary line as was done with Cherokee; urges Martin to use influence with Chickasaw to induce them to accept Tennessee River as boundary line. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
DEC. 23  
2XX8

**1786**      **Treaty at Hopewell between United States commissioners and Chickasaw and Choctaw nations.** Peace agreed upon; Indian nations to be placed under protection of United States; boundaries defined; citizens settling on Chicasaw or Choctaw lands to forfeit protection of the United States; mutual cooperation for punishment of whites or Indians committing robbery or murder, retaliation by punishment of innocent on either side forbidden; United States to regulate trade with Indians; Chickasaw and Choctaw to give  
JAN. 3-10  
2XX11



## Tennessee Papers

warning of any hostile designs of neighboring tribes; signed by Benjamin Hawkins, Andrew Pickens, Joseph Martin for the United States; Piomingo, Mingatushka, Latopoia, for the Chickasaw nation; Yockanahoma, Yockahoopoie, Mingohoopoie, Tobocoh, Pooshemastuby, and thirteen small medal chiefs of the first class and twelve medal and gorget captains for the Choctaw nation. Printed. 4 pp.

1786      **Martin, Col. Joseph.** Augusta [Ga.] Letter to Gov.  
FEB. 5      Patrick Henry. Treaties with Chickasaw  
1XX70      finished by commissioners of Congress on  
January 15; is sending full account of  
proceedings and a Spanish commission secured from Choctaw; exchange of Spanish medals for those of Virginia opposed by commissioners as establishing state authority instead of that of United States in that nation; treaties with Chickasaw similar to Cherokee treaty of previous December; the Choctaw agreed to give up land for three trading posts; the Chickasaw for one; starting soon in pursuit of Cherokee prisoners. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1786      **Blount, William.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to Col.  
FEB. 5      Joseph Martin. Augusta [Ga.] is sending  
2XX9      him \$160; has been obliged to take bill on New York to pay Cole; on advice of General Pickens has not paid Williman yet; will pay him after Martin's bills are paid up by Owen and Jervais; intends to leave Martin's bills in hands of Colonel Vanderhorst; was unable to pay Sloan for some time after arrival in Charleston; Hawkins leaving soon for New York to complete Indian transactions. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1786      **Proceedings** of meeting held by representatives of  
JUNE 2      militia companies of Davidson and Sum-  
5XX18      ner counties [Tenn.]. Col. Daniel Smith,  
Col. James Robertson, Capt. Benjamin  
Hardin, Maj. William Hall, Capt. James  
Winchester, Capt. James Burns, Ephraim  
Mc Lean, Thomas Maloy, Daniel Mc Gary,  
and Jesse Cain present; Colonel Smith  
appointed chairman; ordered that letter  
from George Muter, Harry Innes, John  
Brown, and Benjamin Sebastian on navi-  
gation of Mississippi be read; Col. Dan-  
iel Smith, Capt. James Winchester, James  
Maloy, and Lardner Clark to send remon-  
strance to Congress against giving up nav-  
igation of Mississippi. A. D. 1 p.
- 1786      **Caswell**, Gov. Richard. Kin[g]ston [N. C.] Letter  
JULY 12      to John Sevier. Impolitic to correspond  
4XX18(2-4)      with him as head of state of Franklin, but  
is pleased to correspond with him as an in-  
dividual; reference to Colonel Blount's  
conduct at Indian treaty; does not believe  
Confederation Congress will hold North  
Carolina to earlier treaties; extraordi-  
nary action of South Carolina Assembly in  
annulling land grants in Bend of Tennes-  
see; does not recall plan of Colonel Blount  
alluded to. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1786      **Telfair**, [Gov.] Edward. Augusta, Ga. Letter to Gen.  
Nov. 28      Joseph Martin, Agent Cherokee Nation.  
2XX10      Informs him Georgia commissioners have  
concluded peace with Creek Indians; this  
information given that he may regulate  
his conduct toward Creek Indians in Cher-  
okee Nation. L. S. 1 p.
- [1786]      **[Smith, Daniel**, for representatives of militia of Dav-  
6XX105      idson and Sumner counties]. Letter to

## Tennessee Papers

George Muter, Harry Innes, John Brown, and B[enjamin] Sebastian. Acknowledges receipt of their letter, by Colonel Robertson, relative to navigation of Mississippi; committee appointed to collect information and communicate upon the subject. Copy. 1 p.

1787      **Tennessee** General Assembly. Act for the division  
JAN. 6      of Davi[d]son County. States rights of  
5XX21      surveyors by virtue of warrants issued  
previous to division of county; responsibility of inhabitants of Sumner County for support of troops for defense of Cumberland Settlement. Certified as a copy by J. Hunt and S. Haywood. Signed by James Coon and John B. Ashe. 3 pp. In handwriting of Coon.

1787      **Randolph**, [Gov.] Edmund. Richmond [Va.] Letter  
JAN. 31      to Col. Joseph Martin. Commends him  
2XX12      for past services in Indian department but is unable to continue his appointment because of recent action of Congress; requests him to present accompanying medals to chiefs in name of Virginia. L. S. 1 p.

1787      **Rice**, John. Lebanon [Tenn.] At Captain Hay's.  
MAR. 26      Letter to Col. Daniel Smith. Plans to take  
4XX53      Smith's preëmption plats to secretary's office prevented by absence of former with Mr. Sanders in pursuit of Indians who had stolen his horses; writer's plat incorrectly drawn and returned by Mr. Nelson; Sampson Williams, a deputy of military lands, secured to do the business, which he wishes put to the warrant of John Rice, assistant of William Ramsey; plat sent by Jonas Manifee for his land; desires Smith

## Wisconsin Historical Society

to send plats by Capt. James Lanier. L. S.  
1 p.

1787      **Confederation Congress.** Ordinance for the govern-  
JULY 13      ment of the Territory of the United States  
4XX55      northwest of the river Ohio. Printed. 1 p.  
Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary.

1787      **Confederation Congress.** Resolution, on committee  
OCT. 26      report by Messrs. Kean, Clarke, and Gray-  
2XX13      son, on motion of [Henry] Lee for holding  
treaties with northern and southern In-  
dians, that North Carolina, South Carolina,  
and Georgia be authorized to appoint one  
commissioner each to act with superinten-  
dent of Indian affairs for southern depart-  
ment to hold treaty of peace with southern  
Indians; commissioners to receive \$5.00  
a day for their services; \$6,000 to be ap-  
propriated for necessary expense of  
treaty; commissioners authorized to apply  
to North Carolina, South Carolina, and  
Georgia for military guard; Governor of  
Northwest Territory authorized to apply  
to commanding officer of United States  
troops for military guard if he deems it  
necessary to hold treaty with Indians of  
northern department. Contemporary copy  
from Journal of Congress. 3 pp. Signed  
by H[enry] Knox, Secretary of War.

1787      **Caswell, Gov. Richard.** Commission to Joseph Martin  
DEC. 15      appointing him brigadier general of mili-  
2XX14      tia in the District of Washington. Partly  
printed. D. S. 1 p.

1787      **Sanders, James.** Tarborough [N. C.] Letter to Col.  
DEC. 23      Daniel Smith, Sumner County, N. C. Is  
4XX54      sending copy of Federal Constitution and  
resolves of North Carolina Assembly;

## Tennessee Papers

North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia permitted by Congress to treat with southern Indians, an equal proportion of expense to be borne by United States; this refused by North Carolina Assembly; attempt to cede western land to Congress defeated; Colonel Hawkins through friendship with McGillivray will attempt to keep peace with Creeks; presumes he will see Hawkins' letter to McGillivray by Colonel Bledsoe; Colonels Bledsoe and Robertson have several grants of writer and Smith; desires Smith to look after registering them together with grants of William Sanders and James Bradley and to apply to Major Martin for the necessary money; expects to see Smith or Captain Winchester at convention. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1788        **Evans, Thomas.** Nashville. Letter to Gen. Joseph  
MAR. 10        Martin, Holston River. Congratulates  
2XX15        him upon his appointment as brigadier  
              general; informs him of reprehensible  
              conduct of a party led by Major Kilpatrick  
              against the Coldwater towns in seizing  
              boats of some Vincennes merchants; hopes  
              Captain Lanier's efforts to bring these  
              persons to punishment will meet his ap-  
              proval. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1788        **Lanier, James.** Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Mis-  
MAR. 16        conduct of Maj. Michael Kilpatrick of  
2XX16        Davidson County militia in seizing prop-  
              erty of American citizens for use of his  
              party without reporting his action to the  
              commanding officer of the district;  
              requests his arrest and trial; Benjamin  
              Castleman, Andrew Ewin, Jr., Joshua



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Thomas and William Logan may be called  
as witnesses. A. L. S. 1 p.

 1788

JUNE 5

2XX28

**Hutchins**, Thomas. Green County, Washington District, N. C. Resolutions sent to Brig. Gen. Joseph Martin, recommending campaign against Indians. Cherokee Indians of Chickamauga towns attacked boat of forty people moving to Cumberland settlement, killing all but three; this acknowledged by Cherokee chief Tassell, who says those Indians have joined hostile Creeks; William Ingles and Betsy Patterson killed; Ingles' wife and four children taken prisoners; lad named Hinds, Archibald Sharp, and James Franklin killed; wife and six children of John Thisk killed; John Tye, Simeon Hinds, and one Sharp wounded; wife of James Mc Carty killed; about 150 horses stolen; settlers on lands purchased from government driven to forts; immediate military force to repel Indians imperative; advises that General Martin call out 400 militiamen from Greene County, 100 each from Hawkins and Sullivan counties, and 200 from Washington County to march against Chickamauga towns. Witnessed by Dan Kennedy. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1788

JUNE 19-20

2XX19

**Confederation** Congress. Resolution upon report by Secretary of War on letter from Governor Randolph, that an agent be appointed for Cherokee at salary of \$500 per year to continue in office for six months; the new agent to be subordinate to superintendent of southern department, and in all cases to receive instructions from Congress; election of agent ordered for next day, at

## Tennessee Papers

which time Col. Joseph Martin was elected.  
D. S. by Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p.

1788      **Williamson**, Hu. New York. Letter to Col. Joseph  
JUNE 23      Martin, Tennessee R, N. C. Arrived in  
2XX17      New York and took seat in Congress in  
May; Doctor White gone and agent ap-  
pointed for southern department before his  
arrival; new appointee unacquainted with  
Indian affairs; Congress induced by Car-  
rington and Brown of Virginia and Mr.  
Swan to continue Martin's services by put-  
ting Cherokee under separate charge and  
appointing him subordinate agent over  
them with salary of \$500 a year; thinks  
it probable that in next year whole duty  
of southern department will be put into his  
hands. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1788      **Knox**, [Henry]. War office. Letter to Col. Joseph  
JUNE 23      Martin. Informs him of his appointment  
2XX20      as agent for Cherokee Nation agreeable to  
resolve of Congress of June 19, 1788; en-  
closes ordinance of Aug. 7, 1786 for regu-  
lation of Indian department; instructs  
him to give no presents to Indians unless  
authorized by Congress; mentions sincere  
desire of Congress to give justice and pro-  
tection to all Indians; directs him to in-  
vestigate and report on grievances of Cher-  
okee. L. S. 3 pp.

1788      **Johnston**, Gov. Samuel. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter  
JULY 29      to Gen. Joseph Martin. Orders him to fur-  
2XX18      nish militia from District of Washington  
to aid sheriff of any county in said district  
in apprehending persons guilty of trea-  
sonable practices against the state. L. S.  
1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1788      **Confederation** Congress. Resolution that executives  
AUG. 12      of Virginia and Pennsylvania make preparations to furnish militia, not to exceed  
2XX21      1,000 for Virginia and 500 for Pennsylvania, to unite with federal troops for defense of frontiers in such manner as governor of Northwest Territory may judge necessary; militiamen to be supported and equipped by home states, but expenditures so far as they are for pay and rations to be credited out of existing specie requisitions; Governor of Northwest Territory, however, to avoid all hostile measures; commissioners for Indian treaties instructed to extend purchases of Indian land rights so far as shall be for advantage of United States. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.
- 1788      **Confederation** Congress. Resolution that additional  
AUG. 14      sum of \$4,000 for defraying expense of  
2XX22      forthcoming treaty with southern Indians be furnished by North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia in equal amounts, to be credited on their respective quotas of specie requisitions; North Carolina urged to furnish without delay her quota of the \$6,000 authorized by resolutions of October 26, 1787, as well as that authorized by this resolution. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.
- 1788      **Confederation** Congress. Resolution appointing Joseph  
AUG. 20      Martin agent for the Chickasaw Nation  
2XX23      together with the Cherokee, with same powers as given in act of June 19, 1788. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1788      **Knox**, William. War Office. Letter to Col. Joseph

## Tennessee Papers

AUG. 22  
2XX26

Martin. In absence of Secretary of War acknowledges receipt of his letters of July 10 and 15 from Henry County, Va. and one of July 25 from Hillsborough [N. C.]; is enclosing resolve by Congress of August 20 appointing Martin agent for Chickasaw Nation; Martin's enclosures of resolves of August 12 and 14 have been sent to superintendents of southern and northern districts; Richard Winn, superintendent of former district, resides at Winnsborough, S. C., and will receive letters sent to Charleston with request that postmaster there forward them; Indian superintendents have no license forms from War Office for traders, but execute that business by speeches to Indians, using materials contained in ordinance of Aug. 7, 1786 for regulation of Indian affairs. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1788  
SEPT. 1  
2XX6,7

**Confederation Congress.** Proclamation warning citizens of the United States who have settled on lands stipulated by Hopewell Treaty, Nov. 28, 1785 as Cherokee hunting grounds to depart at once; those disobeying will forfeit the protection of the United States. Printed broadside. 1 p. Signed: Cyrus Griffin, President; Charles Thomson, Secretary.

1788  
SEPT. 1  
2XX24

**Confederation Congress.** Resolutions directing Secretary of War to make preparations for sending U. S. troops from Ohio River to Chota in order to eject settlers from lands set aside for Cherokee by treaty of Nov. 28, 1785 and proclamation of Congress of same date; that copies of the proclamation be sent to executives of Virginia and





## Wisconsin Historical Society

North Carolina with request for their co-operation if necessary to send troops to Cherokee towns; that papers sent to Congress alleging cruelties against Cherokee at Chota by John Sevier and others be sent to executive of North Carolina with request for prompt inquiry and punishment. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

- 1788            **Knox, William.** War Office. Letter to Col. Joseph  
SEPT. 4            Martin, Agent for the Chickasaw and  
2XX25            Cherokee Nations of Indians. In absence  
of Secretary of War has sent him two  
copies of resolve by Congress of Aug. 20,  
one to be forwarded from Richmond, the  
other from Hillsborough [N. C.]; is now  
sending copy of resolve by Congress of  
Sept. 1 and ten copies of a proclamation of  
the same date. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1788            **[Martin, Joseph.]** Memorandum of the pay rolls for  
2XX27            the Chickamauga campaign; names of  
officers; the sum paid and number of men  
in each company. A. D. 1 p.
- 1788            **Vincent, Capt. Thomas.** Sullivan County, N. C. Pay  
2XX33-34            roll of men serving under him in Chicka-  
mauga campaign 1788 entitled to compen-  
sation for equipping themselves with  
horses and provisions. A. D. 1 p. Oath  
sworn to before George Vincent J. P. that  
the included list is a true one. Endorsed:  
Sullivan County Capt. Vincent Washing-  
ton Regt.
- 1789            **Tatum, A[bsalom].** Hillsborough, N. C. Letter to  
MAR. 10            Gen. [Daniel] Smith. Will send letter to  
4XX5            him by Mr. Love; treaty to be held on May  
25 with Cherokee and Chickamauga Ind-



## Tennessee Papers

ians; hopes he has received his commission; mentions resignation of Colonel Robinson [James Robertson] from Davidson County [militia]; death of Col. Anthony Bledsoe; writer has received appointment of clerkship in Superior Court at Hillsborough; refers to approaching marriage of James Sanders; Captain Lytle mentioned; respects to Smith's family, and to Mansco and Blackmore. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789            **Johnston**, Gov. Samuel. Edenton [N. C.] Letter to  
MAR. 14        Joseph Martin, Washington District. Ordered to collect Indian prisoners held in  
2XX29           Washington District and to forward them under escort to commissioners about to hold treaty. William Johnston Dawson, secretary. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached]

1789            **Méro**, Gov. Estevan. New Orleans. Letter to Gen.  
APR. 20        Daniel Smith, Commander of Mero District. His letter of March 4 with reference to Mr. Fagot received; is sending this reply to Mr. White; His Catholic Majesty anxious to promote welfare of inhabitants of Mero District; Mr. Fagot will be unable to visit Mero settlement for some time; promises Smith six percent diminution of duties on all goods sent on private account; has induced Alexander McGillivray to make peace with Mero District; McGillivray has promised governor of North Carolina, Creeks will not make war in that quarter; has no connection with Cherokee or Mascouten Indians; the former requested of Illinois commander in May, 1788 permission to settle on west side of Mississippi; is favorable toward

Wisconsin Historical Society

proposed correspondence. Translation  
from Spanish. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1789      **Fagot, Andrew.** New Orleans. Letter to Gen. Daniel  
MAY 4      Smith. Has delivered his letter to Gover-  
4XX3      nor Méro, who will write to Alexander  
McGillivray to check Indian barbarities;  
accident of writer at Muscle Shoals;  
hopes Cumberland will make good his loss;  
mentions death of King of Spain, who is  
succeeded by his son Charles IV; respects  
to Mrs. Smith, and Col. James and Elijah  
Robertson; hopes he will send answer by  
way of Natchez, Mobile, or Pensacola.  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1789      **Barton, Col. Samuel.** Letter to Gen. D[aniel] Smith,  
MAY 7      Sumner County. Plat of McGavock, as-  
4XX4      signee of Evan Baker, is returned without  
grant for the land; requests return of  
warrant. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1789      **Hays, Robert.** French Broad River. Letter to Gen.  
JUNE 8      Daniel Smith, Mero District. Mentions  
4XX6      Indian commissioners: General Winn,  
John Steele from North Carolina, General  
Pickens of South Carolina, and Judge Os-  
borne from Georgia; opposition of one  
Belue to holding of treaty; treaty with  
Cherokee to have been held May 25 and  
that with Creeks to be held June 20;  
Steele and Pickens favorable to Cumber-  
land country; Osborne trying to get ad-  
vantage for Georgia; writer sent word  
that Cherokee must cease attacks; post-  
script of several days later adds that  
Steele held talk with Cherokee chiefs, who  
agreed to cessation of hostilities until  
treaty could be held in full. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Tennessee Papers

- 1789      **Robertson, Elijah.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Gen.  
JUNE 24      Daniel Smith. Preparation to send militia for protection of frontier; Joshua Norrington killed; William Dunham mortally wounded; Hodges Station to be abandoned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 4XX7
- 1789      **Martin, Joseph.** Tugalo, Ga. Letter to Patrick Henry.  
JULY 2      Was present at intended treaty with Cherokee on June 25 at French Broad; after waiting twelve days without word from Indians commissioners went on to meet Creeks; refers him for information to enclosed letter from General Clark to Colonel Cleveland; Maj. [Jesse] Walton mortally wounded by Indians; is enclosing copy of Captain Mc Closkey's deposition; has heard General Matthews is attempting to secure appointment of a relative as superintendent and will probably say much about writer's recent letter to [Alexander] McGillivray; hopes Virginia delegation will have as much influence as that from Georgia; has refused requests to attend Cherokee council; villainy of Bennett Belue in forging letters purporting he has been appointed by Cherokee chiefs to do business for them, by which means he has secured a deed or lease to large part of their lands; urges him to transmit this information immediately to Congress; will soon make tour of Cherokee towns, after which will be at Long Island of Holston until September. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Copy from the original loaned me by Hon. Wm. Wirt Henry, in Richmond, Va. Sept. 1889 [L. C. D.]
- 2XX30
- 1789      **Nelson, Robert.** Spring Eminence, Red River. Letter  
AUG. 2      to Gen. Daniel Smith, Station Camp, Sum-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

4XX56

ner County. Complains of neglect of Col. James Ford and men under him to give protection to settlers as authorized to do by recent order of General Smith; soldiers sent to Bell's and Elliott's stations of no service; Colonel Ford discourages men from turning out for scout duty; Robert Dunning, McAlister, Pollock, and E[van] Shelby will be good witnesses against Ford if he is brought to account. A. L. S. 3 pp.

\* 1789

OCT.12

2XX31

Pickens, Andrew. Hopewell [N. C.] Letter to Gen. Joséph Martin, Holston River, N. C. His letters of August 27 and September 8 received; had previously received letter from new commissioners, Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Cyrus Griffin, and Colonel Humphreys, stating they had reached Savannah and requesting Indians to be held together until their arrival; commissioners at Rock Landing September 19, gave talk to Indians and copy of proposed treaty to McGillivray, who promised to give answer but soon departed abruptly with upper Creeks; regret expressed by lower Creeks at this action; sent by commissioners with Col. William Few after McGillivray; overtook him on other side of Okmulgee; he refused to return but promised to refrain from depredations until spring and promised Colonel Few to write to Congress; deplores unfortunate turn of affairs; hopes Indians will be quiet until frontier is in better condition; regrets that whites disturb Indian hunting grounds; has just learned a Cherokee has been killed on Tennessee River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

## Tennessee Papers

- 1789                      —————. Cedar Spring. Letter to [Gen.  
OCT. 24                      Joseph Martin]. Had hoped to see him on  
2XX32                      return from Creek treaty; Colonel Ren-  
froe chosen to wait on General Assembly  
with petition; furious opposition has been  
met with from enemies who immediately  
sent contrary petition with list of names  
acquired by misrepresentation and fraud;  
warns him to be on guard; three or four  
candidates for his office of brigadier gen-  
eral; their prospects somewhat clouded  
by his election to the Assembly from Sulli-  
van; they are the sworn enemies of law;  
petition at last Assembly to divide Greene  
County into three parts; if such division  
takes place most suitable persons to fill  
civil offices would be Alexander Kelly,  
James Houston, Jr., Joseph Black, John  
Houston, David Craig, Charles Ragan, Sr.,  
and Adam Pack; if only one county takes  
place, officers necessary may be selected  
from this list; encloses copy of letter from  
John Sevier; saw original in Sevier's  
handwriting a few days before he was  
taken prisoner; urges him to make use of  
it to convince assembly of dishonest efforts  
to mislead the people. A. L. 4 pp.
- 1789                      Love, Robert. Letter to Capt. Thomas Vincent. Re-  
DEC. 15                      quests him to make out new roll of his mil-  
2XX34                      itia company setting forth time and ser-  
vice of each, agreeable to militia law.  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1790                      O'Fallon, James. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to  
APR. 7                      Gen. John Sevier. Has just arrived from  
5XX23                      Charleston on way to Lexington; is agent  
general and one of twenty proprietors of  
Yazoo Land Company; Sevier's late ad-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

dress given to Colonel Moultrie by Metzger; encourages Sevier to become permanent settler in Yazoo country. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1790      **Love**, Col. Robert. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,  
MAY 11      Henry County, Va. Is enclosing letter  
2XX35      from Mr. McCulloch concerning destruction of cornfield; reminds him of his promise to have it turned in as forage by commissary of Hawkins County; regrets he could not send answer by Captain Martin; asks his aid in securing his wages; Captain Shipley should have reimbursement of some sort; expects returns of captains from Sullivan and Hawkins counties; is sending his regimental returns by Captain Harrison; Captain Hanly [Handley] begging for settlement of amount due him; urges best possible settlement of his claims. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1790      **Hawkins**, Benjamin. New York. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Informs him of measures passed by Congress relative to Southwest Territory and appointment of officers; Smith appointed secretary for the territory; urges him to encourage building up of manufactures; attack on Major Doughty's boat corroborated by several letters, indicating that Chickasaw were not misinformed. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1790      **Knox**, Henry. War Department. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Has received his letter of July 5 containing proceedings of North Carolina legislature concerning his case; these were presented to the President; investigation and decision of North Carolina legislature suffi-

## Tennessee Papers

cient to place his conduct in proper light; is writing to [Alexander] McGillivray; Governor Blount is superintendent of southern district. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790      **Johnson,** Robert. Letter to Gen. H. Lee. Called on  
SEPT. 21      Lyon and Kelly and found that Ward had  
5XX11      been with them; has sent letter by Mr.  
                 Hughs [Hughes]; submits question of  
                 their depositions to Lee; has copies of  
                 letter concerning Breckinridge and  
                 Young's bonds. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:  
                 Col. in old Indn Wars in Ky. member of  
                 1st and 2nd Ky. Constitutional Conven-  
                 tions—father of Col. R. M. Johnson, V. P.  
                 [L. C. D.]

1790      **Blount,** William. At Mr. Yancey's in ceded territory  
OCT. 11      of United States south of Ohio River. Let-  
4XX19      ter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Mero District.  
                 Is filling commissions for civil officers for  
                 country west of Cumberland Mountains;  
                 trusts appointments will meet his approv-  
                 al; will see him as soon as possible. A. L. S.  
                 1 p.

1790      **Blount,** Gov. William. Letter to Gen. John Sevier and  
Nov. 8      others in Greene County in reply to their  
4XX20      address. Is convinced of wisdom of sep-  
                 aration from North Carolina; will con-  
                 tinue to urge movement; commendations  
                 for their support and energy. A. L. S.  
                 1 p.

1791      **Martin,** Gen. Joseph. Letter to Patrick Henry, Prince  
JAN. 18      Edward County [Va.]. Cannot wait upon  
2XX37      him for some time because of illness of  
                 wife; Mr. Fontaine will give particulars  
                 in that matter; will gladly make trip to  
                 Chickasaw Nation but doubts its practica-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

bility without some appointment from Congress; refers to schemes of [Bennett] Belue and [John] Sevier there; senators from North Carolina favor his appointment; nothing now wanting but Henry's support; Governor Martin mistaken as to source of complaint against his letter to [Alexander] McGillivray; attributes it to Governor of Georgia and Belue at instigation of Sevier; explains how he received letters from McGillivray and governor at Pensacola, and his subsequent action; reminds him of his advice while governor of Virginia not to go himself but to send Mr. Turnbull or some other person; all difficulty will be removed if he remembers the matter and will explain to President; has sent report by John Rowland; defends communication with McGillivray as revealing plans of Spaniards; inquires if dispatches sent by Mountain Leader have been forwarded; requests return letter by Mr. Fontaine. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: Copy from the original loaned me by Wm. Wirt Henry, Sept. 1889. [L. C. D.]

- 1791 [Smith, Gen. Daniel.] At the Treaty Ground. List of  
MAR. 7 persons appointed by Governor Blount,  
JUNE 14 and changes in military and civil officers  
4XX22 in Tennessee. Elijah Robertson, James  
Robertson, William Donelson, David Hay,  
William Cage, William Edmiston [Edmondson], George Winchester, William  
Blackmore, Jonathan F. Robertson, George  
Davidson, William Nash, John Vance, Samuel  
Smith, Bennett Searcy, Joseph Sitgreaves,  
James Hoggett, Robert Weakley,  
Henry Bradford, Isaac Roberts, Samuel

## Tennessee Papers

Samples, Joseph McMinn, Elijah Chisholm, William Bailey, Thomas Woodward, James Forgey, John Gilham, William McGee, James Mayberry, Parish Sims, William Bell, Edward Mitchell, Joseph Taylor, Nicholas Tate Perkins, Thomas Johnson, Joseph Long, Richard Cavet, Edwin Hickman, James Maxwell, Richard Clark, John Cochran, — Childers, Samuel Donelson, John Smith, John McGaugh, James Waldrop, Alexander Walker, John Nichols, Henry Johnson, John Montgomery, Hugh Henry, Basil Boran, Robert Nelson, Francis Alexander Ramsey, James Cole Mountfloreance, Thomas Gillespie, Hopkins Lacey, William Gillespie, George Walker, and Josiah Love mentioned. A. D. 3 pp.

1791            **Blount**, Gov. William. At Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen.  
APR. 17            Daniel Smith. Cox, Gilbert, Strother, and  
4XX21            twenty-nine others proceeding down Tennessee River [to Muscle Shoals]; James Hubbard, Peter Bryan, and John Riddle mentioned as members of party; fears effect of their departure upon forthcoming treaty; General Sevier, Judge Campbell, Mr. Anderson, and Mr. Perry mentioned; refers to acts of Congress fixing seat of government and imposing duties on distilled spirits; President Washington on tour of Southwest; Major King, General Cocke, Mr. Allison, and the Mountain Leader mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1791            **Mayberry**, James. Courses of land grant from North  
MAY 5            Carolina to Richard Henderson and Company for 200,000 acres on Powell's and  
5XX28b-f           Clinch rivers in county of Hawkins, sur-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

veyed in accordance with act of Assembly of North Carolina passed April 18, 1783. Contemporary copy. 12 pp.

1791      **Robertson**, Gen. James. At Hanging Maw's. Letter to  
JUNE 5      Gen. Daniel Smith. Colonel Winchester's  
4XX8      falling by mistake upon a friendly party  
of Indian hunters; Watts and Hanging  
Maw mentioned; requests contents of this  
letter be sent to Colonel Barton. A. L. S.  
1 p.

1791      **Blount**, Gov. William. Treaty Ground. Letter to  
JUNE 6      Gen. Joseph Martin. Evil reports against  
2XX39      him contradicted by Mr. Orr and Mr. Hackett; Captain Fauche witness to his endeavors to put Indians in proper way; will be glad to see Mr. Madison and will employ him as interpreter if Indians do not object. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: At this period Gen. Martin was trading in the Cherokee Nation. L. C. D.

1791      **Blount**, Gov. William. Treaty Ground, near the mouth  
JUNE 16      of the French Broad on the bank of the  
2XX38      Holston. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, among the Cherokee. Has received his letters of June 14 and 15 sent by Davidson and Shields; regrets offense taken by Bloody Fellow and Watts; is certain it was unintentional; urges him to aid Major King with his advice; progress of treaty very promising; Colonels Isaac Shelby and Kennedy just arrived from Kentucky with deputations respecting Cherokee depredations there; Kentuckians restrained from sending armed force against Chickamauga towns only because of approaching treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.



## Tennessee Papers

- 1791      **Blount**, Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen.  
       AUG. 26      [John] Sevier. Knows little of commissary  
 4XX23      accounts referred to him; Major Rhea long  
       engaged in that department; the colonel's  
       charges for transportation of troops de-  
       pendent upon instructions he received. A.  
       L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Gov. Wm. Blount  
       26th Aug. 1791—Maj. Rhea on St. Clairs  
       campaign—to Gen. Sevier. [L. C. D.]
- 1791      **Smith**, Gen. Daniel. List of officers appointed by Gov-  
       SEPT. 15      ernor Blount for Tennessee and Washington  
       DEC. 20      counties: Thomas Johnson, Philip Parch-  
 4XX24      ment, Alexander Trousdale, Willis Hicks,  
       John Cordry, Archibald Mahan, David Mc-  
       Faddin, Archibald Edmiston [Edmond-  
       son], Jesse Terry, George Williams, and  
       Elijah Cooper. A. D. 1 p. Endorsed; Tenn-  
       essee officers. From Sept. 1st, 1791 to  
       March 1st, 1792.
- 1791      **McGillivray**, Alexander. Passport to party of Creek  
       SEPT. 16      Indians, requesting citizens of Cumberland  
 4XX9      region to permit them to hunt there. Con-  
       temporary copy. 1 p.
- 1791      **Sappington**, John. Red River [Tenn.] Letter to  
       SEPT. 20      Maj. William Croghan. Informs him Col.  
 5XX24      James Ford is anxious to buy land near  
       mouth of Cumberland River; Moses Shelby,  
       Mr. Desha, and others also anxious to buy  
       land; compliments to Mrs. Croghan, Mr.  
       Clark's family, Colonel Anderson, and Dr.  
       James O'Fallon. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1791      **Robertson**, Gen. James. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to  
       Nov. 14      Gen. Daniel Smith, Secretary of the Terri-  
 4XX10      tory and Governor in the absence of Gov-  
       ernor Blount. Has been visited by seven  
       Creek Indians with General McGillivray's

## Wisconsin Historical Society

passport; believes friendship of Indians will be strengthened by furnishing them with provisions; desires his advice; presumes he will write to Secretary of War in absence of Governor Blount; encloses copy of pass. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1791        **Blount**, Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to [Gen.  
DEC. 30        John Sevier]. Regrets having been unable  
4XX25        to see him; wishes to meet him at Jones-  
              borough; has received thanks from Presi-  
              dent for past conduct; treaty confirmed;  
              copy sent. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1792        **Hays**, Robert, Lord Chief Joker and General Hum-  
JAN. 1        bucker of North America West of the Ap-  
6XX117        palachian Mountains. Satirical document  
              ridiculing Robert Hays, George Winchester,  
              and Andrew Jackson. Partly printed. D.  
              S. by Robert Hays and Andrew Jackson.  
              1 p.
- 1792        **Blount**, Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen.  
JAN. 2        [John] Sevier. Mentions Allison's depar-  
4XX26        ture for Philadelphia; laments loss of so  
              many men, particularly the death of Cap-  
              tain Tipton; box of glass to be brought  
              from Richmond; will be at Jonesborough  
              soon, on way to Nashville. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1792        **Blount**, [Gov.] William. Jonesborough [Tenn.]  
MAR. 8        Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Is on way to  
4XX27        Knoxville with family; hopes to meet him  
              there; tells of conciliation with Colonel Tip-  
              ton, who burned petition in presence of  
              David Allison; was induced to visit Tipton  
              by Judge Campbell. A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1792        **Robertson**, James. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith,  
APR. 21        Sumner County. Has neglected to send

## Tennessee Papers

4XX11

letter to him by Mr. Perkins; is enclosing it with instructions from governor; requests he forward Colonel Winchester's letter; horses stolen by Indians; four Indians seen by Captain Smith near plantation of Jonathan Drake; has spies out. A.L.S. [Signature cut out] 1 p.

1792      **Blount**, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
APR. 27-29  
4XX28

Gen. Daniel Smith. Has not heard from David Allison how proposals for treaty with Choctaw and Chickasaw will be received; letters from Secretary of War to chiefs to be delivered by bearer and A. Foster after communicating contents to Generals Smith and Robertson; Cherokee chiefs have proceeded to Coyotee with Shaw for general meeting; will probably attend this meeting with Mrs. Blount; should inquire of Judge Campbell concerning Shaw; suggests plans to follow at Coyotee meeting; Mrs. Harper Ratcliff and children killed by Indians; party under Colonel Cox [of Russell County] in pursuit; believes Bowles has left Creeks and [Alexander] McGillivray has returned; Thornberry's deposition to be forwarded later; signed pass held by Doublehead, evidence he attended former treaty; urges him to take deposition of Doctor Waters on the subject; believes Doublehead guilty as charged by Thornberry; Judge Campbell slow in setting out; requests him to communicate contents of letter to General Robertson; recent letter states Secretary of War approves plans. A.L.S. 9 pp.

1792      **Blount**, Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Memoir sent to  
JUNE 10-11      William Blackledge, Newbern, N. C. Willie

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 4XX42                      Blount's education under President John Witherspoon of Princeton, Dr. S. S. Smith, Dr. I. Kemp of Columbia College, R. G. Harper, D. McCoy, and Judge Sitgreaves; brief mention of early work of Judge David Campbell, Judge McNairy, Archibald Roane, Andrew Jackson, John Sevier, James Robertson, John Tipton, Gen. Daniel Smith, Doctor Walker, and Richard Henderson. Copy. 2pp.
- 1792                      **Blount**, Gov. William. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith.  
JULY 24                      States that Smith, Foster, and Robertson  
4XX29                      have returned with large representation of Chickasaw and Choctaw; no news from [David] Allison; McCabe desires two hogsheads of tobacco; requests that he be present at district meeting to be held at Nashville. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1792                      **Piomingo**. Letter to his Excellency [Gov. William  
SEPT. 28                      Blount]. Two men will accompany the  
4XX12                      bearer, Captain Thomas, to Cumberland to wait on his Excellency for the horses that were lost; will hunt on the Tennessee [River] till spring. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1792                      **Robertson**, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.  
OCT. 7                      Isaac Shelby of Kentucky. Hostility of Cherokee and Creeks; information from Governor Blount and Spanish agents; Cherokee on frontiers; Buchanan's Station attacked by 300 Indians; trusts Kentucky will send aid in case war is declared against Indians by United States; will write him immediately upon receiving dispatches from Governor Blount. L.S. 3 pp.
- 1792                      **Robertson**, James. Letter to Gov. William Blount.  
OCT. 12                      Fight with Indians in Tennessee; one Indian

## Tennessee Papers

- 4XX13                      killed and several wounded; scalp money for those discovering movements of Indians; Chickasaw warn of hostility of Creeks, who boast of good treatment received from Governor Blount; the Chickasaw Harelip King to attend treaty with Spaniards; the Leader hopes to see his Excellency on way to visit the President. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1792]                      **Blount**, Gov. William. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Harrison's Horse not to be mustered out until later; ten Indians in Point between Campbell's and the garrison; Harrison to scour Point for these. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 4XX30
- 1793                      **Chisum** [Chisholm], Capt. Elijah. Statement certifying time of John Ferrell's military service under his command. Partly printed D. S. 1 p.
- JAN. 8
- 5XX33
- 1793                      **Piomingo**, William Glover, and William Colbert. Chickasaw Nation. Letters to agent pleading for assistance and protection of Chickasaw Nation against threatened attack by Creeks. Copy. 2 pp.
- APR. 29
- 5XX27
- 1793                      **Robertson**, James. Nashville, Mero District. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Has received his letter by Captain Leeper; thinks peace with Creeks and Chickasaw depends upon success of army of the United States; more certain of peace with northern tribes; bad faith exhibited by Creeks after treaty with General Knox and by Cherokee in killing John White; does not agree with him concerning duplicity of Chickasaw; expects his son J. Randolph from the Nation soon; Choctaw still peaceful but may be forced by Creeks into war against United States. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- MAY 26
- 4XX15



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1793      Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
MAY 31      Gen. [John] Sevier. Wishes question of  
4XX35      calling territorial assembly still to be con-  
sidered open regardless of late negative vote  
of people; census taken; opposition at  
county courts against tax on proceedings at  
law premature; only Congress can disap-  
prove that act; has endeavored to please  
people as far as consistent with duty to  
federal government. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1793      Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JUNE 2      Gen. [John] Sevier. Has received his  
4XX31      letters by Mr. Roulstone; expresses hope  
that designs of disturbing persons will be  
frustrated by meeting of an assembly; be-  
lieves Watts, the Bloody Fellow, and other  
Cherokee chiefs will accept invitation of  
President to visit him at Philadelphia;  
mentions recent departure of Joseph [Sev-  
ier] to trade with Indians; Mrs. Blount  
soon to visit friends in Carolina; will ac-  
company her and desires to see Sevier in  
Jonesborough on June 10. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1793      Blount, Gov. William. Greenaway's. Letter to Gen.  
JUNE 16      [John] Sevier. Advises him to send orders  
4XX32      to lower counties through Mr. Roulstone  
and to order Major Lovely to be prepared  
for immediate campaign; starting for  
Philadelphia, expects to return about Sep-  
tember 10; refers to neglect of Congress  
to give proper power to President; hopes  
to procure relief for frontiers; Roulstone  
to give impression that he has orders for  
immediate campaign. A.L.S. 2 pp. En-  
dorsed: Private.
- 1793      Blount, Gov. William. Philadelphia. Letter to Gen.  
AUG. 28      [John] Sevier. Is sending letter which he

## Tennessee Papers

- 4XX33 hopes judges will receive at Washington Superior Court; assures him of exertions being made by himself and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens for relief of distressed people on frontier; believes northern tribes will make peace which will enable Wayne's army to make campaign against southern Indians; [David] Allison continued paymaster; expects to leave soon with Major Sevier for Knoxville. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1793      McCormick, Capt. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] State-  
OCT. 25      ment of military service and discharge of  
5XX33      Jacob Robison. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793      Martin, Col. William. Tugalo [Ga.] Letter to Gen.  
OCT. 27      Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Has in-  
2XX40      quired of John Adair several times about  
Charleston business, but will not get settle-  
ment until his brother Ned returns from  
Indian country; regrets this matter is  
added to his father's other distresses; will  
pay him £40 sterling for beeves by March  
1; has undertaken the commissary busi-  
ness for six months longer; requests that  
his brother Brice be permitted to come to  
assist him; Carleton gone home, did not  
bring father's horse back to Georgia; two  
horses stolen from Shelton and three from  
Longnose; parties of Georgians under Tom  
Kelly and Captain Fauche have raided some  
Creek towns and carried away a few pris-  
oners; attack on Crawford's Station by  
John Cleveland; trouble between Cleve-  
land and David Sloand; election results.  
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1793      Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
OCT. 28      Gen. [John] Sevier. Directs him to dis-  
4XX34      charge the companies of Captains Evans

## Wisconsin Historical Society

and Richardson; hopes Captain Harrison's company will be sufficient to garrison the different posts until Richardson and Evans can recruit or other companies can be raised in Hawkins, Sullivan, or Jefferson counties. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793            **Blount**, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Order dis-  
OCT. 28            charging Captain Evans' company at same  
4XX36            time Captain Richardson's company is dis-  
                  charged in order to avoid charge of par-  
                  tiality and save public expense. A.D.S. 1 p.

1793            **Lee**, Gov. Henry. Richmond [Va.] Commission to  
DEC. 11            Joseph Martin appointing him brigadier  
2XX41            general of the Twelfth Brigade of Virginia  
                  Militia. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p. [Seal  
                  attached]

1794            **Blount**, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JAN. 9            Gen. [John] Sevier. Has made peace with  
4XX37            Cherokee; desires to see him as quickly as  
                  possible; McClung has sent piece of linen by  
                  his son Joseph [Sevier]; urges him to write  
                  to Doctor White to push payment of his bri-  
                  gade. A.L.S. 1 p.

1794            **Blount**, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
FEB. 9            Gen. [John] Sevier. Is sending papers by  
4XX38            his son Joseph [Sevier]; publication of  
                  Genet's instructions justifies his conduct  
                  but censure falls on his nation; refers to  
                  coming meeting of representatives; expects  
                  to hear soon from chiefs on the subject of  
                  peace. A. L. S. 1 p.

1794            **Anderson**, Capt. William. Nashville [Tenn.] State-  
JUNE 20            ment certifying time of Sergt. John Jones's  
5XX33            military service under his command.  
                  A. D. S. 1 p.

## Tennessee Papers

- 1794      **Hopkins,** Gen. Samuel. Division orders to Gen. Joseph Martin. By orders of governor, detachment to be formed immediately in first division of Virginia militia [for Whiskey War] to consist of 2,816 men, including officers, taken from brigades of Generals Jones, Meade, Carrington, and Martin; full directions given for organization and assignment of officers; citizens of Virginia in common with their fellow citizens of the Union rejoice at their present happy political situation. D. S. 3 pp.
- AUG. 16  
2XX42
- 1794      **Hopkins,** Gen. Samuel. Division orders to Gen. Joseph Martin. Requisition made by the President for 833 militiamen, in addition to those formerly ordered, to be selected from brigades of Generals Jones, Meade, Carrington, and Martin; this corps to be prepared and held in readiness for immediate service; commanding officer certain every considerate citizen feels insults offered to laws by hostile and savage foes which infest frontier; the honor, liberty, and tranquility of our common country greatly depend upon their speedy suppression. D. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 1  
2XX43
- 1794      **Hopkins,** Gen. Samuel. Logsdale. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Sends orders of September 7 and also duplicates of those issued on September 1; requests notification when his brigade starts on march. A. L. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 7  
2XX44
- 1794      **Nickajack** Expedition, account of. Force of whites was composed of 200 Kentucky volunteers under Col. William Whitley, 420 Tennessee volunteers under Colonels Orr and Montgomery; Richard Fundleston was
- SEPT.  
6XX72a



Wisconsin Historical Society

guide; only one man killed, Joshua Thomas; Running Water town destroyed; Colonel Montgomery killed after the campaign; residence of Mrs. Hannum. 5 pp. Endorsed: Writer's name not now known—written to Mann Butler, historian of Kentucky—though brief, it appears to be quite correct, the writer was no doubt a participant. L. C.D.

- 1794      **Wood, James.** In Council. Letter to Gen. Joseph  
OCT. 4      Martin. Advises him of recent order of  
2XX45      Council of State to institute legal proceedings immediately in all delinquencies arising in his brigade district under late requisitions of the President; is enclosing opinion of John Marshall, acting state attorney, in absence of Attorney General. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1794      **Blount, Willie.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.  
DEC. 13      Daniel Smith, Sumner County, Mero District [Tenn.] Has received his letter by  
4XX41      Mr. Searcy; deploras unprovoked attack by Indians on exposed inhabitants of Mero District; hopes Congress will order offensive measures against Creeks; letter from Mr. Grant at Philadelphia concerning Doctor White's taking seat in Congress; Herman Husband mentioned in connection with Whiskey Insurrection at Fort Pitt; Mrs. Cowan and her son fired upon by Indians; will leave soon for North Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1794      **Robertson, James.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.  
4XX16      Daniel Smith. Intends to send small guard to escort him to Knoxville; has been as sparing as possible of expense; dispatches received by Major Tatum from

## Tennessee Papers

Chickasaw Nation show that war is inevitable; Colonel Henley [Handley] mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795      **Carrington**, Ed[ward]. Richmond [Va.] Letter to  
FEB. 8      Gov. [Robert] Brooke. Failure of militiamen from Gen. [Joseph] Martin's brigade to reach rendezvous at Winchester [Va.] and Moorefield [Va.] in time for service as called for under late militia requisition; this delay explained by General Martin as due to mutinies in several counties composing his brigade district; all such offenses in Campbell and Bedford counties have been punished; no reports from other counties; requests him to institute proper inquiries into failure of militiamen to reach Winchester before October 22 when they should have been there by Oct. 1. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1795      **Blount**, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
MAR. 20      Gen. [John] Sevier. Letters from General Robertson indicate imminent war between Chickasaw and Creeks; is anxious for return of Major Evans to know what steps United States will take; continued peace with Cherokee probable; letters from Doctor White state Sevier's brigade on Hightower campaign will not be paid until Congress makes appropriation; emphasizes necessity for organizing new state; Gen. [Daniel] Smith displeased by delayed payments. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795      **Mason**, Stevens Thompson. Philadelphia. Letter to  
JUNE 30      Gen. Joseph Martin, Martinsburg, Henry County, Va. Prevented by illness from attending last session of Congress; has written to Mr. Tazewell and Mr. Hancock

## Wisconsin Historical Society

respecting his business; has also taken up matter with President and Secretary of War; Colonel Pickering believes national government will not call upon him for information; has been authorized to inform Martin that his proposed visit to governor of Pensacola will give no offense to President; Congress can pass no law for Cherokee purchase until sufficient evidence is given showing it will be for common good; encloses abstract of [Jay] treaty; Virginia and North Carolina in minority, but supported by Jackson of Georgia, Butler of South Carolina, Brown of Kentucky, Burr of New York, Robinson of Vermont, and Langdon of New Hampshire; twenty voted in favor of ratification of treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

**1795**            **Blount, Willie.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to William  
                     **JULY**            Blackledge, Newbern, N. C. Blount College chartered in 1794, the Rev. Samuel Carrick, president; Greene College chartered same year, the Rev. Hezekiah Balch, president; Washington College chartered 1795, Samuel Doak, president; Davidson Academy authorized by act in 1789; mentions early services of William Cocke, John Sevier, James Robertson, William Blount, and John McNairy; account of the Nickajack campaign, the lack of authority to raise troops, and work of Maj. James Orr. Copy. 3 pp.

**4XX42(12-14)**

**1795**            **Blount, Gov. William.** Tellico Blockhouse. Letter to  
                     **OCT. 12**            John Gray Blount, Raleigh, N. C. Joseph Martin will send agent soon to North Carolina for purchase of Cumberland land tract belonging to General Nash's daughter.

**2XX48**

## Tennessee Papers

ter, Mrs. Waddle; requests that he aid agent as far as possible, but not mention General Martin's name in connection with the business. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Gen. Joseph Martin's design of settling in Tenn. [L. C. D.]

1795        **Blount, Willie.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to [William  
Nov.        Blackledge]. Peace with Indians; open-  
4XX42(14-15)        ing of road to Cumberland country; rapid  
migration of settlers; difficulty of secur-  
ing supplies. Copy. 2 pp.

1795        **North Carolina.** Survey of grant to Richard Hender-  
DEC. 5        son and Co. in Powell's Valley and on  
5XX28a-f        Clinch River according to act of April 18,  
1783. Lines of boundaries given. Signed  
by Gov. Samuel Ashe and J. Glasgow, sec-  
retary. Contemporary copy. 10 pp.

1795        **List of members at convention to be held at Knox-**  
DEC. 21        ville Jan. 11, 1795 [1796]: William  
4XX39        Blount, Col. James White, Charles  
McClung, John Crawford, and John Adair  
of Knox County; Colonel Roddy, Archi-  
bald Roane, Joseph Anderson, Colonel  
Outlaw, and Colonel Doherty of Jefferson  
County; David Craig, Joseph Black,  
James Houston, Major Glass, and James  
Greenaway of Blount County; elections  
held on 18th and 19th instant; no infor-  
mation from other counties. Contemp-  
orary copy. 1 p.

1795        **Blount, William.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.  
DEC. 21        [Isaac] Shelby, Kentucky. Late informa-  
4XX58        tion from Creeks and Cherokee indicates  
peace; Creeks demand satisfaction under  
Treaty of New York for members of their  
nation killed by Georgians; Captain Chis-

Wisconsin Historical Society

holm making overtures to Chickasaw to  
make peace with Creeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1796           **Shelby**, Gov. Isaac. Frankfort [Ky.] Commission ap-  
MAY 2                   pointing William Murray and John Co-  
2XX48a                  burn to act with commissioners appointed  
by Virginia for establishing boundary line  
as directed by Act of General Assembly of  
Kentucky, and resolution of Virginia Leg-  
islature. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.  
Signed also by James Brown, secretary.  
[Seal attached]

1796           **Chapman**, Thomas. Registered list of chain carriers  
JUNE 3                   surveying Powell's Valley Tract: Robert  
5XX28g                  Christian, Castleton Wilson, George Skill-  
ern, Julius Wilhite, John Sloan, James  
Adair, Annanias McCoy, Robert Wood,  
John Cowan, William Cowan, Alexander  
Caldwell, Stephen Renfrew, John White,  
William Collum. Certified by Stockley  
Donelson. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1797           **Stuart**, Archibald, and Creed Taylor. New London  
SEPT. 18                   [Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,  
2XX49                   Henry County. Enclose letter from Col-  
onel Johnstone on subject of boundary  
showing no meeting can be held until after  
close of Kentucky Assembly; similar in-  
formation given by Mr. Thruston; must  
either meet soon or open correspondence  
upon the subject; oppose Johnstone's  
view that Virginia should pay for part of  
land and fear he will be most obstinate;  
hope to see Martin in Richmond in the  
winter; urge him not to forget to bring  
Johnstone's letter. L. S. 3 pp.

1798           **Carolina Gazette**. Article describing Robertson's Lick



## Tennessee Papers

FEB. 22  
7XX137-138

near Cumberland, Tennessee. Copy. 2 pp.

1799         **Martin**, Gen. Joseph. Henry County [Va.] Summary  
APR. 2         of letter to Patrick Henry, Charlotte  
2XX37(3)       County. Refers to Henry's appointment  
as one of the plenipotentiaries to France;  
doubts if he will accept. Copy. 1 p.

1799         **Coburn**, John, Robert Johnson, and B. Thruston. Lex-  
MAY 16         ington [Ky.] Letter to Virginia Bound-  
2XX50(1-2)     ary Commissioners. Have never received  
their letters mentioned as having been  
written before Jan. 10, 1799; Kentucky  
legislature, of 1796 resolved to suspend  
boundary question indefinitely; the ques-  
tion taken up again by last legislature,  
which authorized governor to take steps  
for its settlement; their letter and that  
of Governor Wood laid before them by  
Governor Gerrard; propose meeting for  
settling the business at Forks of Big Sandy  
on Oct. 1, 1799; request reply whether  
these arrangements meet with their ap-  
proval. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1799         **Gerrard**, [Gov.] James. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to  
JUNE 9         Gov. James Wood, Virginia. Encloses let-  
2XX50         ter of Kentucky commissioners to Vir-  
ginia commissioners for adjusting bound-  
ary line; requests early reply whether  
proposed time and place of meeting are  
satisfactory. A. L. S. 1 p.

1799         **Carolina Gazette**. Article giving intelligence from  
SEPT. 26       Frankfort, Ky. of the murders of Harden,  
5XX7           Coffey, and William Ballard; belief that  
they were murdered by Harpe brothers;  
James and Robert Brasel attacked and the  
former killed; John Tully later killed in

Wisconsin Historical Society

Stockton's Valley near Thomas Stockton's; the Harpes last seen going toward place of their father-in-law, Roberts; account given by William Wood and Nathaniel Stockton, who were present at finding of Tully's corpse. Copy. 3 pp.

1799            **Carolina** *Gazette*. Article from Lexington, Ky. concerning Harpe brothers, who escaped from Danville jail after killing Langford during previous winter; murder of Staples [Stegall] family; Micajah Harpe captured and killed after confessing to murder of Mr. Stump and seventeen or eighteen others. Copy. 2 pp.

1799            **Carolina** *Gazette*. Article giving account received from Knoxville, Tenn. of capture and death of Micajah Harpe shortly after he and his brother Wiley had murdered Mr. Love and the Staples [Stegall] family; Micajah Harpe killed by Staples and Leeper after confessing that he and his brother had murdered thirty-seven persons, among them a Mr. Johnson; two men by name of Metcalf also implicated in these murders. Copy. 2 pp.

1800            **Martin, W[illiam]**. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Writer's brother has been unable to see General Armstrong respecting suit against him, but has seen his counsel Searcy; the latter believes Armstrong would be willing to suspend suit for a while and aid him as witness in suit against Kennan; is uncertain about lands on Stone's River because unable to see Nash; will leave presently to run Indian boundary line; will make

## Tennessee Papers

further inquiries upon return. A. L. S.  
3 pp.

- 1801      **Monroe**, Gov. James. Richmond, Va. Commission to  
APR. 9      Gen. Joseph Martin, Creed Taylor, and  
2XX52      Andrew Moore appointing them to meet  
with Tennessee commissioners in accordance with resolution of General Assembly of Jan. 13, 1800, to adjust boundary dispute; Walker's or Henderson's line to be established and any other line necessary for final settlement of all boundary differences. D. S. 2 pp. [Seal attached]
- 1802      **Roane**, Gov. Archibald. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
AUG. 7      Gov. James Monroe, Virginia. His letter  
2XX53      of May 20 received; regrets that letter from Virginia commissioners did not reach him sooner, but approves of time suggested for meeting; asks him to apprise them that Tennessee commissioners will meet them at Abingdon on October 1 next to commence business committed to them by the two states. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1802      **Poulson's** *American Daily Advertiser*. Excerpt of  
AUG. 28      letter from Natchez giving account of attack by robbers near mouth of White  
5XX10      River; the robbers commanded by person named Mason. Copy. 1 p.
- 1802      **Taylor**, Creed, and Peter Johnston. Prince Edward  
SEPT. 3      [County, Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph  
2XX54      Martin, Henry County [Va.] Will receive in due time all documents necessary to execute commission with state of Tennessee in settling boundary line; are ready to move on October 1 to place in Washington [County] proposed for holding meeting;

## Wisconsin Historical Society

have received \$1,000 which will be brought along; suggest he write to Bolling and Dorton to assist them; also write to them at Farmville, where Captain Thompson's place, proposed for meeting, is situated from Abingdon; advise him he may draw £100 by writing or going to Franklin [Tenn.] L. S. 2 pp.

**1802**        **Louisville** (Ga.) *Gazette*. Excerpt "from Knoxville, OCT. 8 Aug. 7, 1799," giving account of finding of dead bodies of William Ballard, Isaac Coffey, and James Brasel near Knoxville and Stogdon's [Stockton's] Valley; evidence indicates they were murdered by the Harpe brothers; rewards amounting to over \$2,000 offered for apprehension of the murderers. Copy. 2 pp.  
**5XX6**

**1803**        **Meigs, Return J.**, Cherokee Indian Agent. South West OCT. 1 Point. Letter to the Secretary of War. Reminds him of letter of June 29, 1802 on request of Cherokee chiefs for sale of Long Island of Holston; that island within bounds of land ceded to United States by Treaty of Holston negotiated by Gov. William Blount in 1791; Cherokee claim, however, they requested Col. Joseph Martin to reserve it for them at that time; General Martin's testimony desired to determine its ownership. Contemporary copy. 1 p.  
**2XX55**

**1804-07**    **Alves, Walter**. Expense account commencing Sept. SEPT. 19- 18, 1804, kept while traveling in Kentucky and Tennessee, principally in Powell's MAY 11 Valley. A. D. 23 pp.  
**5XX29(1-13)**

**1804**        **Smith, Daniel**. Power of attorney to Dr. William Nov. 17 Dickson to receive money due from United

## Tennessee Papers

- 4XX59 States for services as commissioner to treat with the Cherokee. A. Df. 1 p.
- 1804 Smith, Daniel. Expense account for services as commissioner to treat with Cherokee Indians.  
4XX59 A. Df. 1 p.
- 1804 [Smith, Gen. Daniel]. Letter to Dr. William Dickson, Congressman from Tennessee. At the  
4XX59 (1-2) Tellico conference obtained strip of land along Georgia frontier, called Wofford's settlement; has sent him power of attorney to collect money; requests settlement of account with Samuel H. Smith. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1804 [Smith, Gen. Daniel]. Letter to Dr. William Dickson. If Cherokee cede land, necessary to hold  
4XX59 (2-4) conference with Chickasaw; Col. [R. J.] Meigs and writer have spoken to Gen. [James] Robertson to consult George Colbert, chief; Colbert speaks for the Chickasaw, who in 1793 aided Wayne against the northern tribes; their claims versus those of the Cherokee; should hold a conference with the Chickasaw soon; notify General Dearborn; the case of James Desha. A. Df. 3 pp.
- 1805 [Alves, Walter.] Expense account of travels in North  
MAY 14-30 Carolina and Tennessee. A. D. 3 pp.  
6XX108
- 1805 [Alves, Walter.] Expense accounts. A. D. 1 p.  
JUNE 2  
5XX30
- 1805 Martin, Col. William. Belleview [Dixon's Springs, Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,  
SEPT. 27 Henry County, Va. Death of Col. Stockley Donelson; writer's brother just re-  
2XX57



## Wisconsin Historical Society

turned from Georgia; brother Jimmy believes Cherokee will sell land north of Tennessee; William Cleveland has sold his Georgia land; has had only two letters from brother Joseph; has heard that Gov. [Alexander] Martin has 2,000 acres of land for sale on Duck River adjoining General Greene's survey; daily expects arrival of himself or Archy Hughes; the general assembly now in session; will take up their land concerns; will inform him of outcome at earliest moment. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1806      **Medical**      *and Physical Journal*. Remarks by James Robertson on treatment of the scalped head. Communicated to the editor by Dr. Felix Robertson. Frederick Calvitt wounded and scalped near Holston garrison in 1777; nature of scalp treatment administered by Doctor Vance; David Hood, Richard Lancaster, Joel Staines, and Mr. Baldwin all recovered after being given similar treatment when scalped. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1807      **Burwell, W. A.** Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Martinsville, Va. Has written to Secretary of War to furnish Martin protection in passing through Indian country and has been informed Indian agent will furnish necessary paper; unable to give definite information on affairs with England; daily expects arrival of *Revenge*, which will terminate suspense; hopes country will be able to continue neutrality which has been so beneficial for all; will forward dispatches at earliest moment. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- Nov. 7  
2XX56
- 1808      **Meigs, Return J.** Garrison at Highwassee. Pass to

## Tennessee Papers

- JULY 9                      Gen. Joseph Martin for journey through  
2XX58                      Cherokee Nation. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1808                      **Pryor**, Samuel. Receipt to [Andrew] Jackson and  
Nov. 5                      John Hutchings covering miscellaneous  
6XX118                      private and company accounts. Witness-  
ed by John Bernard. D. S. 2 pp. En-  
dorsed: This document is in the hand-  
writing of Andrew Jackson.
- 1809                      ————. Walnut Grove [Tenn.] Letter to  
SEPT. 23                      an official recently elected to a high politi-  
6XX110                      cal office. Writer refers to his own long  
record of thirty-six years of public ser-  
vice; extends best wishes to newly elect-  
ed official. A. L. 4 pp. Mutilated.
- 1809                      **Armistead**, S. Pittsylvania [County, Va.] Letter to  
DEC. 24                      Gen. Joseph Martin, Member of Assembly,  
2XX59                      Richmond, Va. Has seen his brother  
Thomas [Martin]; Mrs. Martin and fam-  
ily well; gives account of fight between  
William Garrett and Matthew Wells; Ed.  
Royester dead. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1810-11                      **Alves**, Walter. Memorandum and expense account  
JULY 23-                      while traveling in Tennessee. A. D.  
MAR. 8                      36 pp.  
5XX31(1-18)
- 1810                      **Alves**, Walter. Survey notes and diagram for lands  
SEPT. 17-                      in Anderson, Campbell, and Claiborne  
Nov. 23                      counties, Tennessee, surveyed for Boston  
5XX28h-w                      Nausler, Philip Brooks, Shadrach Reedy,  
Isaac Chrisman, Robert Doak, William  
Leech, John Leech, Thomas Pritchard,  
Marmaduke Bookout, Washington Under-  
wood, William Underwood, — English, —  
Wood, — Floyd, Benjamin Williams, —  
Williams, Jacob Bishop, Edward Brannon,

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Thomas Gavitt, Mark A. Haywood, — Houston, Isaac Burke, Richard Hatfield; Jonathan Cunningham, James Grant, Nicholas Reedy, Jack Coutch, John Grant, Stephen Grant, James Cunningham, Hugh Cunningham, David T. Strong, James Schoolbred, Walter Evans, Wilson Musgrove, — Hogg, — Burton, Edmund Forrest, Jesse Pritchard, George Petree, John Brassfield, John Goss, Joseph Russell, Thomas Campbell, and Thomas Kirk mentioned as assistants and chain carriers. A. N. S. 32 pp.

1811            Metcalfe, Eli. Order to Jilson Hanrick to pay Col.  
FEB. 19            Robert Pogue £2 19s. 11d. A. D. S. 1 p.  
5XX33

1811            Cocke, Judge [William]. Article containing his ob-  
AUG. 17            servations delivered at Nashville on Aug.  
6XX104            17, 1811, protesting against the assump-  
tion of undue powers by the federal dis-  
trict court of East Tennessee. A. N. 4 pp.  
Mutilated.

1811-12        Alves, Walter. Expense account and journal while  
Nov. 13            traveling in Kentucky and Tennessee.  
MAY 25            A. N. 44 pp.  
5XX32(1-23)

1813            Coffee, Col. John. Muster roll of field and staff offi-  
OCT. 29            cers of his regiment of cavalry and mount-  
6XX121            ed riflemen on an expedition against the  
Creek Indians. Certified by Robert Hays.  
D. S. 2 pp.

1813            [Coffee, Col. John] Muster roll of general staff of  
Maj. Gen. Andrew Jackson's division of  
6XX119            the Tennessee volunteers and militia in  
the service of the United States on an ex-

## Tennessee Papers

pedition against the Creek Indians. A. D.  
2 pp.

1813      **Coffee**, Col. John. Muster roll of general and staff  
6XX120      officers of his brigade of cavalry and  
              mounted riflemen under command of Gen.  
              Andrew Jackson on an expedition against  
              the Creek Indians. D. S. 2 pp.

1818      **Stone**, William. Camp Montgomery. Letter to Gen.  
JUNE 2      [Andrew] Jackson. Requests arrange-  
6XX122      ments be made for signing abstract for  
              provisions issued. A. L. S. 1 p. En-  
              dorsed: From Wm. Stone, contractor's  
              agent. Containing abstract of provisions  
              issued at Fort Montgomery from 1st to  
              14th June 1818. See the Genl's remark  
              within.

[1818      **Jackson**, Audrey. Remarks. Mr. Stone to be direct-  
JUNE]      ed to forward the original returns ab-  
6XX121a      stracted which shall be duly composed  
              here, and the abstracts returned as they  
              are; it is the only way it can be done with  
              safety to the government. A. N. S. with  
              initials. 1 p.

1821      **Overton**, Dr. James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
FEB. 15      W. W. Worsley, Lexington, Ky. Inquiry  
5XX34      concerning the publication and price of  
              Rees's cyclopedia; refers to financial con-  
              ditions and the experiment of a national  
              bank; in Tennessee national bank paper  
              gaining credit daily. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1833      **Brown**, Joseph. Lincoln County, Mo. Pension state-  
MAY 8      ment of military services in Tennessee  
5XX35      Indian wars. Enlisted under Capt. James  
              Robertson in 1776; served later under  
              Captain Zane, Colonel Christian, Col.  
              Charles Robertson, Capt. John Sevier, Col.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

[William] Campbell, Colonel Shelby, Col. Joseph Martin, and Capt. Isaac Buller; was in battles of Lookout Mountain and King's Mountain; was at Yorktown, Va. when it surrendered to Americans, and was later discharged near Richmond, Va.; has brother William. Copy. 3 pp.

1835        **Blount, Willie.** Tribute to George Rogers Clark, John Sevier, James Robertson, Isaac Shelby, William Cocke, and William Campbell; detailed account of the official position held by William Blount; his proposal to move Indians beyond Mississippi favored later by Presidents Jefferson, Madison, and Jackson; refers to protection given early western settlers by Generals Clark, Shelby, Sevier, Robertson, Cocke, Campbell, and William Blount against schemes of England and Spain; the Florida question and navigation of the Mississippi. Copy. 5 pp.

FEB. 12  
4XX42(5-9)

1839        **Draper, Lyman C.** Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Letters to Senators John Tipton and Ambrose H. Sevier. Is writing to them thinking possibly they may be descendants of [Col. John] Tipton and Gen. John Sevier respectively, and can give further information concerning them. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

JAN. 12  
5XX37

1839        **White, Hu L.** Freeland near Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Tennessee pioneers; George W. Sevier and Maj. James Sevier sons of Gov. John Sevier; Gen. John Cocke a son of William Cocke, who distinguished himself under General Jackson at battle of Emuckfau in 1814; acquaintance with

APR. 6  
5XX36



## Tennessee Papers

and work of William and Willie Blount; William G. Blount a son of the former; work of Gen. James Robertson; refers Draper for further information to his son, Dr. Felix Robertson; notes on William C. C. Claiborne, whose widow later married Mr. Grimes of New Orleans; political career of George W. Campbell; refers Draper to A. A. Anderson of Knoxville for information concerning his father, Judge Joseph Anderson. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1840            **McClellan**, A. Washington City. Letter to Lyman  
APR. 14            C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County,  
5XX38            N. Y. William B. Carter, a son of Landon  
Carter; Abraham B. Tipton of Sullivan  
County, Tenn., a son of Col. John Tipton.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1840            **Tipton**, Spear S. Logansport [Ind.] Letter to Ly-  
APR. 22            man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee  
5XX38a            County, N. Y. Has written to relatives  
for further information on genealogy of  
his family; his father was the late Gen.  
John Tipton of Indiana, son of Col. John  
Tipton, Sr. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840            **Tipton**, Spear S. Logansport [Ind.] Letter to Ly-  
APR. 25            man C. Draper. Has learned through rel-  
5XX38b            atives that Alexander Outlaw married  
daughter or granddaughter of Col. John  
Tipton of Tennessee; advises Draper to  
write to Outlaw at Newport, Tenn., and to  
Robert Shields at Sevierville, Tenn., for  
further information about the Tipton fam-  
ily. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840            **Carter**, William B. Washington City. Letter to Ly-  
JUNE 1            man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee Co.,  
5XX39            N. Y. Has sent copies of Draper's letter

## Wisconsin Historical Society

inquiring about his father, the late Gen. Landon Carter, to eldest brother and to Maj. James Sevier with request for information; advises Draper to write to Doctor Ramsey at Knoxville; believes William B. Campbell will be able to give further information about Gen. William Russell; invites Draper to visit him and inspect General Carter's documents. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1841      **Tipton**, Col. Jonathan. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,  
AUG. 27      Pontotoc, Miss. Data concerning his  
5XX40      father, John Tipton, and his mother, Mary  
Butler Tipton, daughter of Thomas Butler; Abraham, Isaac, and William also sons of John Tipton; his father had a brother Jonathan; state of Franklin and Tipton-Sevier feud; Colonel Scott, General Rutledge, Major Pemberton, Colonel Robertson, and Major Elholm mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp. Endorsed: Note by Draper on Capt. Jacob Tipton, who married Mary Bradford and left two children, one of them Gen. Jacob Tipton of Tipton County, Tenn.

1842      **Draper**, Lyman C. Forest Home, near Pontotoc, Miss.  
MAR. 20      Letter to John C. Martin, near Woodbury,  
3XX1      Cannon County, Tenn. Has learned through Arthur Warren that he is son of the late Gen. Joseph Martin; is collecting biographical material for a work *Sketches of the Pioneers*, and wishes to include General Martin among the number; desires such facts concerning his father's life and services as he may be able to communicate. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842      **Draper**, Lyman C. Forest Home, Pontotoc, Miss.

## Tennessee Papers

MAY 14  
3XX2

Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has been referred to him as son of Gen. Joseph Martin by Hon. William B. Campbell and Col. Patrick Henry Fontaine; desires his aid in getting full and authentic information of his father; outlines briefly impressions of the career of General Martin, as substratum upon which he may build or point out errors; cares not how long or detailed his answers may be; has written his brother John C. Martin; desires to know if his father left any documents and whether there is any portrait of him. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842  
MAY 20  
5XX44a

Sevier, A. H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has written to other members of family for information requested by Draper. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842  
JAN. 4  
3XX3

Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. His letter to John C. Martin relative to biographical data of Gen. Joseph Martin referred to writer as being older and knowing more of the particulars; will undertake to furnish desired data; is one of the oldest children and was with father on many western enterprises; also has history of his early life prepared by General Martin himself; is pleased that proposed biographical work is to be undertaken by one so competent as former Governor Campbell of Virginia represents Draper to be; will try to forward manuscript in two or three weeks. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842  
JUNE 11

McClellan, A. [Washington D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Data

Wisconsin Historical Society

6XXa(1)                    concerning General Rutledge may be obtained from Maj. William Rutledge and William Anderson; Colonel Scott's son Capt. Samuel Scott still living; data on Major Pemberton and three sons, Thomas, Ezekiel, and Benjamin Pemberton; Capt. James L. May and Col. David Shaver distant relatives of Gen. Evan Shelby; refers Draper to Samuel Rhea for information about John Rhea; to Maj. Abraham Gregg for further data on Colonel Scott. A. L. S. 2 pp

1842            Draper, Lyman C. List of correspondents. A. N.  
JUNE 28                    1 p.

6XXa(2)

1842            Martin, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
JULY 7                    to Lyman C. Draper. Will give further  
3XX4                    biographical data on his father in addition to account already sent; his father not at battle of Long Island Flats; Powell's Valley settlement broken up just at that time but reoccupied by his father's assistance in 1783-84; visited Archibald Scott and — Ball with William Hord [Heard]; Scott and all his children massacred by Indians four days later and Mrs. Scott carried into captivity; military services of Col. Arthur Campbell, John Peyton, William Love, and Michael Doherty; lead ore discovered by Englishman Chisel [Col. John Chiswell] near later Fort Chisel [Chiswell]; settlement reached Long Island of Holston by 1775 under leadership of such men as William Campbell, Gov. John Sevier, Gov. Isaac Shelby, Gen. [James] Robertson, Gen. [Daniel] Smith, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, and Col. John Don-

## Tennessee Papers

elson; his father when appointed Indian agent took young half-breed Cherokee, Betsy Ward, daughter of Nancy Ward, as his wife; Haywood's accounts of Wallen's and Blevins' discoveries incorrect; Fort Chissel probably established by Col. [William] Byrd in 1758; location and divisions of Cherokee in 1756; writer settled on Tugalo in 1791 near Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, from whom he gained much information of early settlement at Ninety Six, and founding of Forts Seneca and Loudon; Captain Watts, father of notorious John Watts, was early commander at Fort Loudon; Col. [John] Sevier and Col. [Arthur] Campbell in Cherokee campaigns; Sevier's disregard of Indian rights; anecdotes of Col. Patrick Henry Fontaine and Patrick Henry; mentions society at Nashville for collection of materials for history of Tennessee; refers Draper to Col. Washington Sevier, Dr. Felix Robertson, Jonathan Robertson, Thomas Crutcher, and Col. George Smith for information on noted pioneers; Gen. [Andrew] Jackson can furnish data on his father-in-law, Col. John Donelson; Cherokee campaign of 1788 and battle of Look-out Mountain; knew Bryant Ward, a trader among Cherokee, who married Nancy Ward, mother of his father's Cherokee wife; ruse of Ward and Indians at Fort Massac; this letter copied by youngest son. Postscript by William Martin. Personal note by C. H. Larrabee. L. S. 20 pp.

1842            **Draper, Lyman C.** Interview with Capt. Samuel  
JULY 8                            Handley Jr. His father's sister Margaret



## Wisconsin Historical Society

5XX44

married John Polly, who, with their two-year old son, was killed in 1774 by Indians; Mrs. Polly taken prisoner by Indians and held in captivity for five years; later married Michael Erskine; Dr. Alexander Erskine of Huntsville, Ala. their son; Nancy Handley also taken prisoner in 1774 and held in captivity for five years; believes Capt. Samuel Handley was with Capt. [John] Dickinson or Capt. [John] Stuart at battle of Point Pleasant; Lieutenant Hale chastised for cowardice by Captain Handley and Russell Bean; Nathaniel Taylor captain of Handley's company during latter's captivity. A. N. 2 pp. Comments by Draper; reference to *Philadelphia Gazette*, Jan. 8, 1845.

1842-45

**Draper** Lyman C. Notes on Nathaniel Taylor, Robert and Jesse Been [Bean], and Captain Handley. Taylor a lieutenant under Handley in 1793; cowardice of Lieutenant Hale at Crab Orchard defeat; Leeper killed; William Cowan, uncle of Captain Handley, and Samuel Garland mentioned; captivity and torture of Handley by Indians; military service of Handley under Evan Shelby, [William] Christian, and William Campbell; his heroism during Indian war of 1788; discovery of lead mine by Jacob I. Dood at close of expedition of 1779; Dood's claim sold to Mr. Lowrie who was later involved in lawsuit with Col. Richard Henderson, for which Captain Handley was called many times as witness; Handley and Capt. John Mapp served under John Sevier in campaign of 1788; Handley's later career. A. N. 8 pp.

JULY 8-

JAN. 8

5XX41,42

## Tennessee Papers

- 1842      **Williams**, Joseph L. Washington [D. C.] Letter to  
JULY 18      Lyman C. Draper. Has sent to Gen. Alexander  
5XX45      Anderson letter directed to A. A. Anderson; believes Col. James Williams was relative of Col. Joseph Williams; Col. John Williams, father of writer, lived in Tennessee; writer's maternal grandfather was Gen. James White of Knox County; reference to Draper's correspondence with Dr. James G. M. Ramsey. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842      **Larrabee**, C. H. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 29      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Received his  
5XX46      note from Memphis; expects letter from him by Leland soon; notes on social affairs. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1842      **Martin**, Col. Joseph Jr. Greenwood, Henry [County],  
AUG. 22      Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo,  
3XX5-6      N. Y. Has been advised by Col. William Martin of his [Draper's] work and desire to obtain information about late Gen. Joseph Martin; his father's papers too voluminous to select extracts from and too bulky to send to him; advises him to come to see them if convenient; sketches career of his father in army and as agent and superintendent of Indian affairs; his correspondence carried on with all distinguished men of his day; over 100 manuscript pages of Indian talks and treaties. Personal postscript by C. H. Larrabee. A. L. S. 3 p.
- 1842      **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
SEPT. 6      Lyman C. Draper. Has sent him two different  
3XX7      packages of material concerning his father's life and services; has had no acknowledgment of either; has received a letter from his brother Joseph concerning

## Wisconsin Historical Society

their father's documents; quotations given from this letter expressing surprise at number of documents and a desire that Draper might go to examine them; brief sketch of Gen. Joseph Martin's career; more than 100 manuscript pages of Indian talks and treaties; desires very much these documents be put in his hands; has recently found a paper concerning his father's first trip to Powell's Valley; copy of this letter included which mentions English [Ingles], Hord [Heard], Rucker, the Kirtleys, and Doctor Walker; line between Virginia and North Carolina run by Doctor Walker and [Daniel] Smith; no name or address on letter; conjectures it was meant for Col. William Simms of Albemarle but was never sent; anecdote of his father and Colonel Simms; hunters' trail spoken of doubtless that of Boone. A. L. S. 8 pp.

- 1842            Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Left Pontotoc suddenly and will remain in New York for a year; is passionately devoted to pioneer history of West and desires to rescue remaining information from oblivion; detailed inquiries concerning early life and military career of father of addressee; Captains William Cocke and James Thompson in battle of Long Island Flats but doubts if Arthur Campbell took part in it; mentions Capt. Samuel Handley, Col. Benjamin Sharp, Alexander Moore, William King, and Alexander McCollom in connection with historical controversy; inquiries concerning Capt. [William] Christian,

## Tennessee Papers

Capt. Joseph Hardin, Capt. James Thompson, King's Mountain campaign, Frankland [Franklin]—organization and whereabouts of its records; will try to go to examine documents of Gen. Joseph Martin referred to by Joseph Martin, Jr.; inquiries concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Mrs. [Dr.] John Miller of Pontotoc, Miss. a daughter of Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; has received information from Governor Campbell of Virginia concerning William and Arthur Campbell; only Daniel Boone, Isaac Shelby, and George Rogers Clark have received historic justice; has little information concerning Isaac and Anthony Bledsoe, Gen. Daniel Smith, Col. John Donelson, Gen. Evan Shelby, Gen. George Doherty, and Gen. James White; desires any information he can give about Col. John Tipton; mentions remarkable portrait of Col. James Robertson; political comments. A. L. S. 11 pp.

1842        **Draper**, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Spring's Tenn. Is  
OCT. 18        greatly interested in his father's documents. A. L. S. 1 p.  
3XX9

1842        **Tipton**, Jonathan. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, [forwarded to] Buffalo, N. Y. Reply to his  
Nov. 15        letter of May 25 delayed because of difficulty in seeing William Tipton; detailed  
5XX47-48        notes on Tipton family; believes it was James, John, and Richard Sevier who were taken prisoners; can give no information about Generals Rutledge and Scott. Postscript by C. H. Larrabee. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843        **Martin**, Joseph Jr. Greenwood [Va.] Letter to

Wisconsin Historical Society

JAN. 15  
3XX10

Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Has examined his father's papers and finds commission of captain signed by Lord Dunmore in 1774; and two letters from Col. William Preston dated the same year; has found no account of the battle of Point Pleasant among them; has also found another commission of captain, issued by Virginia in 1775; is sending the two Preston letters. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843  
JAN. 27  
3XX11

**Draper, Lyman C.** Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Hopes to see him on contemplated trip through Southwest; has written his brother to secure account from Toby of King's Mountain campaign; has promise of manuscript journals of Col. William Cocke and late Gov. Willie Blount; is seeking pamphlet by the Rev. James Gwin giving account of Snoddy's fight and Nickajack campaign; has been told by Judge Joel Pinson of old "Miscellany" by Isaac Clark; wishes file of Knoxville *Gazette*; desires information about [Andrew] Pickens, [Benjamin] Cleveland, King's Mountain, Gen. Elijah Clarke, Generals Robertson, Smith, and Winchester; inquiry concerning a life of General Winchester by Charles Cassidy; inquiries about General McDowell, Maj. Jo. Winston, the Bledsoes, Col. John Montgomery, Col. James Orr, Col. Alexander Outlaw, Col. John Snoddy, Gen. Absalom Tatum, Col. John Buchanan [Buchanan], John Tipton, and the Harpes; mentions data recently secured. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843

**Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to



## Tennessee Papers

FEB. 13  
3XX12

Lyman C. Draper. Has given only leading characteristics of his father in former letters; will now give some anecdotes to complete the picture; his father of reserved but kindly disposition; seldom spoke of his achievements and lamented his lack of education; Brice Martin his father's youngest brother; anecdotes of his father as a fighter; the Rye Cove Fort on Clinch; protects one of his soldiers, George Taylor; his personal daring in opposing [John] Sevier's party; incident of the Indian campaign of 1781. L. S. 7 pp.

1843  
FEB. 17  
3XX13

Martin, Joseph Jr. Greenwood [Henry County, Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. General Martin died Dec. 1808 from paralysis; represented [Henry] County in assembly about twelve years; appointed brigadier general of militia for Washington District by Governor Caswell in 1787; appointed to same position by Governor Lee in 1793; appointed by Virginia Assembly about 1800 as commissioner with Judge Archibald Stuart and Chancellor Creed Taylor to establish Virginia-Kentucky boundary; appointed again in 1803 with Chancellor Taylor and Judge Peter Johnston to establish Virginia-Tennessee boundary; was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs in 1788 by Gov. Samuel Johnson of North Carolina; removed to frontier of Georgia, built a fort, suppressed Indian hostilities, and was elected to Georgia legislature; has had conversation with Toby about Lookout Mountain campaign; his father commanded army of 500 men there, and Captains Buller, Hardin, Vincent, and Fagan also took part in

Wisconsin Historical Society

that campaign, Buller being killed and Hardin wounded; relates narrow escape of his brother Brice and Toby from Indians; trusts Draper will soon be able to come to examine documents. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1843      **Draper**, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to William  
FEB. 18      Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County,  
3XX14      Tenn. Contemplates trip during coming  
autumn to southwest Virginia and Tennessee and hopes to see him then; will visit Governor Campbell and get track of Gen. Andrew Lewis' descendants; presumes Gov. James P. Preston has papers of his father Col. William Preston; has recent communication from Col. George Christian, whose neighbor, Cornelius Carmack, was in battle of Long Island Flats; Carmack states James Thompson, James Shelby, William Cocke, Robert Edmondson, and — Buchanan commanded companies there; has evidence that John Campbell, John Morrison, and William Russell took part in battle as company commanders, but doubts if Buchanan did; William B. Campbell also shares this view; Eaton's Station named after Amos Eaton; gives evidence on derivation of name Frankland; inquiries about King's Mountain campaign, of which he has official report signed by William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin Cleveland; Chief Justice [John] Marshall states this was first published in *Virginia Gazette* in 1780; Maj. Benjamin Sharp and Silas McBee on controversy between Shelby and Campbell; Gov. T. M. Tucker and Sen. Thomas H. Williams of Mississippi mentioned; has

## Tennessee Papers

written to Governor Campbell, Capt. A. J. Edmondson, Mrs. Francis Preston, and William C. Preston concerning Shelby and Preston correspondence; has received information about Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Maj. Meredith Thurmond, Mr. Portman, Silas McBee, Dr. and Mrs. John Miller, and — McCord; anecdotes of Colonel Cleveland and the Tories; Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. Charles Lewis, Col. John Field, Col. William Fleming, Isaac Shelby, Col. William Preston, Col. [William] Christian, Captain Russell, James Robertson, and Valentine Sevier mentioned in connection with Point Pleasant battle; inquiries about Gen. Joseph Martin's service under Captain [Abraham] Penn; character and traits of Col. Arthur Campbell; medley of inquiries concerning Col. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, Colonel Hord [Heard], William Cocke, Jesse Walton, Col. John Carter, Landon Carter, Maj. Jonathan Tipton, Maj. James Hubbard, Col. Jacob Brown, Maj. Jacob Womack, and Col. Charles Robertson. A. L. S. 12 pp.

1843      **Draper,** Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col.  
APR. 27      William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX17      County, Tenn. Has received his reflections relative to his father's life; intends starting for Pontotoc [Miss.] soon; pioneer contributions continue to come in; information received from H. M. Stokes relative to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; hopes to visit Martin soon, and that in meantime he will secure his father's documents; will visit Joseph Martin if possible; hopes to get full information on campaign of 1788

## Wisconsin Historical Society

from Toby and Col. George Christian.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843      **Wilson, G.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col. William  
MAY 9      Martin, Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Has  
5XX49      files of papers [*Knoxville Gazette*] extend-  
ing back to 1804; will be glad to meet  
Draper and assist him in his important  
work; knows nothing of any attempt to  
form historical society at Nashville; refers  
to Judge Haywood and former Antiquar-  
ian Society. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843      **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
MAY 13      Lyman C. Draper. Refers him to Cave  
3XX18      Johnson for information about papers of  
Gov. Willie Blount and career of Col. John  
Montgomery, Clarksville; Montgomery  
was brother of Mrs. Isaac Bledsoe; the  
Rev. James Gwin's pamphlet on Snoddy's  
fight and Isaac Clark's book of poems of  
no historical value; Cassidy's life of Gen-  
eral Winchester published in 1818; Win-  
chester served under Gen. [William H.]  
Harrison at River Raisin; refers him to  
Winchester's son-in-law, Col. Alfred  
Wynne, and to General Hall; will accom-  
pany Draper to see Mrs. Robertson,  
Thomas Crutcher, Thomas Hickman, Col.  
Robert Weakley, Andrew Castleman, and  
sons of Generals Robertson and Scott; the  
late Judge Anderson a son-in-law of Col-  
onel Outlaw; Snoddy lived in Sumner  
County; Absalom Tatum a land jobber;  
Major Buchanan mentioned; Mrs. Buchan-  
an a daughter of George Ridley and sister  
of George Ridley [Jr.] and William Rid-  
ley; William Neely and Gen. [Edmund  
P.] Gaines mentioned; Brasel's life of

## Tennessee Papers

Harpe brothers mentioned; James Shelby, Governor Campbell, and latter's father "honest Johnny Campbell" mentioned in connection with battle of Long Island Flats; account of trip to New Orleans with George Winchester on flatboat built by Alexander Moore; Balie Peyton's grandfather killed by Indians; Eaton's Station named after Amos Eaton; refers Draper to James Sevier for state of [Franklin]; John and Larkin Cleveland brothers of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and "Devil John" Cleveland, his son; Molly Franklin was Colonel Cleveland's sister; four of her sons were Jesse, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego; the last-named a son-in-law of "Devil John" Cleveland; Col. James Robertson, Col. Charles Lewis, Colonel Field, Major Fleming, Isaac Shelby, William Preston, Valentine Sevier, Edmund Jennings, Andrew Lewis, and Colonel Beaufort mentioned in connection with controversy over battle of Point Pleasant; Dr. [Felix] Robertson indifferent about the matter; Gen. Joseph Martin a lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Penn in 1774; gives personal views of Col. Arthur Campbell; Georgia commissioners referred to by Haywood were John Donelson, John Sevier, Joseph Martin, Stephen Hord [Heard], William Downs, and Thomas Carr; Jesse Walton served under Cleveland and Sevier; W. B. Campbell not a candidate for reelection; advises Draper to call on Dr. Ramsey and Col. George Wilson for files of *Knoxville Gazette*; James McGready and the great revival of 1800. L. S. 24 pp.



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1843        **Draper**, Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col.  
AUG. 14        William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn.  
3XX19        Has learned through Colonel Campbell of  
Martin's fears for his health; was de-  
tained by slight illness in Ohio and Ken-  
tucky, but has improved greatly since  
reaching Mississippi; may possibly be  
able to visit him in a few weeks. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1843        **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
SEPT. 13        Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Re-  
3XX20        joices to learn of his improved health; has  
learned through a son of Col. John Mont-  
gomery that the latter was in battles of  
Point Pleasant and Nickajack, and was  
with Gen. [George Rogers] Clark on the  
Ohio; sends best regards to Col. [Patrick  
Henry] Fontaine. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1843        **Draper**, Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col.  
SEPT. 29        William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn.  
3XX20 (2-5)        Expects to leave Pontotoc in November or  
December and spend some time at Jack-  
son, Paris, Clarksville, and Nashville;  
thanks Martin for references to surviving  
pioneers of Davidson County; especially  
desires to see Mrs. Robertson and Thom-  
as Hickman; Judge Joel Pinson believes  
Mrs. Buchanan is still living; expects to  
call on Col. Washington Sevier and Dr.  
[Felix] Robertson; uncertain about Gen.  
[Andrew] Jackson's furnishing informa-  
tion about Col. [John] Donelson; will be  
happy to meet Dr. Ramsey and examine  
files of Knoxville *Gazette*; will ask ques-  
tions later about Edmund Jennings and  
Generals Robertson, Smith, and Win-  
chester; is very grateful for information

## Tennessee Papers

about Col. John Montgomery; inquires whether Mrs. Isaac Bledsoe was related to Gen. Benjamin Logan; has inquired about Col. [John] Montgomery from Cave Johnson, Governor Campbell, Judge David Todd, and Gen. Levi Todd; has information from Col. George Christian and Alexander McCollom on Lookout Mountain campaign; has learned that Capt. Thomas Vincent, who was in that campaign, is living with his son, George Vincent; has information about campaigns of Col. John Bowman, Gen. George Rogers Clark, Col. Robert Todd, Ben. Logan, and Capt. Samuel Handley; expects further information from Alexander Carmack, Maj. James Sevier, and Thomas Hickman about campaigns of Arthur Campbell and General Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843      **Brown, Milton.** Jackson, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
OCT. 2      Draper. Has forwarded letter to Dr. Hay-  
6XXB      wood, who resides in district represented  
by John B. Ashe. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843      **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
OCT. 23      Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Fears  
3XX21      Draper has not received one of two pack-  
ages sent under Colonel Campbell's frank-  
ing privilege; advises him to call on Dr.  
Donoho at Clarksville and stop at Joseph  
H. Marshall's hotel at Nashville; should  
rely on Castleman; should call on General  
Hall on way from Nashville; will try to  
meet him at Mrs. Winchester's; Mrs.  
General Robertson dead; should see Col-  
onel Wilson about Knoxville *Gazette*; may  
also find Gen. John Cocke there, who can  
give information about state of Franklin;

## Wisconsin Historical Society

regards to Colonel Fontaine; is now living with his son, Brice Martin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1843        **Draper, Lyman C.** Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col.  
Nov. 15       William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX22       County, Tenn. Will leave Pontotoc in a  
few days; hopes to see him by Christmas;  
has received both packets sent in May;  
may have episodal use for account of the  
great revival; is anxious to meet Gen.  
John Cocke; has met his brother Gen.  
Stephen Cocke; expects to interview Maj.  
Bland W. Ballard of Kentucky and Daniel  
Bryan, a nephew of Daniel Boone; will  
write from Nashville. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1843        **Draper, Lyman C.** Interview with Silas McBee. Zeig-  
Dec. 1       ler's Station attacked June 26, 1792; Joel  
5XX51       Eckols and Gabriel Black wounded; Mrs.  
Ziegler and two or three of her children  
taken prisoners; party in pursuit led by  
Col. James Winchester; — Higginson,  
Peter Looney, and James Cain mentioned.  
A. N. 1 p.
- 1843        **Draper, Lyman C.** Interview with T. H. Williams.  
Dec. 1       Notes on Col. Sampson Williams and the  
5XX50       Nickajack campaign; Wright Williams,  
Col. Joseph Brown, Neville Lindsay, and  
Thomas Hickman mentioned; Sampson  
Williams' kindness and hospitality. A. N.  
2 pp.
- 1844        **Draper, Lyman C.** At Gen. Thomas Love's near Paris,  
Jan. 15       Tenn. Letter to Col. William Martin,  
3XX24       Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn.  
Was unable to leave Pontotoc before De-  
cember 13; General Love had part in  
Tipton and Sevier feud; will go next to

## Tennessee Papers

Clarksville to see Hugh F. Bell; will go from Nashville to Maury County to see Col. Joseph Brown and Col. William Pillow. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844           **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Nashville, Tenn. Requests Draper to convey his regards to Colonels Pillow and Brown; presumes he will go from Nashville to General Jackson's, then to Col. George Smith's to see his father's documents, then to Mrs. Winchester's, where he [Martin] intends to meet him; thence to see General Hall and Capt. William Reed; Mrs. Reed a daughter of Isaac Bledsoe and niece of Col. John Montgomery; Captain Vincent dead; mentions recent death of one of his own sons; Mrs. Buchanan dead. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844           **Draper,** Lyman C. At Col. G. W. Sevier's, near Nashville. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has seen Dr. [Felix] Robertson, who is busy getting papers ready for him; grateful to Martin's son for securing Dr. Ramsey's permission to examine state records; went from Hugh F. Bell's to Russellville, Ky., visited Henry Johnson and David Henry; the former a brother of Gen. Thomas Johnson, the latter in George Rogers Clark's campaign of 1778; Bell well acquainted with Col. John Montgomery's career; has found very good documentary material for General Sevier; Colonel Sevier very helpful; has informed him widow of Elijah Robertson still lives; will try to interview her. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844           **Draper,** Lyman C. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

MAR. 11  
3XX25(1-4)

William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has tarried much along the way; plan to visit pioneers in Maury County abandoned; has collected much information from Colonel Sevier, Thomas Hickman, Dr. Robertson, and Col. [George] Wilson; saw Elijah Robertson's widow; will call on Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Andrew Castleman, and Col. [Robert] Weakley; mentions recent death of Thomas Crutcher; has found name of Jonathan Tipton on pension list for 1840; inquires if he is the Maj. Jonathan Tipton mentioned by Haywood; unable to find copy of Haywood's *Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee*. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844  
MAR. 18  
3XX26

**Draper**, Lyman C. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will probably be at Mrs. Winchester's on Thursday next; has seen Mrs. David Shelby, eldest daughter of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Mrs. John Donelson, Jr. at the home of her son, Stockley Donelson, and Andrew Castlemen. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844  
MAY 20  
3XX27

**Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. His letter of May 4 forwarded by Dr. Peyton; came directly home after leaving him; met son of Henry Wilson who was in siege of Boonesborough, Bowman's campaign, and battle of Blue Licks; received information from him relative to capture of Boone and Callaway girls and Estill's defeat; visited Dr. Yandell at Louisville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844  
**Draper**, Lyman C. Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.



## Tennessee Papers

JUNE 8  
3XX28

Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Had heard through George W. Winchester of his visit to Colonel Winn's; has secured valuable data for sketch of General Winchester; saw Henry Wilson while visiting Maj. George M. Bedinger; early career of Wilson; interviewed John Gass, Joseph Jackson, and Daniel Bryan, nephew of Daniel Boone, while in Kentucky; expects to be in Tennessee again in September; has heard nothing from Joseph Martin in regard to their father's documents; has written to James R. Love, son of Col. Robert Love, for further information on Lookout Mountain campaign; believes Robert Love's diary would cover it; will write to William Hill of North Carolina for official report of General Martin's campaigns in that state; requests information about Jonathan Tipton, who was living with James Tipton in 1840. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844  
JUNE 25  
3XX29

**Martin, William.** Belleview near Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Death of an aged sister; his own health failing; has no further word from Joseph Martin about their father's documents; mentions old gentleman living in Warren County who was in Lookout Mountain campaign; believes there are people living near Point Pleasant who could give information concerning that campaign; mentions half-brother, Patrick Henry Martin, who died in Jackson's army; sends copy of a letter written by Joseph Martin May 9, 1769; no name or address on letter; conjectures it was meant for Col. William Simms of Albe-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

marle but was never sent. A. L. S. 7 pp.

- 1844      **Draper, Lyman C.** Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.  
JULY 18      Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's  
3XX30      Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will start  
soon on trip through Virginia, Tennessee,  
and Kentucky; will call on Joseph Martin  
in regard to General Martin's documents;  
has found very full accounts of Generals  
[Andrew] Pickens, Elijah Clarke, William  
Campbell, and Thomas Sumter; has track  
of manuscript by Daniel Trabue on siege  
of Logan's Fort; will visit Doctor Yan-  
dell; intends to call on Capt. John Lewis,  
son of Col. Charles Lewis; Col. Andrew  
Lewis, son of Gen. Andrew Lewis; Col. B.  
R. Floyd, grandson of Col. John Floyd; Col.  
William Preston; Gov. [David] Campbell;  
Mrs. Francis Preston, daughter of Gen.  
William Campbell; William C. Preston, and  
Maj. James Sevier. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1844      **Draper, Lyman C.** At Gov. [David] Campbell's, Ab-  
AUG. 15      ington [Va.] Letter to Col. William Mar-  
3XX31      tin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn.  
Has found full journal of Point Pleasant  
campaign, kept by Col. William Fleming  
among papers in possession of his daugh-  
ter, Mrs. Bratton; also found letters from  
Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. William Preston,  
Col. Arthur Campbell, Gen. William Rus-  
sell, Col. William Christian, Gen. George  
Rogers Clark, Colonels Daniel Boone, Rich-  
ard Callaway, John Todd, Stephen Trigg,  
Thomas Marshall, John Sevier, and John  
Stuart, Generals Lachlan McIntosh and  
Edward Hand; visited Col. Andrew  
Lewis; General Andrew Lewis' papers  
destroyed; will be unable to see his broth-

## Tennessee Papers

er Joseph Martin; intends soon to visit Maj. James Sevier and General Cocke. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844      **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Origin of Creek campaign of 1813; news of capture of Fort Mimms sent to Nashville by George L. Gaines; meeting for defense measures presided over by Col. Robert Weakley; Gen. William Hall, Colonels John Coffee, John Alcorn, and William Martin, Capt. Thomas Williamson, and Dr. Thompson among those present; plans laid before Gov. Willie Blount to send Colonel Coffee's dragoons to Mobile frontier; this approved by Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, then confined by wounds; funds secured by Alpha Kingsley; rendezvous of troops at Fayetteville; Gen. William Hall, Colonels Edward Bradley, Samuel Lauderdale, William Pillow, and William Martin, Gen. Isaac Roberts, Colonels Thomas McRory, John Winn, Newton Connor, and John Coffee, Captains John Gordon, William Russell, and David Deadrick officers; Colonel Pillow badly wounded at Battle of Talladega; letter from Captain McClellan sent to Governor Blount by Captain Brahan. A. N. 2 pp.

1844      **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Col. Joseph Brown. Notes on massacre of James Brown's party by Indians near Nickajack in May, 1788; party attacked by Indians under John Vann; strategy of Thomas Tunbridge; James Brown, James Brown, Jr., John Brown, William and John Gentry, Isaiah Boys, John Griffin, and John

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Flood killed; Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Boys, and four children taken prisoners; Martin's campaign against Creeks and Cherokee; William Gillespie killed; Gillespie, McDowell, Glass, and Henry families taken prisoners; Sevier's campaign and exchange of prisoners; Joseph Brown and Polly and Elizabeth Brown among prisoners exchanged; experiences of Joseph Brown while prisoner among Indians; Nathaniel Teal killed; Capt. John Gordon's scout of 1794; notes on Nickajack campaign and Hunter's defeat; Hunter and Maj. Michael Kilpatrick killed; William Brown, Bennett Searcy, and James Foster wounded; notes on Hugh Rogan. A. N. 12 pp.

- 1844      **Draper**, Lyman C. Rose Hill, near Baltimore [Md.]  
Nov. 27      Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's  
3XX32      Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Interviewed in Kentucky Elijah Farris, [Henry] Miller, Mrs. Thomas, Gen. R. B. McAfee, a son of Colonel Whitley, a son and nephew of Gen. Benjamin Logan, Maj. Bland W. Ballard, whose pioneer experiences rank with those of Boone, Kenton, and Jacob Stucker; acquired valuable data relative to Generals Clark, Ray, Kenton, John Logan, Colonels Floyd, Boone, Callaway, Harrod, McDowell, Bowman, Christian, Linn, the Todds, and Trigg; the widow of Governor Floyd, only surviving child of Col. William Preston, has promised memoranda of Point Pleasant battle written by a participant, Capt. [Samuel] Newell; still hopes to see the papers of his father, Gen. Joseph Martin; inquiry concerning Col. [Richard] Callaway; secured data on Jer-

## Tennessee Papers

emiah Vardeman with intention of giving it to John M. Peck for his *Life of Vardeman*; has met veteran of Snoddy's fight [William K.] Sadler, whose account of that battle agrees with Captain Reid's; Gwin's account apparently not first-hand; has visited Gen. W. B. Campbell, who gave valuable data concerning his grandfather, Col. David Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844         **Martin**, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 28         Draper, Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.  
3XX33         Has received from his son Joseph A. Martin an account by Col. Richard Callaway of capture of Boone and Callaway girls; J. M. Peck believes Clark's official papers are in Virginia archives; hopes he will soon secure [Joseph Martin's] papers; mentions grief over death of old servant Major. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844         **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.  
DEC. 26         William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX34         County, Tenn. Has sent account of Jeremiah Vardeman to John M. Peck at Philadelphia; views on Peck as a historian; compares Colonel Callaway's account of capture of Boone and Callaway girls with that of Colonel Floyd and a manuscript letter of Capt. [Mathew] Arbuckle; inquires about Col. Richard Callaway, Sr. and Colonel Holder; has letter from [William J.] Waller stating papers of Gen. Joseph Martin have reached Richmond; expects to receive them soon; has letter written by Colonel Preston telling of Gen. Andrew Lewis' death; has recent letter from aged daughter of Gen. Benjamin Logan, and one from Elijah Callaway, rel-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

ative to Colonel Cleveland; expects information about Col. Richard Callaway, Sr. and Col. Hugh McGary; information about Gen. William Russell, and manuscript letter of Col. David Campbell recently sent by Gov. William B. Campbell; requests Martin to get date of birth of General Hall; is contemplating trip to Raleigh, N. C. to examine official papers of Gen. Joseph Martin, the Seviars, Robertsons, Rutherfords, Bledsoes, and Shelys; inquiry about David McClosky of Tugalo. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845      **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Edmund Jennings.  
JAN. 8      Daniel Williams, Colonel Weakley, Wright  
5XX17      Williams, and Miles [Jennings] mentioned  
in connection with anecdotes about Edmund Jennings; his hatred of the Indians; Jennings on Clark's campaign in 1782 and present at fiftieth anniversary in 1832; above information probably secured from Judge Pinson and agrees with reminiscences of Col. [William] Martin. A. N. 1 p.

1845      **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to William  
FEB. 12      Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County,  
3XX35      Tenn. Has received the Martin manuscripts; among them is orderly book kept by Andrew Greer for Martin's company in 1776; also letters from Col. Arthur Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Anthony Bledsoe, Richard Henderson, Patrick Henry, Henry Lee, James Monroe, Capt. [Abraham] Penn, Dr. Thomas Walker, and Thomas Sumter; sends copies of two letters from Thomas Sumter to Joseph Martin; Sumter accompanied Oconastota to England; later

## Tennessee Papers

captured Baron Des Jonnes; wishes to borrow file of Knoxville *Gazette* from Maj. George Beckwith; is sending a magazine sketch of General Clark of Kentucky written by Dr. [John] Croghan; has recent letter from J. M. Peck giving data on Daniel Boone; has just received original letters of Col. William Fleming and the manuscript of his life of Gen. Andrew Lewis. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845            **Peyton, J. B.** [Joseph H.] House of Representatives.  
FEB. 14            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded letter to Col. [William] Martin; will transmit pension papers of Edmund Jennings when he receives them; refers Draper to Balie and Robert H. Peyton for information about John and Ephraim Peyton and other pioneers. A. L. 2 pp.  
6XX1

1845            **Martin, William.** Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 26            Draper, Baltimore, Md. Conjectures concerning meaning of various allusions in letters from Thomas Sumter to Gen. Joseph Martin; refers to story about Sumter and Tom Jones; believes Sumter went to England with Cherokee chiefs; will write to [George] Beckwith about file of Knoxville *Gazette*; George Roulstone published paper in Knoxville; his widow married Col. William Moore, and a son James Roulstone continued the paper several years; Beckwith married latter's daughter and may have this newspaper file; is glad he has opened correspondence with J. M. Peck; recent death of Colonel Weakley. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
3XX36

1845            **Martin, Wilson Y.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
APR. 3            to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. At-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 6XX2                      tempted to find file of Knoxville *Gazette* supposed to be in possession of Mr. Beckwith; latter has journals of old territorial assembly. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845              **Hickman**, Edwin W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
APR. 25              Lyman C. Draper. Is sending obituary of  
6XX3              his late grandfather Hickman; Dr. [Felix] Robertson pleased at prosecution of Draper's work; has given Draper's address to Mr. Putnam. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845              **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.  
APR. 28              William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX37              County, Tenn. Death of writer's grandfather, who was minuteman at Lexington; has recent letter from [John] McCaddon, who served under Gen. George Rogers Clark; inquiry about [David] McClosky and destruction of Cherokee town Teuchtottee; has received diary of Point Pleasant campaign kept by Lieut. Samuel Newell; has written to Gen. Hugh Brady about his brother Samuel; hopes to get papers of Col. William Crawford and Colonel Zane; George R. Dooley has told him Hiram E. Dooley of Lafayette County, Ark. has memoir written by Col. Samuel Barton; Dr. Peyton has secured Edmund Jennings' pension papers which tell of service under Major Lewis, Colonel Christian, Major Russell, Captain Gordon, and General Clark; has W. Y. Martin's letter regarding Knoxville *Gazette*; Colonel Beckwith has file of this paper; has written E. W. Hickman for date of Colonel Weakley's death; requests Martin to get birth dates of General Hall and [Hugh] Rogan. A. L. S. 4 pp.

## Tennessee Papers

- 1845            **Thompson**, Waddy. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Ly-  
APR. 30            man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. His grand-  
3XX38            father, Col. James Williams, was officer in  
Revolution but not the Colonel Williams of  
King's Mountain; has sent his letter to  
descendant of the latter in adjoining dis-  
trict. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845            **Hall**, Gen. William. Locustland [Tenn.] Letter to  
JUNE 9            Col. William Martin. Data concerning  
6XX5            Hall family and Hugh Rogan; Capt.  
Moses Shelby, Col. [Isaac] Bledsoe, and  
Gen. [James] Robertson mentioned; re-  
cent bill providing pensions for veterans  
of Indian wars opposed by northern and  
eastern members. A. L. S. 2 pp. Sent to  
Lyman C. Draper with postscript by Col.  
William Martin.
- 1845            **Dooley**, George R. Lebanon [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
JUNE 16            man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has re-  
6XX6            turned from visit to brother in Arkansas;  
was unable to find any of his father's pap-  
ers. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845            **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.  
JULY 1            William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX39            County, Tenn. Is contemplating trip to  
Kentucky to secure material on Gen.  
George Rogers Clark; has heard that a  
son of Col. William Harrod has some of  
his father's old papers; [Hugh] Rogan,  
Colonel Donelson, Edmund Jennings, Gen-  
eral Logan, General Clark, and Gen.  
[Hugh] McGary mentioned; refers to  
death of Capt. John Blackmore; in-  
quiries about Colonel Mansco, Col. Robert  
Hays, Maj. Thomas Murray, and Capt.  
William Snoddy; agrees with Doctor  
Ramsey on spelling of Franklin; is pleas-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

ed with report of Judge Catron; will write Chapman Johnson about Clark papers; mentions General Hall, Rogan, James and Evan Shelby, and Josiah Renfroe; has recent letters from John McCaddon, Col. E. S. Crockett, and Col. Cave Johnson, uncle of Col. R. M. Johnson; desires portraits of Martin and General Hall; inquiry about Thomas Sharp Spencer; interviewed a nephew of Gen. Benjamin Logan, Capt. Benjamin Briggs, who gave data on Gen. James Robertson; secured data on Captain Hunter from Samuel Blair; has secured through Colonel Laughlin Col. Benjamin Sharp's report of Col. Arthur Campbell's campaign of 1780-81; is securing valuable materials from William Darby; has recent letter from Thomas Hickman giving date of Colonel Weakley's death; mentions pensioners Francis Cauley, Willis Hodges, Isom Beasley, Dabney Cooper, Berry Gregory, Benjamin Jones, Philip Pope, William Gregory, Susanna Boone, and Henry Wakefield, who may have participated in or know something about battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1845      **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
JULY 16      to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Does  
3XX40      not believe [Hugh] Rogan immigrated  
with Donelson in 1779-80; Daniel Corbin,  
Tom Corbin, James Shelby, Moses  
Shelby, General Hall, Jacob Barnes,  
Rachel Donelson, (later Mrs. [Andrew]  
Jackson), Edmund [Jennings], General  
Logan, General Clark, Capt. John Black-  
more, Colonel Mansco mentioned; Gen.  
Daniel Donelson can answer inquiry



## Tennessee Papers

about Colonel Hays, and General Hall can give information about Major Murray and Captain Snoddy; old Toby still alive; Loyalist hanged by Colonel Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845      **Hall, Gen. William.** Locustland [Tenn.] Letter to  
JULY 21      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sketch  
6XX8, 114      of Hugh Rogan; Col. Isaac Bledsoe discovers Bledsoe's Lick; route of the Long Hunter's; account of buffalo hunts near Bledsoe's Lick; [Timothy de] Montbrun from Kaskaskia; biographical sketches of Colonel Mansco, Col. John Montgomery, Col. Robert Hays, Capt. William Snoddy, and Maj. Thomas Murray; Ziegler's Station captured by Cherokee in June, 1792; Michael Shaver, David Wilson, and —Zeigler killed; Gabriel Black, Joel Echols, and Joseph Wilson wounded; Mrs. Wilson and three children and Molly Jones taken prisoners; Mrs. Ziegler and her child escaped; writer will send portrait to Draper; biographical sketch of Maj. George D. Blackmore by his son William Blackmore and Colonel Gould. A.L.S. 11 pp.

1845      **Buchanan, H. R.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
JULY 23      man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Will be  
6XX7      pleased to furnish data relative to his father, John Buchanan, who has recently died. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845      **Hickman, Maj. Thomas.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
AUG. 14      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Col.  
6XX9      Elijah Robertson not on Coldwater campaign; Capt. [Joseph] Brown, Maj. Michael Kilpatrick, Capt. William Donelson, Capt. Benjamin Harding, Col. William [James] Ford, and David Hays mention-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ed; Stockley D. Hays and Mrs. William Butler children of Col. Robert Hays; Lewis Joslin son of Col. Benjamin Joslin; Isaac Roberts dead; data on Col. Casper Mansco and Moses Shelby; loan to Gen. [Andrew] Jackson in 1788; reference to James Buchanan of Nashville and son of Captain de Montbrun; Gen. [James] Robertson sent to lay off military boundary in 1784; Hays's Station attacked previous to 1794; notes on [Thomas] Eaton; Col. Robert Weakley dead. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1845        **Hays**, Gen. Samuel L. Jackson [Tenn.] Letter to  
AUG. 16        Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sketch  
6XX10        of father, Col. Robert Hays; writer's  
             mother was Jane, daughter of Col. John  
             Donelson; Colonel Hays' papers given to  
             Col. Robert Butler; Col. William Polk a  
             friend of Colonel Hays. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845        **Martin**, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 18        Draper, Baltimore, Md. Account of early  
3XX41        life of Hugh Rogan; mentions Daniel and  
             Tom Corbin, Col. Casper Mansco, and  
             Elizabeth White. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1845        **Pillow**, Gideon J. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to [Ly-  
AUG. 25        man C. Draper]. Will write to Col. [Wil-  
6XX4        liam] Pillow for information which Drap-  
             er requests. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845        **Brown**, Col. Joseph. Cave Spring [Tenn.] Letter to  
SEPT. 4        Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data  
6XX11        on Hugh Rogan; [Daniel] Carland,  
             Rogan's brother-in-law; Coldwater cam-  
             paign; neither Elijah Robertson nor  
             Thomas Maury on Nickajack campaign;  
             Adam B. Hudson wounded in attack on

## Tennessee Papers

Hays' Station; Col. William Pillow still living. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845           **Martin**, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 5           Draper, Lexington, Ky. Is pleased with  
3XX43           further information on Rogan and Mansco; Captain Blackmore not related to the Blackmore General Hall knew; refers to Cave Johnson and his uncle Henry [Johnson]; urges him to secure interest of Colonel Laughlin in his work; characterizes Thomas Sharp Spencer; mentions Thomas Evans, Joshua Hadley, and John Hunter; Talladega battle referred to. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845           **Ramsey**, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville],  
SEPT. 20           Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Will answer his inquiries as soon as possible. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845           **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County Tenn. Is pleased with information from General Hall and E. P. Conwell concerning Colonel Mansco; has recent communications from Col. Joseph Brown, Colonel Beckwith, Maj. James Roulstone, Dr. Egbert Haywood; Gov. Willie Blount, P. M. Miller, Gen. Samuel L. Hays, Milton Brown, and Dr. Ramsey mentioned in connection with search for file of Knoxville *Gazette*; is on trail of Col. William Preston's papers; recent visit from Capt. T. P. Shaffner of Kentucky Historical Society; queries about [Hugh] Rogan and Colonel Mansco; will leave for Kentucky October 3; William Buchanan, General Cocke, James Shelby, and Thomas Madison, a brother-in-law of Patrick Henry, mention-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ed in connection with material on battle of Long Island Flats; desires dates of Oconastota and the Little Carpenter's deaths; has that of Dragging Canoe. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845      **Hickman**, Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter  
OCT. 6      to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data  
6XX13      on Col. James Ford, General Rutherford,  
Col. David Henley, Gen. Daniel Smith, the  
Winchesters, Col. John Donelson, Col.  
Casper Mansco, Maj. William Edmondson,  
Col. Robert Hays, Col. Samuel Barton,  
Hugh Rogan, Col. Joseph Williams, Col.  
Joseph Winston, Colonels John and Martin  
Armstrong; commissioners and troops in  
1783 and 1784; Col. William Preston in  
battle at shallow ford of Yadkin. Written  
for Major Hickman by Volney S. Steven-  
son. 3 pp.

1845      **Pillow**, Lachlan F. Jackson [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
OCT. 10      man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is send-  
6XX14      ing statement which has been long delay-  
ed by father's [Col. William Pillow] in-  
firmity. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845      **Brown**, Joseph New London, Lewis County [Tenn.]  
OCT. 12-13      Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,  
6XX16      Md. Writer's experiences under Gen.  
Isaac Roberts in Indian wars; refers to  
Dragging Canoe, John Watts, the Breath,  
Oconastota, Little Carpenter; Joshua,  
Thomas, and Elisha Green mentioned.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845      **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to  
OCT. 17      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data  
3XX44      on [Hugh] Rogan secured from widow of  
David Corbin's oldest son; believes he was



## Tennessee Papers

with Col. Anthony Bledsoe and Absalom Tatum when military boundary was laid off, and later lived with Isaac Bledsoe's family; Edmund Jennings, Zachariah Green, and [Col. Casper] Mansco mentioned; sisters of [Patrick] Henry and their husbands; approximate dates of death of Oconastota and the Little Carpenter; general aboriginal conditions and Indian movements in the [Mississippi] Valley; General Graham's account of battle of King's Mountain much like that of Haywood; General Davidson and [Maj. Patrick] Ferguson mentioned; has written to Cave Johnson about Draper and suggested that he introduce him [Draper] to the President; Dr. Walker and Charles Hite mentioned; plot in 1776 of British agent who took refuge with Dragging Canoe, to kill his father; his life saved by Oconastota and Watts; met McWhorter, who knew Casper Mansco; Major Hickman, Hugh F. Bell, [Felix] Robertson, and Judge Overton mentioned; will attend railway convention at Nashville soon. A. L. S. 11 pp.

- [1845  
OCT.]  
6XX15      **Pillow**, Col. William. Autobiographical sketch. Parentage; immigration to frontier; Indian depredations and campaigns; notes on military service of Captain Rains, Robert Thompson, and Captains Gordon, Shannon, and Nash; accounts of Captain Murray's fight and Nickajack campaign; William Matlock, Robert Evans, Luke Anderson, William Ewing, Andrew Castleman, Colonel Mansco, Hugh Rogan, and Major Hays mentioned. A. D. 11 pp.



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1845      **Farris**, Elijah.   Willisburg, Washington Co., Ky.  
Nov. 9      Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,  
6XX17      Md. Answers inquiries concerning Col.  
             [Casper] Mansco, Thomas Spencer, —  
             Williams, — Kennedy, and Colonel Crock-  
             ett. Written for Farris by E. D. Atkins.  
             2 pp.
- 1845      **Dooley**, Hiram G.   Conway, Lafayette Co., Ark.  
Nov. 11      Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,  
6XX18      Md. George R. Dooley mistaken; has  
             none of Col. Samuel Barton's papers.  
             A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845      **Roberts**, Maj. William T. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to  
Nov. 12      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Bio-  
6XX19      graphical sketch of Gen. Isaac Roberts;  
             refers to Mark R. Roberts of Miller Coun-  
             ty, Texas, and to Abner Pillow. A. L. S.  
             3 pp.
- 1845      **Draper**, Lyman C.   Lexington, Ky. Letter to Col.  
Nov. 20      William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX45      County, Tenn. Has secured old papers of  
             Col. David Shepherd and Col. William  
             Harrod, brother of Col. James Harrod and  
             an officer of Gen. George Rogers Clark;  
             found survivors near Pittsburg of McIn-  
             tosh's, Brodhead's, Williamson's, and Craw-  
             ford's campaigns; found around Mays-  
             ville some of Gen. Simon Kenton's Indian  
             fighters, among them Moses Fowler; has  
             found file of *Kentucky Gazette*; refers to  
             General Cocke's attack on Martin; will  
             get copies of letters of Col. John Floyd  
             from Nathaniel Hart, grandson of Col.  
             Nathaniel Hart of the Henderson Land  
             Company; has promise of another collec-  
             tion of materials from a minister Seeley;  
             will call on Professor Yandell at Louis-

## Tennessee Papers

ville; mentions deaths of Daniel Bryan a nephew of Boone, Dr. Peyton, and David Dickerson; inquiry about Col. [Charles] Cox; mentions letter from Gen. Gid[eon] J. Pillow covering statement of Col. William Pillow in regard to Major Murray's fight and Nickajack campaign; hopes to see [Henry] Clay while in Kentucky. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845           **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.  
           DEC. 16       William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
 3XX46               County, Tenn. Has secured copies of Col.  
                           John Floyd's letters; Floyd a captain in  
                           Christian's campaign; secured memoir of  
                           George Rogers Clark at Louisville; also  
                           manuscript papers from Dr. [John] Cro-  
                           ghan, Clark's nephew; Haywood's state-  
                           ment about Shawnee given on authority of  
                           Gen. James Robertson; Ficklin's narra-  
                           tive from Black Hoof, a Shawnee  
                           chief, of Shawnee settlement on Lulbegrud  
                           Creek; Col. William Pillow, General Hall,  
                           Governor Campbell, Col. Arthur Camp-  
                           bell, General Graham, Colonel Hambright,  
                           Maj. William Chronicle, Colonel Cleveland,  
                           Col. [James] Williams, Maj. Joseph Mc-  
                           Dowell, and Dr. Ramsey mentioned; ex-  
                           pects a visit from Jared Sparks. A. L. S.  
                           4 pp.

1845           **Adams**, G[reen]. House of Representatives, Wash-  
           DEC. 18       ington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
 6XX19a             Can give no information relative to Maj.  
                           George Adams; brief account of his fath-  
                           er David Adams, who died in 1812.  
                           A. L. S. 1 p.

1845           **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
           DEC. 30       to Lyman C. Draper. Characterizes Col.

# Wisconsin Historical Society

- 3XX47 Charles Cox; Edwin H. Ewing has succeeded Dr. Peyton as member of Congress; urges Draper to go to Washington and get acquainted with Crittenden; has written to Cave Johnson on pensions question. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1846 Ewing, Edwin H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to  
JAN. 18 [Lyman C. Draper]. Has received letter  
3XX48 and daguerreotype addressed to him from  
Col. William Martin; invites Draper to  
call upon him at his convenience when in  
Washington. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1846 Ewing, Edwin H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to  
JAN. 28 Lyman C. Draper. Has inquired of Mr.  
6XX20 Crozier relative to residence of Colonel  
Kelly; Crozier advises sending letter to  
Colonel Kelly at Chattanooga who is prob-  
ably a son of Col. Alexander Kelly. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1846 Robertson, A. Baldwin. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JAN. 29 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sends  
6XX21-22 obituary of Capt. George Ridley, a  
Tennessee pioneer. A. L. S. 3 p.
- 1846 Moore, Tabitha. Round Lick [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
FEB. 3 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Her fath-  
6XX22a er, William Bowen, an early explorer of  
Tennessee country; is unable to find any  
family papers, or gain any information  
from Colonel Barton; Gen. James Rob-  
ertson mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1846 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.  
FEB. 17 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX49 County, Tenn. Has received many news-  
paper notices as result of circular; men-  
tions Wilkins Tannehill, [James] Robert-  
son, Capt. George Ridley, Maj. John Bu-

## Tennessee Papers

chanan, Col. John Armstrong, Col. [Joseph] Martin, Col. Samuel Barton, Gabriel Barton, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Griffith Rutherford, Jr., Henry R. Rutherford, and William L. Martin; has written Cave Johnson and Colonel Laughlin about the pension matter; has received memoir of Judge John Cleves Symmes, father of Mrs. General Harrison; mentions James Ore, Col. Robert Love, and Gen. Thomas Love; recent death of Maj. Benjamin Sharp, who was with Campbell's men at King's Mountain; has learned from Mann Butler, Colonel Laughlin, and T. J. Henley, that many of Clark's official papers are preserved at Richmond; [Jared] Sparks amazed at the amount of historical materials he has collected; has not heard recently from Gov. William B. Campbell or General Hall. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846        **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Gabriel Barton. Inquiries concerning the date of birth and the military services of his father, Col. Samuel Barton. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
FEB. 17  
3XX50

1846        **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Griffith Rutherford [Jr.] Inquires concerning the date of birth, ancestry, military services, and papers of his father, Gen. Griffith Rutherford; inquires if his brother Henry is still living. A. L. S. 1 p.  
FEB. 17  
3XX50(1)

1846        **Martin**, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has not heard from Professor Yandell about the Clark papers; data on Capt. George Ridley, father of Mrs. Buchanan; George Ridley [Jr.], Edmund Jennings, Capt. Thomas Vincent, and Joshua Thomas mentioned;  
MAR. 4  
3XX51



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Martin and George Ridley presidential electors in 1804; refers him to Moses Ridley for further information; Martin Armstrong, Anthony Crutcher, Phil Alston, and [Samuel] Mason mentioned; has written to Mrs. Cantrell, a daughter of Capt. John Blackmore, who is living with her son Clinton; inquires if he received writer's portrait sent to [Edwin H.] Ewing; hopes President Polk will not lead the country into a ruinous war. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1846      **Martin**, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAR. 27      Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has been informed  
3XX52      by Professor Yandell that the Clark papers in possession of Ripley could probably be obtained; Gen. [W. B.] Campbell mentioned; has a recent letter from [Edwin H.] Ewing informing him Draper has not yet called for portrait; Ewing's father and grandfather early settlers at French Lick. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846      **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.  
APR. 2      William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX53      County, Tenn. Has recently visited two sisters of Samuel Brady; has not received his letter referring to Professor Yandell and Clark papers; recent visit to John M. Peck in Philadelphia, to whom he furnished material on Daniel Boone for [Jared] Spark's series of American biographies; Samuel Brady a captain in Brodhead's regiment; is planning a separate volume on life of Gen. Joseph Martin; contemplates similar volumes to precede the larger work, *Lives of the Pioneers*; will Martin's son Wilson Y. prepare drawing of Lookout Mountain battle; George Ridley,



## Tennessee Papers

Moses Ridley, Mrs. Cantrell, Gabriel Barton, Griffith Rutherford, [Phil] Alston, [Edwin H.] Ewing, General Hall, and Col. Joseph Brown mentioned; has received recollections of Elijah Callaway, whose brothers served under Colonel Cleveland; Col. Richard Callaway and Daniel Boone mentioned; has recent letter from grandson of Col. William Preston promising to send Colonel Preston's papers, which will be invaluable; contains letters of Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. William Fleming, Col. John Floyd, Col. William Christian, and the Campbells; is planning trip to Washington, Richmond, and Raleigh; hears occasionally from Gov. [David] Campbell; his friend [C. H.] Larrabee elected city attorney of Chicago. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1846      **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.  
MAY 6      William Martin. Has written to Profes-  
3XX54      sor Yandell; death of the Rev. Thomas  
Hinde; can get no replies from son of Col.  
William Cocke; has recently obtained  
copy of life and correspondence of Richard  
Henry Lee, who with Patrick Henry used  
influence to have Gen. Joseph Martin ap-  
pointed first territorial governor of terri-  
tory south of Ohio; President Washing-  
ton later appointed [William] Blount to  
that position; has secured papers relating  
to Judge John Cleves Symmes, father of  
Mrs. General Harrison; inquires about  
his brother Col. Joseph Martin, General  
Hall, Captain Reid, Mrs. Winchester, Col.  
Joseph Brown, and Maj. Thomas Hick-  
man; has written to Dr. Estill enclosing  
inquiries to Col. Richard Callaway and a

## Wisconsin Historical Society

daughter of Col. John Holder. A. L. S.  
4 pp .

1846      **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
JUNE 9      to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has  
3XX55      not seen Barton or Rutherford because of  
                 illness of sister; Gen. Joseph Martin and  
                 governorship of Southwest Territory;  
                 [William] Blount, Col. William Cocke,  
                 General Robertson, General Hall, Captain  
                 Reid, Captain Brady, Dr. Estill, and Col-  
                 onel Callaway mentioned; the Coyatee  
                 affair; has recently talked with a son of  
                 Hugh Rogan about his explorations; [Dr.  
                 Thomas] Walker, Col. [Anthony] Bledsoe,  
                 and [Absalom] Tatum mentioned; has  
                 written to Clinton Cantrell to make in-  
                 quiries from his mother about her father,  
                 Capt. John Blackmore; thinks [Presi-  
                 dent] Polk unnecessarily led the country  
                 into war; General Campbell commands a  
                 regiment; still enjoys good health; has  
                 recent letter from Professor Yandell about  
                 Clark papers. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846      **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.  
JULY 11      William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX56      County, Tenn. Expects soon to receive  
                 Preston papers; is planning trip to Ken-  
                 tucky and Indiana to interview two sons  
                 of Squire Boone, the younger of whom  
                 served under Colonel Floyd; hopes to see  
                 Gen. M. G. Clark; expects to interview  
                 some of Captain Brady's companions;  
                 planning trip to Richmond and Raleigh;  
                 refers to Gen. Joseph Martin and [Wil-  
                 liam] Blount and governorship of South-  
                 west Territory; Col. William Cocke in the  
                 Coyatee affair; has recent letter from son

## Tennessee Papers

of Captain Estill, uncle of Dr. Estill; discusses plan of his work; will probably write life of Boone first. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846         **Jones, H. C.** Concord [N. C.] Letter to S. C. Potter,  
AUG. 17         enclosing copy of manuscript of Maj.  
6XX23         Pleasant Henderson, which will answer  
Potter's inquiry relative to Richard Henderson. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846         **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.  
AUG. 25         William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith  
3XX57         County, Tenn. Has recently returned  
from Washington; secured the miniature; saw Colonel Laughlin and William Darby; will start soon for Kentucky; has secured permission through Dr. Croghan to use Clark papers; hopes to interview Gen. Simon Kenton, Professor Yandell, and sons of Squire Boone; will examine papers of Henderson and Company at Henderson, Kentucky; hopes to bring back Preston papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846         **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
SEPT. 2         Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has  
3XX58         visited his son Wilson but did not see Barton or Rutherford; called on Mrs. [Tabitha] Moore near Rome [Tenn.], who gave some information about Barton; expects little from Rutherford; Cocke the leader of the Coyatee enterprise; Clinton Cantrell and Captain Blackmore mentioned; approves change in plan of his work; religion his daily consolation; has been laid up for some time with an injured leg. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846         **Draper, Lyman C.** Locust Grove, residence of Dr.  
OCT. 14         John Croghan 5 miles above Louisville,

Wisconsin Historical Society

3XX59

Ky. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Left Baltimore August 27; interviewed Captain Samuel Murphy who was in Dunmore's campaign in 1774 and was raised in family of Col. John Stephenson, half-brother of Col. William Crawford; has visited old companions of Boone, Kenton, Clark, Crawford, and Brady; is going to Indiana to visit the two sons of Squire Boone; hopes to examine papers of Henderson and Company at Henderson, Ky., and to secure papers of Col. Robert Patterson and Col. William Preston on way home; is staying with Dr. [John] Croghan, a nephew of Gen. [George Rogers] Clark, and examining Clark papers recently recovered from Mr. Bliss; some of Clark papers still in hands of Mr. Ripley; has been requested by Kentucky Historical Society to prepare life of Clark; hopes to visit Gen. Simon Kenton in Indiana; trip of Mr. and Mrs. Remsen; visited Prof. John Stevens and Prof. Asa Drury; is grateful for his reminiscences on Sumter, Cleveland, Barton, and Bowen; a life of Sumter being prepared by [William Gilmore] Simms but mainly from secondary materials; Mrs. Moore's statement about Colonel Barton in conflict with memoir by son of Col. Anthony Crockett; desires exact date on tree near Gainsborough; Gen. W. B. Campbell and son-in-law of Sampson Williams know about it; Ambrose Powell and Powell's Valley; has found letters addressed to Col. Arthur Campbell and Col. William Christian among Clark papers; has not yet



## Tennessee Papers

seen Professor Yandell. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1846           **Ramsey**, J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.]  
OCT. 26           Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,  
6XX25           Md. Has collected material necessary for  
                  history of Tennessee; is unable to pre-  
                  pare it for publication because of pressing  
                  duties; proposes that Draper unite with  
                  him in preparation of the work. A. L. S.  
                  1 p.

1846           **Martin**, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
Nov. 10           to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Death  
3XX60           of his father, Col. William Martin, on No-  
                  vember 4; requests Draper to write his  
                  obituary for the *Intelligencer*; data upon  
                  his life and services; hopes Draper's  
                  work will soon be published. A. L. S.  
                  4 pp.

1847           **Martin**, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
FEB. 6           to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is  
3XXA           sending his miniature by William Tunstall,  
                  in compliance with his father's request. A.  
                  L. S. 1 p.

1847           **Martin**, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter  
FEB. 19           to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has  
3XX60(4-5)       received Draper's obituary of his father;  
                  commends him for its appropriateness;  
                  death of William Young; has sent his min-  
                  iature to Draper by William Tunstall.  
                  A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847           **Hickman**, Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter  
APR. 7           to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has  
6XX26           delivered his note to Mr. de Montbrun;  
                  Capt. Timothy de Montbrun with Gen.  
                  George Rogers Clark in Illinois campaign;  
                  Thomas Eaton still living; Mrs. Shelby and  
                  Mrs. Donelson dead. A. L. S. 1 p.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1847      **Brown, Joseph.** Cave Spring [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 29      man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Writer's  
6XX27      miniature brought back as directed; in-  
information relative to Nickajack cam-  
paign; Col. William Pillow, Col. Elijah  
Robertson, and Gen. [Andrew] Jackson  
mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1847      **Pillow, Lachlan F.** Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
OCT. 15      man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Knows  
6XX28      nothing of the Captain Todd of whom  
Draper inquires; Captain Murray in  
command at battle of Duck River; birth-  
place of his father [Col. William Pillow];  
Col. Joseph Brown mentioned. A. L. S.  
3 pp.
- 1848      **Robertson, Dr. Felix.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JAN. 15      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has  
6XX29      seen Major and Captain Hickman and de  
Montbrun; data on latter's family; has  
given Draper's communication to William  
H. Moore; refers to obituary of George  
Ridley; Mrs. Donelson, Mrs. Shelby, and  
General Hall still living. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1848      **Donelson, Stockley.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper,  
MAR. 6      Baltimore, Md. Is sending book contain-  
6XX30      ing account of Nickajack campaign; cites  
authorities for and against statement that  
General Jackson took part in that cam-  
paign; Hugh L. White, Gen. James White,  
and Capt. John Davis mentioned. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1848      **Martin, W[ilson] Y.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Let-  
DEC. 2      ter to Lyman C. Draper, [forwarded to]  
3XX61      Philadelphia. Has not heard from him  
for more than a year; is anxiously await-  
ing the publication of his work in which

## Tennessee Papers

his father took such a deep interest; would be glad to hear from him soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1849           **Martin, Joseph.** Greenwood [Va.] Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 25           C. Draper, Philadelphia. His letter from  
3XX62           Philadelphia received; delayed answering  
it in hope of seeing Maj. John Redd; has  
learned through J. M. Smith that Redd  
will furnish the desired information as  
soon as possible; death of old servant  
Toby. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1851           **Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M.** Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
Nov. 4           Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lever-  
6XX31           ington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Has re-  
cently visited scene of Long Island Flats  
battle but is still uncertain on some  
points; requests Draper's notes and ac-  
counts of that battle. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852           **Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M.** Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
JAN. 30           Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].  
6XX32           Has not received official account of Long  
Island Flats battle; believes Draper's  
date for that battle incorrect; William  
and Andrew Cresswell mentioned; in-  
quiries relative to maps and illustrations  
for writer's proposed history of Tennes-  
see; political notes; recent marriage of  
daughter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1852           **Putman, A. W.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 12           C. Draper. Writer's life of John Sevier  
6XX33           still unfinished; cannot obtain set of  
*Museum* or of *Knoxville Gazette*; Col. G.  
W. Sevier dead; urges Draper to publish  
his work as soon as possible; encourage-  
ment given by legislature for complete  
history of Tennessee; Wheeler's *History*

# Wisconsin Historical Society

of *North Carolina* cited; Draper's proposed treatment of life of General Sevier; hopes he will correct statements of Haywood and Kendall; inquires about papers of Governor Shelby relative to Colonel Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1852      **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Has received official account of Long Island Flats battle; Haywood's account unsatisfactory; requests information as to documents on Cherokee outbreak; has evidence showing action of Capt. John Stuart and —Cameron; quotes from official instructions to Col. William Christian; Captain Gist mentioned; is daily expecting Wheeler's volume; questions on cost of plates and maps; political notes. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
FEB. 20  
6XX34
- 1852      **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Deposition and letters of Henry Stuart, David Shelton, Aaron Smith, and Nathan Reid; is uncertain about Gist; believes Haywood's account of [Joseph] Martin's campaign of 1781 erroneous in some respects; Draper's material thereon; notes on campaigns of Sevier and Col. Arthur Campbell; progress of writer's proposed book. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
MAR. 18  
6XX35
- 1852      **Campbell,** W. B. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Awaiting appearance of Draper's anticipated work; Col. [A. W.] Putnam in error in stating legislature had made appropriation for preparation of history of Tennessee; pre-

## Tennessee Papers

fers that Draper undertake the task if funds can be secured. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1852      **Robertson**, Dr. Felix. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
MAR. 28      Transmits biographical sketch of Timothy  
6XX37-38      de Montbrun secured from son: his par-  
entage, birthplace, service under Mont-  
calm; migration to Cumberland country;  
in American army during Revolution;  
later career and death in 1826. A. L. S.  
4 pp.

1852      **Ramsey**, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
APR. 15      Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lev-  
6XX39      erington, Pa. Requests reply to former  
proposal for announcing Draper's forth-  
coming publications; desires to know  
whether Draper has any documentary evi-  
dence showing that [Joseph] Martin made  
separate campaign in 1781; Captain  
Elliott, — Grant, and — Williamson men-  
tioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852      **Putnam**, A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman  
APR. 19      C. Draper. Does not desire or intend to  
6XX40      write biographies of Gen. [John] Sevier  
and Gen. James Robertson if Draper will  
promise to complete both by 1854; Dr.  
Ramsey still has letters of Gov. [John]  
Sevier lent him by writer twenty years be-  
fore; heirs of Colonel Sevier calling for  
all his papers; is returning newspaper no-  
tices. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852      **Ramsey**, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
MAY 29      Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lev-  
6XX41      erington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Agrees  
with him that [Joseph] Martin made no  
separate campaign in 1781; thinks Col.  
[A. W.] Putnam should let Draper bring

## Wisconsin Historical Society

out biography of Sevier at his pleasure; was given John Sevier's papers by his son, Col. G. W. Sevier; Colonel Putnam requests these be given to Tennessee Historical Society; inquiry relative to Gen. Joseph Martin's journal while agent of Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852      **Manly, M. E.** Newbern, N. C. Letter to Robert F. Adair [Maysville, Ky.] John Gray Blount a brother of Gen. William Blount; refers him to Gen. William A. Blount and William B. Rodman for information relative to Gen. William Blount; is sending Adair's letter to Gen. William A. Blount; Mr. Blackledge related to General Blount. A. L. S. 2 pp.

JUNE 7  
6XX41a

1852      **Putnam,** Col. A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Is enclosing original sketch of his life of Gen. John Sevier prepared for the *True Whig*; requests Draper to come to Nashville to complete biographies of Sevier and Robertson; has not yet received papers of General Sevier from Doctor Ramsey; comments on Ramsey's historical ability and collections. A. L. S. 2 pp.

DEC. 25  
6XX42

[c.1852]   **Craighead, Mrs. Lavinia** [Robertson]. Biographical sketch of her father, James Robertson. Migration of John and Charles Robertson from Ireland to America; marriage of former to Mary Gower; James, their first son, born in June, 1742; marriage of latter to Charlotte Reeves; settlement in Watauga and part in early Indian wars; exploration of Cumberland and Illinois regions in 1778; returned to Holston settlement and led large party of settlers to

6XX50(1-19)



## Tennessee Papers

Cumberland region, site of later Nashville; depredations of the Indians; birth of Felix Robertson; account of Indian attack on Freeland's Station; settlements made along Stone's River and at Eaton's Station; further depredations of Indians; temporary abandonment of all settlements except those at Eaton's Station and Nashville; defeat of Indians and resettlement of country around Nashville. A. N. 19 pp.

1853      **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Charleston, S. C. Letter to  
JAN. 14      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Relative  
6XX43      to the preparation of writer's two-  
volume work on the history of Tennessee;  
will give suitable notice of Draper's forth-  
coming works. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853      **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
APR. 14      Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Mad-  
6XX44      ison, Wis. Has sent writer's history of  
Tennessee just published; requests Drap-  
er's opinion of it; has never heard of  
Smith's *Review of East Tennessee; Life  
As It Is* and Haywood's work the only  
books on that subject. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853      **Putnam,** Col. A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 4      man C. Draper. Believes Ramsey's *An-  
6XX45      nals of Tennessee* should have been pub-  
lished by a better-known house; sent por-  
trait of General Sevier to Doctor Ramsey;  
comment on latter's book. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853      **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
MAY 27      Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. *An-  
6XX46      nals of Tennessee*, notes on sales and  
and cost of publishing; John Sevier its  
hero; hopes Draper will complete his bi-  
ography of Daniel Boone by 1853; com-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ment on proposed celebration at King's Mountain; death of writer's son Wilberforce in California. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1853      **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Glad to learn he received *Annals of Tennessee*; comments and answers to Draper's criticisms on Doctor Walker's visit to Tennessee, the name John Boon, the Shelby papers, and the question of Sevier at Williamsburg and of [Andrew] Jackson in the Nickajack campaign; Capt. William Bean, General Kennedy, Colonel Roddy, Col. Samuel Weir, Colonel Kelly, Colonel Hubbard, and Maj. Robert King mentioned; notes on book's sales. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1853      **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. Felix Robertson, Nashville, Tenn. Draper's change of residence; hopes to complete *Life of Boone* in few months and then visit Nashville; inquiries relative to Gen. [James] Robertson's parentage, birth, education, marriage and migration to Tennessee; inquiries relative to John Bean, Daniel Boone, Col. Charles Robertson, Robert Lucas, George Freeland, William Neely, Edward Swanson, James Hanly, Mark Robertson, Zachariah White, William Overall, Col. James Ford, Mrs. Donelson, Gen. William Hall, Col. William Pillow, Thomas Eaton, William Matlock, Samuel Blair, and Col. Joseph Brown. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1853      **King,** Austin A. Richmond, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Can give no information relative to his grandfather John Sevier in addition to that furnished by latter's sons; is
- JUNE 6  
6XX47
- JUNE 20  
6XX48
- JUNE 27  
6XX51

## Tennessee Papers

not related to Maj. Robert King. A.L.S.  
2 pp.

1853            **McFarland**, B. F. Rutledge [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
              JULY 11            man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Distantly re-  
6XX52            lated to Col. Robert McFarland; has sent  
                         Draper's letter of inquiry to his son, Dr.  
                         Benjamin F. McFarland of Jefferson  
                         County; brief characterization of Colonel  
                         McFarland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1853            **Johnson**, C[ave]. Clarksville, Tenn. Letter to Ly-  
              AUG. 7            man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information  
6XX54            relative to Col. James Ford: Col. Philip  
                         Ford, the youngest son, still living; Thomas  
                         Johnson, Henry Johnson, Hugh F. Bell,  
                         Gen. William Hall, Col. J[oseph] Brown,  
                         and Col. William Pillow mentioned. A.L.S.  
                         2 pp.

1853            **Putnam**, Col. A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
              AUG. 11            Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dr.  
6XX53            [Felix] Robertson displeased at Draper's  
                         delay in writing biography of General Rob-  
                         ertson; Col Joseph Brown still living; com-  
                         ments on Ramsey's book and complaint of  
                         his not returning the Sevier papers; has  
                         file of *Georgia Gazette* for years 1783-89;  
                         Mr. Tannehill living with William T. Berry;  
                         has returned Judge Overton's file of news-  
                         papers to John McGee at Nashville; notes  
                         relative to materials collected by writer;  
                         urges Draper to come to Nashville to exam-  
                         ine them. A.L.S. 7 pp.

1853            **Hammond**, Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C.  
              AUG. 19            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to  
6XX55            answer Draper's inquiries relative to Maj.  
                         Jesse Walton and Jesse Bond; advises him  
                         to write to Abbeville, S. C. A.L.S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1853      **Campbell**, Thomas. Athens, Tenn, Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 7      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Will try to secure  
6XX56      information relative to life and services of  
Col. [Alexander] Outlaw. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1853      **Ramsey**, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
SEPT. 9      Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madi-  
6XX57      son, Wis. Note relative to Col. [John]  
Sevier; Willie Blount, an intimate friend of  
[Gen. Andrew] Jackson, states that latter  
participated in Nickajack campaign; Shelby  
papers found verbatim in Haywood's  
history; political notes. A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1853      **Martin**, William L. Lebanon [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 11      man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Col. Gabriel  
6XX58      Barton gives dates of birth and death of  
Col. Samuel Barton; Major Roulstone un-  
able to find old file of Knoxville *Gazette*; in-  
formation relative to Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Win-  
chester, Gen. [William] Hall, and Captain  
Reid; George Winchester a member of the  
state legislature; Wilson Martin still living;  
notes relative to writer's business and  
family. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1853      **Love**, J. R. Waynesville [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 14      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Biographical  
6XX59      data relative to the Love family; Robert  
Love's part in Tipton-Sevier feud; his re-  
fusal to seek political office; appointed by  
General Jackson to run boundary between  
United States and Mexico; death of Felix  
Walker in Mississippi; refers Draper to  
Robert Montgomery. A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1853      **Farragut**, D[avid] G. Norfolk, Va. Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 20      man C. Draper. Is unable to give much in-  
6XX60      formation relative to his father [George  
Farragut]; experiences of Farragut family



## Tennessee Papers

during pioneer days; military and naval service of writer's father; removal of family to New Orleans and death of Mrs. Farragut; writer sent to live with Commodore Porter; data on writer's father secured from Colonel McKee, Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, and Judge Anderson; the elder Farragut born about 1755 and died in 1816; note relative to writer's career in the navy. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1853      **Walden**, A. F. Fairland, Livingston Co., Mo. Letter  
OCT. 13      to Lyman C. Draper. Migration of Elisha  
6XX74      Walden; has been able to gain little information from Mr. Brewer and Mr. Jones; refers Draper to Sen. [Henry] Dodge, John S. Brickey, and Philip Cole, for further information, and to Gen. Robert Wilson for data on — Miller and — Adams. A. L. S. 1 p.

1853      **Robertson**, Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
DEC. 18      [Lyman C. Draper]. Is endeavoring to obtain information requested by Draper; has sent him Ramsey's *Annals of Tennessee* and desires his opinion of it. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1854      **Robertson**, Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
MAR. 11      Lyman C. Draper. Encloses Mrs. Craighead's memorandum dictated to her grandson two or three years earlier; Charles Robertson's residence; various corrections and notes supplementary to Mrs. Craighead's memorandum; notes relative to Benjamin and Abram Koen, the Rains narrative, Captain Caffrey, Benjamin Joslin, Elisha Green, Alexander Moore, Free-land Ramsay, Captain Hays, Captain McCulloch, Zachariah Martin, Abraham Castleman, Thomas Murray, Abram Maury, and



Wisconsin Historical Society

Jonathan F. Robertson. A.L.S. 7 pp. Endorsed: This was postmarked Nashville, T. Apr. 12th 1854. Enclosed with the accompany[ing] sheet from Dr. Felix Robertson. L.C.D.

- 1854      **Robertson**, Dr. Felix. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
APRIL      Detailed answers to inquiries made in  
6XX49      Draper's letter of June 20, 1853; writer  
has three sisters and one brother still living,  
namely, Delilah Basley, Charlotte Napier,  
Lavinia Craighead, and John McNairy Rob-  
ertson; sends draft of memorandum kept  
by sister, Mrs. Craighead. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1854      **Athens** [Tenn.] *Post*. Clipping describing location,  
JUNE 9      height, and view from Lookout Mountain.  
7XX22      Copy. 1 p.
- 1854      **Hill**, William. Raleigh [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C.  
JUNE 23      Draper. Is unable to give any information  
6XX62      relative to Draper's inquiries in addition to  
that given by Colonel Wheeler's *History* and  
Ramsey's *Annals*. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1854      **Campbell**, David. Montcalm [Va.] Letter to [Ly-  
JULY 5      man C. Draper]. Inquiry about William H.  
3XX63      Bogart; asks about Draper's work on life  
of Daniel Boone; refers to large number of  
works that are appearing on western  
history; carelessness of reviewers. A.L.S.  
2 pp.
- 1854      **Carr**, John. Gallatin [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C.  
OCT. 10      Draper]. Recollections of early history of  
6XX63      Tennessee; Gen. James Robertson in the  
Watauga settlement; first immigration to  
Cumberland country under lead of Robert-  
son and Col. John Donelson; founders of  
Freeland's, Eaton's, Donelson's, Mansco's,  
Asher's, and Red River stations; depre-

## Tennessee Papers

dations of Indians and abandonment of Asher's and Mansco's stations and Donelson's Fort; William Neely killed and his daughter taken prisoner; Jesse Turpin, Peter Renfroe, and Mr. Johns killed; Red River fort abandoned; depredations of Indians around French Lick settlement in 1781; list of white settlers killed and wounded; abandonment of country prevented by General Robertson; new settlements in 1782-83 and names of forts built in 1783-90; biographical notes relative to — Crabtree, Henry and William Ramsey, George Freeland, George Mayfield, Benjamin Joslin, Alexander Moore, Elisha Green, Captain Caffrey, James Hale, and the Indian chiefs Doublehead, Hanging Maw, and John Watts. A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854      **Martin**, William L. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions his sons Andrew and William; his daughter Emily soon to marry Joel W. Settle; mentions his brother Wilson [Martin], his uncle Brice [Martin], and his cousin T. C. Martin; General Hall, Mrs. Alcorn, Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Winchester, Gov. W. B. Campbell, and Jacob [Campbell] mentioned; Captain Reid, and Joseph Brown dead; can give no information about Col. William Pillow; inquiries about Draper's forthcoming histories. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1854      **Todd**, John Buchanan. Madison, Ind. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Recollections relative to defense of Buchanan's Station; Major Buchanan his uncle and James Todd his father; dates latter's birth and migration; attack on Cumberland settlement (Nash-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ville) in 1783; Alexander Buchanan killed; General Robertson's sons Peyton and Randolph killed by Indians; detailed account of attack on Buchanan's Station with names of its defenders; note on Nickajack campaign; death of writer's father in Ohio in 1815; James O'Connor and his blunderbuss in defense of Buchanan's Station; James Mulherrin mentioned; refers Draper to Mrs. Castbolt of Albia, Iowa. A.L.S. 8 pp.

- [1854] Carr, Capt. John. Narrative for Lyman C. Draper.  
Zachariah Green's father attacked by a  
6XX99 bear; —Cowan and the McClure family  
killed or taken prisoners by Indians; Solomon Hendrick killed; parties of emigrants killed on Laurel River, Kentucky in 1784-86; Thomas Ross, Colonel Donelson, and John Main killed; attack on Greenfield Fort, 1793; Indian attack on Col. William Snoddy's men in 1792; list of persons killed or wounded by Indians from 1787 to 1795; magistrates of Sumner County court of 1787; pioneer ministers of the region; writer born Sept. 5, 1773. A.N. 11 pp.
- 1855 Robertson, Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Craighead's temporary disability; notes on Boone family; death of Thomas Eaton, Thomas Hickman, Mrs. Donelson, [William] Matlock, George Mayfield, John Boyd, Martin Cross, and John Honeycut; Mark Robertson and Edward Swanson with General Robertson on Illinois trip; birth dates of Robertson family from General Robertson's Bible. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- APR. 6  
6XX65
- 1855 Tefft, J. K. Savannah, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Delayed answering  
MAY 10

## Tennessee Papers

- 6XX66 his inquiries relative to Major Elholm until return of Judge Berrien; Elholm born in Holstein, Denmark and died in Augusta, Ga. in 1799; was adjutant general of Georgia in 1786 under Governor Telfair and was cashiered under administration of Governor Matthews; is enclosing copy of paper from Major McIntosh to the Rev. George White. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1856      **Martin,** Joseph. Greenwood, Henry County, Va.  
DEC. 2      Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.  
3XX64      Has learned from a friend in Baltimore that Draper has settled in the far West; inquires about his progress with the lives of distinguished pioneers, particularly those of Gen. Joseph Martin and Gen. George Rogers Clark; his uncle Brice Martin still living; old Toby dead. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1856      **Jenkins,** Dr. W. L. Pembroke, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 18      C. Draper [Madison, Wis.] Sends obituary of Gen. William Hall written by George W. Winchester; General Hall's manuscript account of campaign of 1812-13; notes relative to Hall family; writer's connection with Wisconsin history as member of territorial legislature 1836-38; requests copies of various publications of Wisconsin Historical Society. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1856]      **Winchester,** George W. Obituary of Gen. William  
6XX65b      Hall. General Hall born in 1775 in North Carolina and died in Sumner County, Tennessee [in 1856]; sketch of his military career; political life; eulogy of his character. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
- 1857      **Jenkins,** W. L. Pembroke, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 4      Draper, Corresponding Secretary, Wisconsin



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 6XX74a                      sin Historical Society. Notes on magazine articles relative to the Hall family; mentions articles by Captain Carr in Nashville *Christian Advocate*; Mrs. Winchester and Captain Reid mentioned. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857                      **Gardenhire, E. L.** Sparta, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Capt. Joseph Bullard served under Gen. Joseph Martin at battle of Lookout Mountain; requests that he examine manuscripts of Col. William Martin and send as full information as possible about Bullard. A. L. S. 1 p.  
Nov. 12  
3XX64(3)
- 1857                      **Martin, William L.** Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses letter from E. L. Gardenhire making inquiry about Capt. Joseph Bullard who was killed at battle of Lookout Mountain; has advised Gardenhire to write to his brother Wilson Martin and to Draper; his uncle Brice Martin dead; has recently seen Gov. W. B. Campbell; inquires about Draper's proposed histories; is contemplating giving his father's manuscripts to the Tennessee Historical Society. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
Nov. 20  
3XX64(1-2)
- 1859                      **Robertson, Felix.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has just found a number of misplaced communications from John Davis; Colonel Putnam's book on Middle Tennessee on the press; hopes Draper will soon publish a history on the same subject; account of Indian attack upon Jonathan F. Robertson, the Cowans, and others as given by John Davis. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
APR. 3  
6XX70
- 1859                      **Robertson, Felix.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has sent a copy of Put-



## Tennessee Papers

- 6XX69                    nam's history to Wisconsin Historical Society; hopes soon to have data on Col. James Ford; unable to procure copy of Haywood. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1859]            **Davis, John.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed account of Murray's campaign to Elk River; — Hellen killed by Indians; party in pursuit led by Thomas Murray, William Macklin, Henry Childress, and William Ewing; Indians discovered at Muscle Shoals by Andrew Castleman and other spies; eleven Indians killed; account of the Indian attack upon Jonathan Robertson and the Cowan brothers; postscript relative to latter incident by Felix Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 6XX71
- [1859]            **Davis, John.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed account of Nickajack campaign; part taken by General Robertson, Captain Orr, Richard Findleston, and Capt. John Rains; destruction of Running Water, and death of Joshua Thomas; names of commanders of different companies; does not believe Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Gen. Hugh G. White, or Major Hays took any part in Nickajack campaign; Luke Anderson and Stockley Donelson wounded; Lieut. John Campbell mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 6XX72
- 1860            **Robertson, Felix.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to say anything on subject of Doctor Ramsey's communications; would be greatly pleased to have Draper visit him in Tennessee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- FEB. 4  
6XX72b

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1864      **Smith, Mrs. Thomas.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
SEPT. 12      Lyman C. Draper. Her father Dr. Felix  
6XX72c      Robertson's failing health and great dis-  
appointment at nomination of General  
McClellan; his request that Draper write  
occasionally and send mail in care of Dr  
R. I. Farquharson. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1870      **Young, J. H.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Ly-  
AUG. 31      man C. Draper. Has found but a few of  
3XX65      Draper's letters addressed to Col. William  
Martin; Mrs. W. Y. Martin has told him  
that Colonel Martin's eldest son, Joseph  
Martin, took his father's manuscripts;  
William L. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Young,  
and Jacob Young dead; does not know  
anyone by name of Branden but has met  
John Brannon, whose son Albert was  
formerly connected with the spiritualist  
Jesse B. Ferguson; Dr. Cowden men-  
tioned; has written to Joseph Martin  
about his father's manuscripts. A. L. S.  
6 pp.
- 1872      **Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M.** Mecklenburg [Knoxville,  
OCT. 3      Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Cof-  
6XX72d      fee's relationship to General Sumter;  
hopes to secure further information from  
Col. William Crippen; ruin of East Tenn-  
essee Historical and Antiquarian Society;  
political notes; loss of writer's fortune as  
a result of the war. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1875      **Fickle, R. P.** Blountsville [Tenn.] Letter to Dr.  
OCT. 5      J. G. M. Ramsey. Historical association  
6XX123      organized in Sullivan County with Robert  
E. Deery president, R. P. Rhea vice-presi-  
dent, and R. P. Fickle secretary and treas-  
urer; location of early forts and sta-  
tions; notes on first court and courthouse  
[in county]; burial place of Evan Shelby;

## Tennessee Papers

Point Pleasant battleground. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- 1883            Sevier, A. M. Jefferson City, Mo. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 23            C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has learned  
6XX115            through St. Louis *Presbyterian* of Draper's  
*History of King's Mountain*; recalls  
latter's visit to his father, Maj. John  
Sevier, in east Tennessee forty years be-  
fore; inquires where he may obtain a  
copy of the book. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1883            Jones, Will H. Lafayette, Ohio. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 18            Draper. Data relative to Capt. John  
6XX73            Winter, the Crawford and Stevenson fam-  
ilies, and Gen. Benjamin Harrison, an offi-  
cer in the Revolutionary War; has just  
visited Benjamin Harrison, a descendant  
of the latter, living in Madison County,  
Ohio. Copy by Draper from penciled let-  
ter. 2 pp.
- 1883            Sevier, A. M. Neosho, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 5            Draper, Madison, Wis. Has sent to Col.  
6XX116            H. H. Gregg request that he forward the  
desired information to Draper; refers  
Draper to Bird Brown, James Sevier, Gen.  
A. E. Jackson, W. P. Reeves, and Henry  
and L. C. Hoss of Jonesborough, Tenn.  
for further information. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1897            "M" Letter to editor of Nashville *Banner*. Draper  
AUG. 8            Manuscripts bequeathed to State Histori-  
7XXA            cal Society of Wisconsin; incidents in  
life of Gen. John Sevier: spelling of  
name; early life; marriage; in first  
Cherokee War; at battle of Boyd's Creek;  
at King's Mountain; Indian cruelties;  
Tipton, Early, and French mentioned;  
Sevier characterized: Newspaper clipp-  
ing. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d.            **Bell, Parson R.** Biographical notes relative to Colonel Orr, Gen. Thomas Johnson, Capt. Jack Gordon, and Col. Moses Mauldin [Malding]. Copy. 2 pp.  
6XX78
- n. d.            **Bledsoe, Anthony.** Fragment of a letter relative to some proposed expedition which he planned to undertake at once. A. L. S. 1 p. Mutilated.  
6XX76
- n. d            **Blount, Willie.** Account of the Franklin government. North Carolina cession of April, 1784; repealed in October session of 1784; uncertainty and lack of protection led settlers in the territory in question to organize a new state Frankland [Franklin]; act of North Carolina legislature in November, 1786, granting pardons and relinquishing taxes since 1784; these benefits extended by act of November, 1788; latter act repealed in 1789 so far as it related to John Sevier's ineligibility to hold any office; Sevier then elected to North Carolina legislature and permitted to take his seat; cession by North Carolina to United States in 1789; territorial government organized and William Blount appointed governor and superintendent of Indian affairs for southern Indians; Blount's work as territorial governor. Copy. 5 pp.  
4XX42(15-19)
- n. d.            **Blount, Willie.** Memoirs from his writings. List of counties in Tennessee prior to state organization in 1796; John Rhea mentioned; officers of Tennessee territorial government in 1794; Griffith Rutherford president of Council, Maj. David Wilson speaker of the House; [John] Sevier, James Robertson, E[lijah] Robertson, William  
4XX42(1)

## Tennessee Papers

Cocke, A[nthony] Bledsoe, E[van] Shelby, James Shelby, Th[omas] Johnson, J. Montgomery, R. Hays, Judge D. Campbell, Andrew Green, J. Tipton, John Rhea, F. A. Ramsay, James White, D[aniel] Smith, E. Douglas, J. Maxwell, J. Martin, D. Kennedy, J. Hardin, R. Gammon, J. Roddy, S. Donelson, and T. King members of North Carolina legislature from back country; Daniel Smith appointed secretary, John Sevier brigadier general of militia for Washington District, and James Robertson for Mero District; [John] Sevier chosen to Congress in 1789. Copy. 1 p.

n. d.      **Blount, Willie.** Memoranda. Judge D. Campbell, Andrew Green, J. Tipton, John Rhea, F. A. Rouser, James White, D[aniel] Smith, E. Douglas, J. Maxwell, J. Martin, D. Kennedy, J. Hardin, R. Gammon, J. Roddy, S. Donelson, and T. King, members of North Carolina legislature from back country; Daniel Smith appointed secretary, John Sevier Brigadier General of militia for Washington District, and James Robertson for Mero District; [John] Sevier chosen to Congress in 1789. Copy. 1 p.

4XX42

n. d.      **Blount, Willie.** Sketch of William Blount for Richard B. Blount and relatives at Clarksville T[enn.] His unselfish motives; his knowledge of the Southwest and its Indian tribes; his plan to move Indians beyond Mississippi assumed to be contrary to treaty with Spain and made basis of charges to expel him from Congress. Copy. 6 pp.

4XX42(1-7)



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d.        **Crosby, Lee.** *Annual Obituary Notices.* Excerpts from obituaries of Jesse Wood, Charles McRoberts, Stephen Oliver, Henry Earnest, Harrod Holman, Benjamin Pickard, James Scott, Moses Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth Richbourg, Fortescue Whittle, and Adam Beaty; Col. William Davies mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.  
6XX67-69
- n. d.        **Draper, Lyman C.** Brief mention of Col. William Martin's autobiography. A. N. 1 p.  
7XX139
- n. d.        **Draper, Lyman C.** Index of material relative to pioneers and military campaigns in North Carolina archives. A. N. 15 pp.  
6XX81-95
- n. d.        **Draper, Lyman C.** List of illustrations for life of James Robertson. A. N. 1 p.  
7XX54
- n. d.        **Draper, Lyman C.** List of illustrations for life of John Sevier; ancestry, education, and immigration to Tennessee. A. N. 3 pp.  
7XX2-4
- n. d.        **Draper, Lyman C.** Memorandum of interview with Zachary Holliday of Adair County, Kentucky. Notes on Bowman's attack; the attack on Logan's fort; the battle of Blue Licks; capture of Gillaspie's fort; Indian attack upon Caleb Finley, Thomas Ross, and Joseph Brown. A. N. 1 p.  
5XX54
- n. d.        **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes from Col. S. H. Laughlin's memoirs. William Cocke appointed a circuit judge in 1809-10; Colonel Laughlin's great uncle William King and Uncles Thomas Laughlin and Joseph Duncan mentioned; notes relative to Gen. [Joseph] Martin's campaign of 1788; Capt. Lewis Bonnett, John Grise, and Rachel Johnson mentioned. A. N. 2 pp.  
6XX112

## Tennessee Papers

- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes from Spalding's *Life of Oglethorpe*. Defense of Fort William by Ensign Stuart against Spanish attack on July 18, 1742; Stuart's life saved in 1760 by Atta-culla-culla; part played by former during Revolution; note relative to Stuart family. A. N. 1 p.  
6XX101
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on reflection of H. F. Bell on close of Indian War, 1797. A. N. 1 p.  
77XX133
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Philip Mulkey and his son Jonathan Mulkey, noted Baptist ministers of early Tennessee. A. N. 1 p.  
7XX5
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Outline and references for Indian affairs in Southwest Territory, 1793-94. A. N. 7 pp.  
7XX38-44
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Outline and references for Indian affairs in Southwest Territory, 1794-95. A. N. 6 pp.  
7XX127-132
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. References for early history of Tennessee. A. N. 1 p.  
7XX1
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. References to individuals, incidents, and battles in early Tennessee history, 1776-84. A. N. 13 pp.  
7XX6-18
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. References for later career and character of Gen. [James] Robertson. A. N. 2 pp.  
7XX134-135
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. References for Capt. John Gordon and Col. James Ford. A. N. 1 p.  
7XX136
- n. d.           **Franklin** [Frankland], State of. Article on origin; counties composing it; traditions; primitive currency; Jonesborough convention and work of John Sevier; course followed  
4XX64

Wisconsin Historical Society

by Governor Caswell; conflicting jurisdiction and feud between Sevier and Col. John Tipton; later land cession and organization of Tennessee. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- n. d.        **Franklin**, "The Lost State." Article on attempt of North Carolina to cede western lands; vacillating action of Congress; serious predicament of Tennessee settlers and formation of state of Franklin, named in honor of Benjamin Franklin; economic conditions and government in the new state; leadership of John Sevier compared with that of Gen. Samuel Houston of Texas; rivalry between Sevier and Maj. John Tipton; dissolution of Franklin government and acceptance of office from North Carolina by Judge Campbell; James Cosby and Nathaniel Evans mentioned in connection with rescue of Sevier from North Carolina authorities; later career of Sevier. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
- 4XX64-66

- n. d.        **Joslin**, Lewis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Benjamin and Mary Gatewood Joslin; recollections of pioneer days; Ezekiel Baldwin and Thomas Fletcher in Indian attack; — Hellen killed by Indians; heroism of Mrs. Evans, mother of Capt. Rober[t] Evans; writer and Dr. Felix Robertson, the oldest descendants of early settlers. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 6XX98

- n. d.        **McIntosh**, Maj. William J. Extracts from a paper contributed by him to White's *Historical Collections of Georgia*. Acquaintance of Gen. John McIntosh with Miss Sarah Swinton; account of his duel with Cap-
- 6XX100

## Tennessee Papers

tain Elholm of Lee's legion during Revolutionary War. Copy. 4 pp.

- n. d.           **Martin**, John. Memorandum for Capt. Joseph Martin. Writer requests that his name, Francis Haney's and Capt. Duncan's be entered on the pay roll by Maj. Daniel Smith; apply to William Tatham for list of men and number of days employed in building the fort at Long Island. A. N. 1 p.  
1XX80
- n. d.           **Neal**, Charles. Order to Captain Daniel Smith to pay five pounds to William McFarling. A. D. S. 1 p.  
4XX63
- n. d.           **Pinson**, Judge [Joel]. Sketch of Nickajack Campaign. Data relative to campaign secured from writer's uncle, Col. Wright Williams; middle Tennessee settlements, Indian depredations and location of Nickajack; plan of Indians to destroy settlements revealed to whites by Richard Findleston; attack on Buchanan's Station; destruction of Nickajack and Running Water by Kentucky and Tennessee troops under Col. [William] Whitley and Maj. [James] Ore; Luke Anderson and Joshua Thomas wounded; Galloway Marr killed on return home by fall from a tree; believes battle of Nickajack took place in 1793; note by Draper relative to Pinson's opinion of Haywood's location of Nickajack and Running Water. A.D.S. 6 pp.  
6XX102-03
- n. d.           **Piomingo** and other Cherokee chiefs. Letter to Gen. James Robertson. They have been informed by a Creek Indian, Aleck Cornall, that General Pickens has treated with Creek Nation; Long Hair and his son killed by Creeks; Chickasaw to seek sat-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

isfaction for these murders; reminds Robertson of former promise to send aid in case of attack by Creeks. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

- n. d.           **Poem** entitled "The Tennessee State Capitol," headed by picture of the capitol. Printed leaflet.  
6XX123a           1 p.
- n. d.           **Rains, Jonathan H.** Biographical sketch of Capt. John Rains; born in Culpeper County, Virginia; moved to Tennessee in [17]79; died Mar. 26, 1834 at age of ninety-one; commanded companies in Coldwater and Nickajack campaigns. A.N.S. 1 p.  
6XX77
- n. d.           **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Circular for East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society. Requests members to secure all possible information relative to aborigines, and early exploration and settlement of Tennessee; acknowledges recent contributions to library and museum of society. Printed broadside. 1 p.  
6XX24
- n. d.           **[Robertson, Felix.]** Biographical sketch of Gen. James Robertson. Origin of Robertson family in Scotland; immigration to Ireland; immigration of John Robertson to Virginia; his marriage to Mary Gower, daughter of Abel Gower; James Robertson their eldest son; marriage of latter to Charlotte Reeves, daughter of George Reeves and Mary Jordan Reeves; removed to Watauga country in 1770; visited Cumberland region and explored Illinois country, 1779; removed with family to middle Tennessee in 1780; Indian depredations and efforts of Robertson to prevent abandonment of Nashville settle-



## Tennessee Papers

ment; two of his sons and his brother Mark Robertson killed by Indians; General Robertson's death; remains removed to Nashville in 1825. A. N. 13 pp.

- n. d.           **[Robertson, Felix.]** Biographical notes relative to  
6XX97           Gen. James Robertson. Gen. [Andrew]  
Lewis' campaign against northern Indians; data relative to General Robertson's children. A. N. 4 pp.
- n. d.           **Robertson, Dr. Felix.** Comment on memorandum  
6XX29a           from John Davis. Data on Nickajack  
campaign; no officer named Todd on that  
expedition. A. N. S. 2 pp.
- n. d.           **[Smith, Daniel.]** List of company of militia in Fin-  
4XX61           castle County. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.           **Smith, Capt. Daniel.** List of men and their time of  
6XX106           service; order to pay Thomas Potter fifteen  
shillings. A. D. 2 pp.
- n. d.           **Smith, Daniel.** Note on the corrupting influence of  
4XX60           wealth. A. N. 1 p.
- n. d.           **Smith, Daniel.** Map of Southwestern Virginia. A. D.  
6XX107           2 pp.
- n. d.           **Tennessee Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge.**  
6XX75           Circular. Requests all possible information  
from early settlers and others relative  
to early forts and stations, domestic pioneer  
life, early military expeditions, Tennessee  
Indians, courts of justice, early navigation  
on Tennessee rivers, private papers of early  
settlers, early schools, Burr's visit to Tennessee,  
early relations with Spanish and French, errors  
in Haywood's histories, Tennessee antiquities,  
news-papers, the Suwanee Indians, and the

## Wisconsin Historical Society

state of Franklin; all communications to be sent to William T. Berry at Nashville. L. D. Ring, Thomas Washington, F. B. Fogg, A. Stephens, R. Meigs, S. Watson, N. Cross, J. S. Hadley, committee. Broad-side. 2 pp.

- n. d. ———. Index to a book by an unknown author, on which have been entered miscellaneous notes relative to the writer's part in several battles with the Indians. 20 pp. Mutilated.
- 6XX111
- n. d. ———. Letter referring to an early expedition led by Daniel Boone; notes relative to writer's part in this expedition; Colonel Henderson, Samuel Newel[1], James Davis, William Griffith, and Lord Dunmore mentioned. 4 pp. Mutilated.
- 6XX113

**CALENDAR OF  
THE KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS**



## KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS

---

- 1742        Shelby, Evan. Prince George County, Md. Grants  
JUNE 14        of land to Jenkin Harris and John Myers.  
11DD16g        Copy. 1 p.
- 1746        Shelby, Evan. Maryland. Bond due from Patrick  
AUG. 2        Jack. Receipted May, 1750, by Adam  
11DD14c        Hoops. Copy. 1 p.
- 1753        Wells, Robert. Receipt for £4 Maryland money paid  
MAR. 19        by Evan Shelby Jr. as administrator of  
16DD1        estate of Evan Shelby in satisfaction of  
note given to Nathan Wells. Written and  
witnessed by Henry Chapman. Signed by  
mark. 1 p.
- 1757        Beall, Capt. Alexander. Frederick County, Md.  
Muster roll of company of militia. Copy.  
11DD2        1 p.
- 1758        Shelby, Capt. Evan. Muster roll of company of vol-  
JUNE 10        unteers Frederick County Va.; forty-four  
11DD27        names entered; supplies granted to each  
member. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD2
- 1761-64    Shelby, Gen. Evan. Frederick, Md. Book of ac-  
counts. Names of fifteen residents of the  
11DD13        Frederick region. Copy. 1 p.
- 1762-66    Wheat, Conrad. Account with Evan Shelby [Fred-  
JULY-OCT.        erick, Md.] for lawsuit. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD18f
- 1763        Lewis, Col. Andrew. Letter to President [of Council]  
OCT. 3        of Virginia. Indians active on Jackson's  
15DD7        River; Captains Bowyer and Moffett rout-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

ed party of twenty on Greenbrier; Captain Ingles defeated Indians on New River, released four prisoners; Captains Moffett and Phillips defeated by Indians on march from Fort Dinwiddie to Fort Young; Captain Phillips killed. Copy from *Maryland Gazette*, Nov. 10, 1763. 2 pp.

1763      **Ingles**, Capt. William. Fort Hope, Va. Extract from  
OCT. 10      letter to President [of Council]. Indians  
15DD3      pursued and defeated by party under  
Ingles; their captives, wife and children  
of George Workman, of Smith's River, re-  
taken. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette*,  
Nov. 17, 1763. 3 pp.

1763      **Lewis**, Col. Andrew. Extract from letter to Presi-  
OCT. 10      dent [of Council]. Party sent in pursuit  
15DD2      of Indians who had defeated Captains  
Moffett and Phillips scattered Indians near  
South Fork of Potomac, recaptured scalps  
and plunder; indications of impending  
trouble with Cherokee; commendation of  
militia. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette*,  
Nov. 17, 1763. 3 pp.

1763      ———. Virginia. Extract from letter. Captains  
OCT. 12      Moffett and Phillips with sixty men routed  
15DD6      by Indians on Jackson's River; Indian  
losses great. Copy from *Maryland Gaz-  
ette*, Oct. 27, 1763. 1 p.

1763      **Christian**, Capt. William. Roanoke [Va.] Extract  
OCT. 19      from letter. Describes march of Captains  
15DD5      Hickenbotham and Ingles against party of  
Indians near Winston's Meadows, and de-  
feat of Indians by Capt. William Christian  
on Turkey Creek near New River; Jacob

## King's Mountain Papers

Kimberlin killed. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette*, Dec. 8, 1763. 2 pp.

1763        **Stephen**, Col. Adam. Winchester [Va.] Extract  
OCT. 18        from letter. Describes capture and escape  
15DD4        of Eleanor Ryan from Indians on south  
              branch of Monongahela, her flight to Fort  
              Harness. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gaz-*  
              *ette*, Dec. 8, 1763. 3 pp.

1763        **Boston** *Gazette*. News from Philadelphia, Oct. 27,  
Nov. 7        with account of ambush and defeat of  
15DD8        party of Virginia rangers on Jackson's  
              River. Copy. 1 p.

1763        *Pennsylvania Gazette*. Extract from letter Staun-  
Nov. 10        ton, Va., Oct. 18, 1763, describing defeat  
15DD1        of Indians near head of Potomac by party  
              under Capt. William Christian; account  
              of Indians plundering and scalping in Hal-  
              ifax County, Va., defeated by men under  
              Captain Ingles. Copy. 3 pp.

1765        **Moran**, Edmund. Power of attorney for John Blair  
SEPT. 7        of Frederick County, Md. to convey land  
11DD30        grants known as "Honey Quarry," and  
              "Hays Request" to Andrew Blair. Wit-  
              nesses, Andrew Greer and Peter Swartz.  
              A. D. S. 1 p.

1765        **Findlay**, Samuel. Statement of account with Alex-  
Nov. 5        ander Neely; attested before William  
11DD28-29        Smith. Assigned to William Scott. A. D.  
              2 pp.

1766        **Sevier**, John. Statement of account with Dr. Thomas  
SEPT. 7        Reeves. A. D. S. 1 p.  
11DD84

1766        **Cary**, John. Deposition concerning riotous meeting  
DEC. 9        at house of Arthur Charlton. While under  
11DD6        influence of liquor resolve taken to march

## Wisconsin Historical Society

on Annapolis and intimidate the government; comments on Captain Shelby's temperament. Copy. 1 p.

- 1766      **Charlton**, Arthur. Deposition concerning meeting at  
DEC. 9      his home, Dec. 4, 1765; Capt. Evan Shel-  
11DD7      by's attempt to elude sheriff; people as-  
             assembled to join in march on Annapolis are  
             dispersed. Copy. 1 p.
- 1768      **Sevier Sr.**, Valentine. Promise to pay £22 to Alex-  
APR. 8      ander Buchanan; statement of conditions  
11DD86      governing the obligation. Signed in pres-  
             ence of Alexander Gibson. On reverse,  
             transfer of bond to Henry Goare by  
             widow of [John] Buchanan; later trans-  
             ferred to John Sevier. A.D.S. 2 pp.
- 1769      **Campbell**, Arthur. Statement of account with John  
JULY 31-      Gilliland. Payment of interest receipted  
AUG. 11      Apr. 28, 1772; note added Feb. 18, 1775,  
11DD89      making account and interest payable to  
             John Sevier. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1770      **Tryon**, Gov. William. North Carolina. Commission  
DEC. 6      as captain issued to Andrew Hampton.  
12DD1      A.D.S. Partly printed. 1 p.
- 1771      **Shelby**, Evan. [Holston River.] Letter to John or  
JAN. 3      Isaac Shelby, Shepherdstown [Va.] An-  
16DD4      nounces arrival on Holston and satisfaction  
             with country; officers are to have grants on  
             Holston; this insures good class of people  
             in settlement; advises purchase of all  
             officer's and soldiers' rights possible, men-  
             tioning Bartram Lucas, Beeson Beale, and  
             Captain Hughes; Hughes' certificate of ser-  
             vice should be obtained from Colonel Baird,  
             and purchase of rights made through Mr.  
             Jennings at March court; will secure good  
             location for Colonel Gates upon agreement

## King's Mountain Papers

in writing that writer shall have one-third of land if grant is secured; North Carolina men have approached him to secure good locations; considers Earl of Granville's lands good location because they will be settled soon, and because Granville may give better terms due to late disturbances in North Carolina; settlers would be men of property and of Church of England; might be immediately struck off as county; if grant is obtained Granville's agents should be notified at once and arrangements made with Cherokee; grant on Louisa River soon to be obtained; writer desires sale of his lands in Maryland; sends compliments to Thomas Worley and Colonel Gates. A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1771      **Herd, John.** Promissory note for John Sevier. Signed  
AUG. 31      ed in presence of Joseph Goare. A.D.S. 1 p.  
11DD85
- 1771      **Martin, Gov. Josiah.** Newbern, N. C. Commission  
Nov. 30      as captain in Col. Thomas Neal's regiment,  
12DD2      issued to Andrew Hampton. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1772      **Slaughter, Bob.** Dunmore [County, Va.] Receipt to  
AUG. 25      John Sevier for account due to Jones and  
11DD87      Slaughter. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1772      **Shelby, E[van]** Expense account from Frederick  
OCTOBER      Md. to Fort Pitt. Comment by Draper on  
11DD14b      Shelby's removal to Holston. Copy. 1 p.
- 1773      **Russell, Andrew** and 138 members of the Ebbing  
JAN. 5      and Sinking Creek Congregation. Call to  
9DD75      Rev. Charles Cummings, Hanover, to be-  
come their pastor; in great need of his  
services; stipend to be £90 per annum.  
Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with John  
JAN. 24        Coxe; note added relative to payment. A.D.  
11DD35        1 p. Copy in 11DD7-8.
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Daniel  
JAN. 26        Boone. A.D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD8.  
11DD34
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Charles  
JAN. 27        Robertson. Note relative to additional  
11DD39        payments made. A. D. 1 p. Copy in  
11DD9.
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with James  
JAN. 27        Robertson. Note relative to additional  
11DD33        payments made. A. D. 1 p. Copy in  
11DD9.
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with James  
FEB. 2        Elliott. Note relative to the assignment of  
11DD32        twenty acres of grubbing work to the Ell-  
iotts. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD10-11.
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Valentine  
FEB. 2        Sevier. A. D. 1p. Copy in 11DD10.  
11DD31
- 1773        Davis, John A. Staunton [Va.] Account for Cap-  
Nov. 22-24        tain Shelby for food, lodging, and care of  
16DD3        horses. Endorsed as paid. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Isaac  
11DD40        Baker. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
- 1773        Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with William  
11DD40        Beard. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
- [1773]       Shelby, Evan. Memorandum relative to public lands  
11DD25        on Watauga, Nolichucky, Holston, and Ken-  
tucky rivers; list of those in North Caro-  
lina not yet granted. Copy. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1773            **Shelby, Evan.** Statement of account with Lama-  
well Harwell. Harwell to maul 2,000 rails  
11DD37            on Williams' plantation. A. D. 1 p. Copy  
                    in 11DD11.
- 1773            **Shelby, Evan.** Statement of account with \_\_\_\_ Jur-  
11DD36            don. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
- 1773            **Shelby, Evan.** Statement of account with William  
                    Williams; items to be deducted. A. D.  
11DD38            1 p. Copy in 11DD11.
- 1774            **[Smith, Capt. Daniel.]** Soldier's Book. Amount and  
AUG. 29            distribution of ammunition; list of mil-  
9DD2               itia on payroll for military services at  
                    forts of Elk Garden, Glade Hollow, Maiden  
                    Springs, and Maxwell Springs; number  
                    and owners of horses in service; debit and  
                    credit accounts with individuals of the  
                    company. A. D. 16 pp.
- 1774            **Campbell, Arthur.** Royal Oak. Letter to [Capt.  
OCT. 3            Daniel Smith]. Approves regulations  
9DD3               made for Elk Garden and Glade Hollow  
                    forts; annoyance caused by W. Whitten;  
                    recommends that Ensign John Campbell  
                    be sent to Maiden Springs and Ensign  
                    William Doack retained; rangers on Clinch  
                    River; inquiry for [Major] Donelson;  
                    scarcity of powder; old John Hamilton's  
                    discharge; lower settlement alarmed by  
                    Indians; one of Colonel Field's men kill-  
                    ed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1774            **Campbell, Arthur.** Royal Oak. Letter to Col. Wil-  
OCT. 7            liam Preston. Request for instruction re-  
8DD1               garding preparations to be made against  
                    Cherokee Indians; Flannery despatched  
                    to Indians with letter; probable death of  
                    horse-thief, Billy Purviance; Isaac Thomas  
                    missing. Copy. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1774      **Campbell, Arthur.** Letter to Capt. William Campbell. Robin sent to Colonel Preston with request for help; Capt. [Walter] Crockett and Capt. [Robert] Doack advised to send aid to lower settlement; suggestion that Capt. James Thompson send express to Captain Shelby. Copy. 2 pp.  
8DD2
- [1774]      **Shelby, Capt. Evan.** Report and valuation of horses and goods taken by Shawnee Indians from inhabitants of Fincastle County, Va.; Valentine Sevier's mare bought from Colonel Hutchins; John Sawyer's bay horse; William Williams lost mare, colt, guns, furniture, house, corn; Andrew Goff reported that Vincent Hobbs lost two bay mares, saddles, blankets, etc.; Evan Shelby two horses. A. D. 1 p.  
16DD1a
- 1775      **Lewis, Andrew.** Richfield, Va. Letter to Col. William Fleming. Captain Love's and other companies on Greenbrier and Sinking Creek to be mustered and exercised under His Majesty's rules of 1764; arms and ammunition to be provided under militia law of 1736 and resolve of Convention; method of filling vacancies due to death of officers; [Thomas] Posey, Samuel Brown, and [David] Ward to succeed Captains [John] Murray, [Robert] McClanahan, and [James] Ward, killed at Point Pleasant; money to be forwarded for salt work of Tate and for delegates to General Congress. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Original sent to J. B. Boyd, Maysville, Ky., for H. Carey Baird, of Philadelphia. [L. C. D.]  
APR. 18  
15DD9
- 1775      **[Preston, Col. William.]** Circular letter to Captains Stewart, Brown, Ward, Henderson, Ar-  
APR. 20

## King's Mountain Papers

- 16DD5                      buckle, McKee, Posey, Crow, Smith, John Robinson, Van Bibber, and Lieutenant Wallace. Organization of Revolutionary forces in western Virginia; by order of Col. Andrew Lewis, officers instructed to muster and exercise companies under militia law of 1736, and to equip and discipline them according to order of 1764; immediate collection of money to send deputies to General Congress, and to make salt. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1775                      **Thompson**, Gen. William. Carlisle. Extract from  
JULY 6                      letter to Capt. [Evan] Shelby. States that  
11DD3                      General Washington thinks of appointing Shelby lieutenant colonel of the rifle battalion. Copy. 1 p.
- 1775                      **Machir**, Alexander. Strasburg, Va. Letter to John Sevier. Informs him of Greer's sale of hides to John Hoffman; writer expresses urgent need for money; action of Continental Congress; troops recruited for war against Great Britain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- JULY 27  
11DD88
- 1775                      **Johnston**, Samuel. Hillsborough, N. C. Affidavit of  
SEPT. 9                      William Graham's appointment as colonel  
7DD155                      of militia in Tryon County. Copy. 1 p.
- [1775]                      **[Campbell**, Col. Arthur.] List of men from Abingdon District who served on Committee of Safety. A. D. 1 p. Endorsed by Gov. David Campbell: This is in the handwriting of Col. Arthur Campbell and was found among the papers of the Rev. Charles Cummings.
- 9DD73
- 1776                      **Williams**, John. Boonesborough [Ky.] Order to  
APR. 9                      John Floyd, surveyor of Transylvania Colony. Writer as agent for Richard Henderson & Co. orders the survey of 500  
16DD6

## Wisconsin Historical Society

acres of land for George Clark on south side of Dick's River on Cedar Creek, and deposit of two plats in office. A. D. S. 2 pp. Endorsed by Isaac Shelby as executed June 17, 1776.

- 1776**      **Armstrong, Martin.** Letter to Maj. Joseph Winston,  
JULY 13      Town Fork. Wishes to buy horse for ex-  
12DD3      pedition to Cherokee nation; prepara-  
tions for march made by Colonel Williams  
and writer. A. L. S. 1 p. Copy in  
6DD87-88.
- 1776**      **Campbell, Col. William.** College Camp [Williams-  
AUG. 1      burg, Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-  
9DD4      bell, Holston River. Expresses alarm at  
Indian hostilities in that region; advises  
him that ammunition and troops have been  
sent to assistance of inhabitants; concern  
for safety of women and children. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1776**      **Shelby, Capt. Issac.** Memorandum book for com-  
AUG. 1      pany stationed at Beaver Creek; for  
11DD13b      Capt. Evan Shelby's company on Noli-  
chucky; Ned Callahan, Vincent Hobbs,  
George Freeland, and Andrew Cowan  
mentioned. Copy. 1 p.
- 1776**      **Christian, Col. William.** Hawbotton [Va.] Letter to  
AUG. 18      Col. Arthur Campbell, Royal Oak. Re-  
9DD5      lates to rendezvous of troops at Holston  
Island for campaign against Cherokee;  
Bowman and Bryan sent off with mes-  
sages; no word received from Colonel  
Lewis; activities of [Thomas] Madison  
and [Stephen] Trigg in obtaining provi-  
sions; instructions concerning other prep-  
arations. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1776**      **South Carolina & American General Gazette.** Ac-

## King's Mountain Papers

- AUG. 21  
9DD5a      count of battle between militia of Fin-  
castle County, Va. and Cherokee Indians  
on July 20, 1776; breastwork built at  
Eaton's; collected 170 men to attack  
enemy; Indians forced to flee; capture  
of plunder; description of attack from  
rear; bravery of Capt. James Shelby.  
Copy. 3 pp.
- 1776      Shelby, Evan. Certificate of discharge granted to  
DEC. 1      Stephen Holt after his services as mes-  
11DD41      senger between Cherokee nation and Fort  
Patrick Henry, under orders of Col. Wil-  
liam Christian. A. D. S. 1 p.
- [1777]      Shelby Jr., Capt. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to  
JAN. 22      Evan Shelby. Payment for some deer-  
11DD71      skins; on reverse, statement of account  
with Joseph Blankenship. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1777      Deny, Robert. Fort Patrick Henry [Va.] Letter to  
FEB. 22      [Joseph Martin]. Majors Bledsoe and  
16DD7      Reid report danger of Cherokee attack;  
agent Cameron's influence over Dragging  
Canoe and the Raven; Harlan's scheme of  
attacking Indian towns at once will bring  
peace or keep Indians at distance; delay  
may permit them to unite; mentions Cap-  
tains Isaac Bledsoe and John Montgomery,  
Kincannon, and Fields. Postscript of  
February 26 gives news brought by Buff-  
ington and John Benge of capture and  
scalping of Samuel Newell. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1777      Simms, Charles. Memoranda for John Campbell.  
MAR. 16      Provisions for Colonel Crawford's battal-  
9DD8      ion, enroute to Philadelphia; number of  
troops, length of service and size of rations  
given. Copy. 1 p.
- 1777      Martin, Capt. Joseph. Fort Patrick Henry. Provi-



# Wisconsin Historical Society

- APR. 5-28                      sion receipts for his company and a rang-  
11DD15a                      ing detachment. Copy. 1 p.
- 1777              **Martin, Joseph.** Provision return for five men of  
APR. 13                      Capt. John Duncan's company for two  
16DD9                      days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.
- 1777              **Martin, Joseph.** Provision return for Capt. Gilbert  
APR. 15                      Christian and three men for two days.  
16DD9a                      A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17a.
- 1777              **Montgomery, Capt. John.** Fort Patrick Henry. Pro-  
APR. 17-                      vision return for men of his company.  
DEC. 24                      Copy. 1 p.  
11DD16a
- 1777              **Edmondson [Edmiston], William, and Joseph Mar-**  
APR. 20                      tin. Provision return for 25 men of Capt.  
16DD9b                      William Edmondson's company for two  
                                 days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD16f.
- 1777              **Edmondson [Edmiston], William, and Joseph Mar-**  
APR. 22                      tin. Provision return for 25 men of Capt.  
16DD10                      William Edmondson's company of rang-  
                                 ers for three days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777              **Anderson, John, and Gilbert Christian.** Appraisal of  
APR. 26                      William Falling's cattle taken for use of  
16DD8                      the country or the army. A. D. S. 1 p. En-  
                                 dorsed Cr. to be given to Capn. Shelby's  
                                 Acct.
- 1777              **Martin, Brice.** Provision return for 20 men of Capt.  
APR. 27                      Joseph Martin's company for one day.  
16DD9c                      A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777              **Martin, Brice.** Provision return for 25 men of Capt.  
APR. 28                      Joseph Martin's company for one day.  
16DD9d                      A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777              **Stephens, Capt. Jehu.** [Fort Patrick Henry.] Pro-  
APR. 28-31                      vision return for men of his company.  
11DD18c                      Copy. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1777 **Martin**, Brice, and Jehu Stephens. Provision return  
APR. 29 for twenty men of Captain Martin's com-  
16DD9e pany for two days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 **Stephens**, Jehu. Provision return for eleven men of  
APR. 30 his company for one day. A. D. S. 1 p.  
16DD9f Copy in 11DD18c.
- 1777 ——— Appraisal of Thomas Gast's [Gist] rifle  
MAY 1 taken for use of Capt. Nathan Reid's com-  
16DD10b pany of regulars. A. D. 1 p. Copy in  
11DD17e.
- 1777 **Hardige**, William. Request to Colonel Shelby, at-  
MAY 1 tested by Nathan Reid, that he let John  
16DD10a Reid have order left with him by Alex-  
ander Moore on Garret Fitchgard. A. D. S.  
1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.
- 1777 [**Shelby**, Gov. Isaac.] Muster roll, containing  
MAY 1 twenty-three names, of Capt. Isaac Bled-  
11DD68 soe's militia company. A. D. 1 p.
- 1777 **Reid**, Capt. Nathan. Provision return for sick man  
MAY 5 in his company of regulars. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD17f
- [1777] **Shelby**, Capt. James. Number of men in his com-  
MAY 5-25 pany. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD16b
- 1777 **Bledsoe**, Capt. Isaac. Provision return for men in  
MAY 5-31 his company. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD16d
- 1777 **Shelby**, Col. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Provision  
MAY 5-31 return for companies of Captains John  
11DD14-15 Montgomery, William Witcher, John Don-  
elson, Joseph Dickson, and Henry Buford.  
Copy. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1777      **Adams, Capt. George.** Provision return for one man  
MAY 6                      of his company. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD17d
- 1777      **Shelby, Capt. James.** Provision return for one man  
MAY 25                      of writer's company for fifteen days.  
16DD10c                      A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777      **Shelby, Capt. James.** Flour issued for Capt. William  
MAY 22                      Buchanan's company. Copy 1 p.  
11DD17b
- 1777      **Freeman, [Capt.] Thomas.** Redstone Old Fort. Letter  
MAY 29                      to Gen. Edward Hand, Pittsburgh. Suggests additional fortifications at his post;  
9DD6-7                      requests orders concerning flour stored over  
Dunlap's Creek. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.  
Endorsed: Capt. Freeman, 29th May, 1778.
- 1777      **Shelby, Capt. James.** Provision return for one man  
MAY 31                      of Captain Bledsoe's company for two days.  
16DD10d                      A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1777      **McLean, Charles.** Tryon County, N. C. Certificate  
JUNE 5                      attesting appointment of Adam Hampton  
12DD4                      as second lieutenant in Capt. Robert  
Porter's company of rangers. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777      **Martin, John.** Provision return for nine men of  
JULY 5                      Capt. James Dixon's [Dickson] company.  
11DD18e                      Copy. 1 p.
- 1777      **Taylor, Maj. Henry.** Reardon's Bottom. Letter to  
AUG. 31                      Gen. [Edward] Hand, Pittsburgh. His  
9DD10                      station ably commanded by Capt. Isaac  
Pierce, Lieut. Andrew Poe, Ensign John-  
son, and Captain Crow; complaint against  
conduct of Ensign McLean and Capt.  
Henry Hoagland. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1777      **Christian, Col. William.** Botetourt [County, Va.]  
SEPT. 8                      Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Suggests

## King's Mountain Papers

- 9DD14                    that part of men on payroll be dismissed; also that Campbell win friendship of neighbors; approves of land purchase; popularity of oath of fidelity; no alarm in regard to the Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1777            **Gibson**, Col. John. Fort Pitt. Report of court martial at which Joseph Riddick and Michael Thom were tried on charge of seizing arms at fort in Montour's Bottom; former granted leniency; latter acquitted. Copy. 2 pp.
- SEPT. 15  
9DD8-9
- 1777            **Shelby**, Gen. Evan. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Governor's orders that writer apply to Campbell for troops; men to rendezvous at Cocke's Fort on Spring Creek; explanation of writer's failure to attend general muster; denies that he has disobeyed orders; Captains William Bowen, John Campbell, and Aaron Lewis ordered out on frontier; Maj. [Daniel] Smith to serve on Clinch River. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- SEPT. 15  
9DD15
- 1777            **Campbell**, [Col.] Arthur. Washington County [Va.] Oath of fidelity administered to Rev. Charles Cummings. Printed document signed. 1 p.
- OCT. 1  
9DD16
- 1777            **Davis**, Col. Benjamin. Letter to Gen. Edward Hand. Draft to secure additional supplies for Beech Bottom Fort. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Col. Davis. Oct. 10, 1777. publick.
- OCT. 10  
9DD9
- 1777            **McFarland**, Daniel. Atkinson's Fort. Letter to Gen. [Edward] Hand. Col. [Thomas] Gaddis stationed at fort; Maj. [James] Chew's orders respecting spies to be placed in various stations. Copy. 1 p.
- Nov. 8  
8DD11

# Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1777            Vann, J. Order on Col. Evan Shelby. For payment  
Nov. 26            of six dollars to — Hix. A. D. S. 1 p.  
16DD10e            Copy in 11DD18a.
- 1777            Douglass, Edward. Provision return for two men of  
DEC. 5            Capt. Evan Shelby's company for two  
16DD10f            days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777            Douglass, Edward. Provision return for fifteen men  
DEC.12            of Capt. Evan Shelby's company for three  
16DD10g            days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777            Turman, Edmund, and Edward Douglass. Provision  
DEC. 13            return for two days for one man of Capt.  
16DD10h            William Buchanan's company on return  
                     from Kentucky. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in  
                     11DD17c.
- 1777            Shelby, Capt. James. Receipt of sum of money from  
DEC. 21            Col. [William] Christian to buy cattle for  
11DD16e            the Indians. Copy. 1 p.
- [1777]        Campbell, John. Will's Fort. Letter to Gen. [Ed-  
9DD7            ward] Hand, Fort Pitt. Introduces bear-  
                     er, Mr. Baxter, sent to solicit ammuniton.  
                     Copy. 1 p.
- [1777]        Irvine, Lieut. Christopher. [Fort Patrick Henry.]  
11DD18d            Provision return for twelve men of Capt.  
                     James Dixon's [Dickson] company. Copy.  
                     1 p.
- 1777-78        Shelby, Capt. Evan. Number of men in his company.  
DEC. 12-            Copy. 1 p.  
JAN. 9  
11DD16c
- 1778            Carnahan, John. Westmoreland [Pa.] Letter to  
JAN. 5            Gen. Edward Hand, Fort Pitt. Warns  
9DD12-13        him against scoundrels who have taken  
                     lead in public affairs. Copy. 2 pp.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1778      **Morgan**, George. Fort Pitt. Letter to Gen. Edward  
MAR. 15      Hand. Advises him of completion of  
9DD13      storehouse at Mount's Mill; one at Red-  
stone not yet begun; suggests that meat  
stored at Fort Henry be barreled. Copy.  
1 p.
- 1778      **Herndon**, Benjamin. Receipt to Hugh Montgomery.  
JUNE 4      For dues for entering 150 acres of land.  
16DD11a      A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1778      **Smith**, Maj. Daniel. Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-  
JUNE 19      bell, Washington [County, Va.] Informa-  
9DD17      tion from Captain Kinkead that William  
Ferrell was killed by Indians on June 15;  
man dispatched to join Captain Kinkead  
and aid him in pursuing enemy; Indians  
retreat toward Sandy Creek; distressed  
situation at garrison; orders that entire  
frontier, embodying Blackmore's, Rye  
Cove, and Castle Woods be ranged daily.  
A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed: *Wis. Hist. Colls.*,  
xxiii, Draper Series, iv, 96-97.
- 1778      **Shelby**, Evan. B[eaver] Creek [N. C.] Letter to  
AUG. 2      Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington [Count-  
9DD1      y, Va.] Approves suggestions to send  
relief to Kentucky. A. L. S. [Signature  
cut out.] 1 p.
- 1778      **Christian**, Col. William. Dunkard Bottom [Va.]  
SEPT. 10      Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Relates  
9DD18      to meeting of field officers to plan excu-  
sion to Indian country by way of Fort  
Randolph; asks that those who cannot at-  
tend send in written opinions; writer ex-  
pects to remain at McGavock's or Mc-  
Corkle's place; activities of Colonels  
Preston, Bowyer, and McDonald outlined.  
A. L. S. 4 pp. Mutilated. Printed, *Wis.*

## Wisconsin Historical Society

*Hist. Colls.*, xxiii, Draper Series, iv, 134-136.

- 1778        **Martin**, Capt. Joseph. Fort [Patrick] Henry. Extract of a letter to Col. Evan Shelby. Is in great need of flour; sends William De Priest to thresh wheat; expects Indians next day. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Dec. 16, 1778 by Colonel Shelby full payment for flour.  
SEPT. 10  
11DD15-16
- 1779        **Donelson**, John. Letter to Col. Evan Shelby, Washington County. Advises him of indisposition; asks that he tender instructions to writer's son, William, who is en route to see him. A. L. S. 1 p.  
JAN. 28  
11DD42
- 1779        **Lewis**, Aaron, and William Parker. Chickamauga towns. Certificate of Col. Evan Shelby's purchase of a mare, branded. N. D. Copy. 1 p.  
APR. 25  
11DD18b
- 1779        **Sevier**, Valentine, Jesse Walton, Andrew Greer, William Clark. Bond to Richard Caswell, governor of North Carolina, for Valentine Sevier's proper execution of office of sheriff of Washington County. A. D. S. 2 pp.  
AUG. 26  
16DD2
- 1779        **Caswell**, [Gov.] Richard. North Carolina. Commission to William Graham as colonel of militia in Tryon County. Copy. 1 p.  
MAY 12  
12DD155
- 1779        **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Receipt to Ensign John Campbell. For meal and beef for writer's detachment of Fincastle militia. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Memo: the name of William Edmiston is not on the roll of Capt. Smith's company. L. C. D.  
SEPT. 13  
16DD11b
- 1779        **Caswell**, Gov. Richard. Salisbury, N. C. Commission of colonel issued to Andrew Hampton. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.  
SEPT. 15  
12DD5

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1779      **Bledsoe**, Anthony. Letter to Colonel [Shelby]. Request for two or four land warrants of 500  
OCT. 3      acres each; has used his own wealth for  
11DD43      public use; wishes to enter for brother  
Isaac. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1779      **Campbell**, Richard. Certificate attesting that he was  
Nov. 3      security in suit of William Savage, slave  
11DD90      of Adam Halker vs. Andrew Greer and  
John Sevier; retention of fees. A. D. S.  
1 p.
- 1779      **Caswell**, Gov. Richard. Newington, N. C. Commission of colonel issued to Andrew Hampton.  
Nov. 27      Partly printed. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached.]  
12DD6
- 1780      **Campbell**, [Col.] A[rthur]. Receipt for Rev. Charles  
FEB. 15      Cummings for money raised in connection  
9DD19      with frontier battalion. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1780      **Allaire**, Lieut. Anthony. South Carolina. Diary of  
MAR. 5-      occurrences during campaign of the British  
Nov. 25      in the Carolinas. Fifteen hundred  
4DD85      troops under command of Col. [Patrick]  
Ferguson, Major Graham, Lieutenant  
Colonels [George] Turnbull and [John]  
Hamilton, Col. [Alexander] Innis, and  
Majors [Charles] Cochrane and McArthur  
marched from Savannah to Ebenezer  
[Ga.]; continued march to Two Sisters'  
Ferry on Savannah River; rebel force  
under Lieut. [Samuel] Johnson sighted;  
capture of Continental commissary kept by  
John Stafford near Coosawhatchie; British  
encamped at McPherson's, a wealthy  
rebel's plantation; Major Cochrane attacked  
British contingent, thinking they  
were rebels; defeat of rebel force under  
Capt. [Ambrose] Mills at Saltketcher  
River; Majors Graham and Wright

## Wisconsin Historical Society

wounded; continued march via Godfrey's, Savannah, to Fish Pond River; joined by Col. [Banastre] Tarleton; description of Jackson's Burgh, on Edisto River [Ga.]; defeat of rebels at Governor Rutledge's house; joined by Sir Henry Clinton's troops en route to Ashley's Ferry; quarters taken up at Charleston; fleet in harbor at Stono; cannonading by rebels, who had been reinforced by General Scott; British fleet succeeded in passing Fort Moultrie, rebel stronghold on Sullivan's Island; British march to Bacon's Bridge; encountered rebels under Col. [William] Washington, Count Pulaski, and Colonel Bland at Monk's Corner and defeated them; troops stationed at Miller's Bridge; one detachment at St. Thomas' Church; capture of rebel cannon in surrounding country; capture of British under Lieutenant Nash by Col. [William] Washington; surrender of Fort Moultrie by General Scott to Captain Hudson; bombardment of Charleston which was held by Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, and its subsequent surrender; news received of Colonel Tarleton's defeat of rebels at Camden; British troops encamped at Thomson's plantation; description of Ninety-Six; party of British defeated in attack by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops at Tuckasegee; Capt. A[braham] De Peyster sent out in pursuit of rebels; news received of British defeat by Col. [William] Lacey's troops at Fishing Creek; Capt. Frederick De Peyster hastened to aid of Captain Dunlap at Prince's Fort; news of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's attack on Colonel

## King's Mountain Papers

Turnbull at Rocky Mount; British surrender Fort Anderson; description of encounter near Cedar Springs; Cornwallis defeated Gen. [Horatio] Gates rebel army at Camden; Colonel Tarleton captures rebel troops under Captain Duncan; Maj. [Joseph] McDowell's rebel troops routed by Ferguson at Cane Creek; British took up ground at Gilbert Town; siege of Augusta by Col. Elijah Clarke; British at King's Mountain defeated by rebels under Gen. James Williams; Major Ferguson killed; treatment of prisoners taken at King's Mountain; executions by rebels; Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland's attitude toward Tory prisoners; Cleveland relieved by Col. Martin Armstrong; writer escaped with Lieutenants [William] Stevenson and [John] Taylor to Charleston; suffering en route. Copy. 67 pp.

**1780**            **Butler, Gen. John.** Near Charleston, S. C. Discharge  
JUNE 9                            of Ensign William Hargis. Copy. 1 p.  
3DD78

**1780**            **Campbell, [Col.] Arthur.** Letter to Maj. William Edmondson, Washington [County, Va.]  
JUNE 12                            Orders three companies of militia from  
9DD20                            Washington County to Kentucky, to put  
                                 down invasion; supplies to be furnished  
                                 by [Evan] Baker, Colonel Clark's commissary;  
                                 Robert Irvine to provide pack  
                                 horses. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 193-194.

**1780**            **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Goodwood [Va.] Letter to  
JUNE 24                            Maj. William Edmondson. Tory uprising  
9DD21                            on New River; divisions under Captains  
                                 [James] Montgomery, [David] Beattie,  
                                 [James] Dysart, [William] Edmondson,



## Wisconsin Historical Society

[Aaron] Lewis, [William] Neil [Neal], and John Campbell ordered to assistance of inhabitants; governor orders expedition against Chickamauga Indians; invasion of Kentucky. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 195-197.

- 1780           **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Maj. William Edmondson. Express from Col. [Walter] Crockett and Capt. [Thomas] Quirk tells of Tories embodying in the Glades on New River; their numbers, composition, and activities; instruction for concentration of forces. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 198.  
JUNE 25  
9DD22
- 1780           **Campbell**, Col. A[rthur]. Fort Chiswell [Va.] Letter to Col. William Campbell. Notice of strength of enemy; fort at the mines prepared for defense; insurgents had not yet left upper settlements on N[ew] River. Copy. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 217.  
JULY 12  
8DD3
- [1780           **[Campbell]**, Col. William.] Fragment of letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Men from companies of Captains Edmondson, Lewis, Dysart, and Campbell ordered to march to lead mines against insurgents embodying up New River; encampment at Ratcliff's marsh; report of messengers returning from Captain Cox; insurgents take Captain Cox's son prisoner; discovery of their camp and their subsequent flight; circulation of requests for a council, signed by Major Crockett and writer; hanging of Zachariah Goss; property of insurgents collected under command of Capt. [Henry] Francis. Copy. 7 pp. Printed  
JULY]  
8DD4

## King's Mountain Papers

in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 236-240.

- 1780      **Campbell**, Col. William. Letter to militia officers of  
[JULY]      Montgomery County. Appreciation of  
8DD6      their acknowledgement of his services in  
the New River expedition. Copy. 2 pp.  
Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper  
Series, v, 240-241.
- 1780      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. William Camp-  
AUG. 13      bell. Information from Raven, chief at  
8DD5      Chota, that frontiers are to be attacked by  
Tories and Indians; requests Colonel  
Campbell's return. Copy. 1 p. Printed  
in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series,  
v, 244-245.
- 1780      **Hammond**, Col. Samuel. Item giving date of pledge  
AUG. 16      signed by his company. Copy. 1 p.  
1DD17
- 1780      **Cornwallis**, Lord. Camden [S. C.] Letter to Col.  
AUG. 18      John H. Cruger. Col. George Turnbull  
14DD24      and Col. [Banastre] Tarleton ordered to  
pursue Sumter, who has only force in the  
section; inhabitants who had submitted  
to British and then revolted to be impris-  
oned; militiamen to be hanged. Copy.  
2 pp.
- 1780      **Blair**, Archibald. In Council [Williamsburg, Va.] Min-  
SEPT. 21      utes of debate on Col. William Preston's  
8DD8-9      plan relative to organization of corps of  
volunteers to march southward; Colonels  
William Christian and William Campbell  
to command; regulations for troops  
specified. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1780      ———. Long Island [on Holston]. Portion of let-  
SEPT. 22      er. Writer has just left Cherokee, who re-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 16DD12                      fused to give him up to British or buy their goods; Col. Charles McDowell arrived at Colonel Carter's with troops and announced large body of British and Tories are on the way; writer has disposed of [deer] skins to save them from British; something should be done for Indians to keep them friendly. A. L. 3 pp.
- 1780                      **Hammond**, Maj. Samuel. Higgins Plantation, Rowan  
SEPT. 23                      County, N. C. Call to arms for refugees  
1DD17                      of Ninety-Six Brigade. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780                      **Christian**, Col. William. Sam Thompson's place. Let-  
SEPT. 29                      ter to Col. William Preston. Protest  
8DD7                      against changes made by Governor and Council in plans for New River expedition; resents Col. [William] Campbell's elevation to chief command, over Colonels McDowell and Moffett. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1780                      **Campbell**, Col. [William] Camp below Gilbert Town.  
OCT. 11                      General order. Report desired of number  
8DD12                      of dead and wounded in each regiment; instructions concerning treatment of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780                      **Shelby**, Col. Isaac. North Carolina. Letter to Col.  
OCT. 12                      Arthur Campbell, Washington [County, Va.] Description of the battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson encamped on mountain; Washington and Sullivan regiments began the attack; ascended the mountain; met British bayonets; were driven back; rallied by their officers; capture the post. Newspaper clipping from Richmond *Argus*, Oct. 26, 1810. 3 pp.
- 1780                      **Campbell**, Col. [William] Camp at Colonel Walker's.  
OCT. 13                      General Order, to deputy quartermasters,  
8DD12-13                      concerning disposal of wounded in their

## King's Mountain Papers

respective regiments. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo. There are two copies of the General Order of Oct. 13, 1780—one signed W. Campbell: On the bottom of this one is this memorandum: "Capt. Dy-sart, wounded. Capt. Wm. Edmondson, Lieut. Edmondson, Lieut. Bowen killed. Lieut. Newell wounded." L. C. D.

1780           **Gates**, [Gen.] Horatio. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter  
OCT. 13           to Col. [William] Preston, Fincastle. Re-  
8DD56-57           lates to disposition of prisoners taken at  
King's Mountain; orders him to carry out  
plans for guarding them. Copy. 2 pp.

1780           **Campbell**, Col. William. Camp at ———. General  
OCT. 14           Order. Treatment of deserters; disposal  
8DD13           of enemy ammunition; cessation of  
plundering by soldiers. Copy. 1 p.

1780           **Campbell**, Col. William. Wilkes County [N. C.]  
OCT. 20           Camp on Brier Creek. Letter to Col. Ar-  
16DD15,61          thur Campbell. Account of King's Moun-  
tain, with special reference to Virginia  
troops under Campbell; losses on both  
sides given; mentions Captain Edmond-  
son and his two brothers and Lieut.  
[Reese] Bowen among killed; Virginia  
regiment suffered more than any other;  
writer may go on to Richmond after dis-  
posing of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.

1780           **Thomson**, Charles. Extract from minutes of Con-  
OCT. 21           gress. Jefferson's letter of October 10,  
16DD13           suggesting invitation to Oconastota and  
Cherokee warriors to visit Congress and  
army, referred to Board of War with order  
for accommodation of chiefs. D. S. 1 p.

1780           **Campbell**, Col. William. Camp at Bethabara [N. C.]  
OCT. 26           General Orders. Col. [Benjamin] Cleve-



Wisconsin Historical Society

8DD14 land to command guards during Campbell's absence; full rations for prisoners; no liquor for troops except by order. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Clinton, Gen. [Henry] New York. Letter to Lord  
OCT. 30 George Germain [London]. Acknowledges  
16DD16 receipt of dispatches and letters, and reports arrival of recruits and stores; transmits letter from Cornwallis and extracts from rebel newspapers describing reverse of Ferguson; writer thinks nothing important has happened in South; gives account of dispatch of General Leslie to cut off Gates' supplies in Virginia and to cooperate with Cornwallis; transmits captured rebel dispatches; will send recruits to Cornwallis; Arnold reports that Gates has only about 800 Continental troops; Washington at Tappan; Admiral Arbuthnot watching Ternay; French still at Rhode Island; writer's force inadequate; Major Harnage sent with dispatches; Cornwallis may have large number of sick. Copy from Public Record Office, London. 4 pp.

[1780 Campbell, William, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin  
OCT.] Cleveland. Statement of movement of  
4DD8 western army from Sept. 25, 1780, through  
8DD41 battle of King's Mountain. Gathering of  
16DD60 troops under Campbell, Shelby, Cleveland, John Sevier, Charles McDowell, and James Williams; choice of Campbell as commander; order of battle with mention of Maj. Joseph Winston; surrender of De Peyster after death of Ferguson; number of killed, wounded, and captured. Copy. 2 pp.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1780      **De Peyster**, Col. A[braham]. Bethabara. Letter to  
Nov. 3      Gen. [Horatio] Gates. Writer a British  
4DD4      officer taken prisoner at King's Mountain;  
             complains of distressed condition of pris-  
             oners; asks that officers be paroled to  
             Charleston; letter to Lord Cornwallis  
             mentioned. Copy from Gates Papers in  
             New York Historical Society. 1 p.
- 1780      **Armstrong**, Martin. Surry County, N. C. Letter to  
Nov. 7      [Gen. Horatio Gates]. Report of prison-  
4DD5      ers taken at King's Mountain; now under  
             writer's care; escape of three lieutenants,  
             William Stevenson, Anthony Allaire, and  
             John Taylor, and sixteen other prisoners.  
             Copy from Gates Papers in New York  
             Historical Society. 1 p.
- 1780      **Davie**, Gen. William R. Camp Waxhaws. Letter to  
Nov. 7      General Smallwood. Col. C. Taylor's com-  
13DD104      munication relative to British capture of  
             provisions; Colonel Nelson's activities on  
             the High Hills; location of troops of Gen-  
             eral Harrington and Colonel Marion.  
             Copy from Maryland paper. 2 pp.
- 1780      **Germain**, Lord [George]. Excerpt from letter to  
Nov. 9      Lord Cornwallis. Requests information  
8DD16      concerning progress of British cause in  
             Revolution; Sir H[enry] Clinton and Vice  
             Admiral Arbuthnot mentioned. Copy.  
             1 p.
- 1780      **Marion**, Col. [Francis] Letter to Gen. H. W. Harr-  
Nov. 9      ington. Advises him of failure to inter-  
13DD108      cept British boats at Wright's Bluff; ad-  
             vantage of Colonel Tarleton's position  
             caused writer to retreat; destruction by  
             the British of General Richardson's and

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Major Nelson's property. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

- 1780      **Buckley, John.** House of Delegates. Vote of thanks  
Nov. 10      extended by Virginia Assembly to Col.  
8DD42      William Campbell and his troops for gal-  
lant services at King's Mountain; com-  
mittee named to communicate this vote.  
Copy. 1 p.
- 1780      **Cornwallis, Lord.** Camp. Letter to Gen. William  
Nov. 10      Smallwood. Writer understands that pris-  
16DD17      oners on way from Camden to Charleston  
escaped; if persons mentioned by Small-  
wood are still prisoners, they will be ex-  
changed; deplores barbarity of Ameri-  
cans in hanging Col. Ambrose Mills and  
other men under Ferguson; Capt. [Ed-  
ward] Oates taken near Pedee and killed  
without cause; British will retaliate if  
such acts continue; British hanged after  
Camden only persons who had deserted  
from their army and fought against them;  
prisoners with British of North or South  
Carolina militia will be exchanged for  
prisoners taken at King's Mountain. Copy.  
2 pp.
- 1780      **Davie, Col. William R.** Camp Waxhaws. Letter to  
Nov. 10      General Smallwood. Advises him of Gen-  
13DD104      eral Sumter's surprise and defeat at Fish  
Dam Ford. Copy from Maryland papers.  
1 p.
- 1780      **Davie, Col. William R.** Camp Waxhaws. Letter to  
Nov. 10      General Smallwood. Testimony of a de-  
13DD105      deserter regarding Colonel Jurthon's recov-  
ery of provisions captured by the Tory Nel-  
son probably false; difficulties arising

## King's Mountain Papers

over desire of men to be discharged. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

1780      **Davie**, Col. William R. Camp Waxhaws Creek.  
Nov. 11      Letter to General Smallwood. Intelligence  
13DD106      from General Sumter concerning Colonel  
Tarleton's inquiries; location of corn-  
fields near Berkeley's and Gill's creeks;  
contrast between the Whigs and Tories on  
the Congaree and Broad rivers; General  
Hayne's fate. Copy from Maryland pap-  
ers. 2 pp.

1780      **Continental Congress**. Resolution relating to battle  
Nov. 13      of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. "Con-  
3DD250-251      gress entertains a high sense of the spir-  
8DD70(21)      ited and military conduct of Colonel  
Campbell and the officers and privates of  
the militia under his command"; order to  
have this resolution published in the  
*Southern Army*. Copy. 1 p.

1780      **Drew**, Will. Senate [of Virginia]. Vote of thanks  
Nov. 15      to Col. William Campbell and his troops  
8DD42      for services. Copy. 1 p.

1780      **Davie**, Col. William R. Waxhaws. Letter to Gen. W.  
Nov. 15      Smallwood, [New] Providence. Difficult-  
13DD107      ies attending collection of provisions;  
many desertions make discharge of entire  
militia advisable. Copy from Maryland  
papers. 2 pp.

1780      **Smallwood**, Gen. William. Camp New Providence.  
Nov. 16      Extract from letter to Gen. Horatio Gates.  
16DD18      Incloses copy of letter from Cornwallis  
proposing exchange of North and South  
Carolina militia for prisoners taken at  
King's Mountain; calls attention to ad-  
vantages of this procedure; asks that  
prisoners released be recalled for ex-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

change; copy of writer's letter to Cornwallis proposing exchange of persons recommended by Gen. [William L.] Davidson and others; this led to Cornwallis' proposal of more general exchange. Copy from Gates Papers, New York Historical Society. 1 p.

1780      Lyman, \_\_\_\_\_. West Point. Letter to \_\_\_\_ Wanton.  
Nov. 24      Over-elated by victory at Camden, S. C.,  
14DD25      the British by brutality and avarice have  
roused the country; Cornwallis in retreat  
from Charlotte to Charleston; his plans  
totally disarranged, according to an inter-  
cepted letter from General Leslie; an  
American force under Generals Gist and  
Smallwood threatening attack. Copy.  
2 pp.

1780      Sevier, John. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin, Long  
DEC. 10      Island. Writer about to start for Lick  
11DD91      Creek on campaign against the Cherokee.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1780      Preston, Col. William. Letter to Col. [William  
DEC. 15      Campbell] Colonel Skillern's informa-  
8DD29      tion that Captain Handley and Capt.  
James Robinson had marched to join  
Southern army; to pass through Wash-  
ington County; Col. Walter Crockett men-  
tioned; difficulty of securing recruits;  
Col. Daniel Smith's alarm at news of Cher-  
okee outbreak; Colonel Callaway in-  
structed to send ammunition to Madison's  
place. Copy. 2 pp.

1780      Campbell, Col. Arthur. At Maj. [Gilbert] Chris-  
DEC. 15      tian's. Letter to Col. William Campbell.  
8DD20      Advises him of approach of enemy; re-  
grets lack of preparedness of militia;

## King's Mountain Papers

Major Edmondson ordered to Clinch River; suggests that provisions be obtained. Copy. 2 pp.

1780      **Campbell**, Col. William. Aspenville. Letter to Maj.  
DEC. 19      William Edmondson. Frontier in danger;  
9DD23      requests him to rouse enthusiasm for re-  
                pelling Cherokee Indians; also to see that  
                settlement on Clinch is put in position of  
                defense. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.]  
                1 p.

1780      **British Officer**. Charleston, S. C. Account of battle  
DEC. 27      of King's Mountain. General Campbell's  
17DD8      orders respecting prisoners; baggage of  
                British officers divided among Americans;  
                Col. Ambrose Mills, Capt. [James] Chit-  
                wood, Captain Wilson, and six privates exe-  
                cuted. Copy from *Scot's Magazine*, Jan. 5,  
                1781. 4 pp.

[1780]      [**British Officer**. North Carolina.] Letter to \_\_\_\_ Col.  
14DD23      John H. Cruger, commanding at Ninety-  
                Six, S. C. informed Cornwallis that his  
                district would submit to the rebels as soon  
                as they entered; Cornwallis prepared for  
                defensive war. Copy. 1 p.


[1780]      [**Campbell**, Col. William] Fragment of his reply to  
8DD9      the governor, declining command of troops  
                on New River expedition. Copy. 1 p.

[1780]      [**Campbell**, Col. William] Muster roll of King's  
8DD17      Mountain volunteers under his command.  
                Copy. 2 pp.

[1780]      [**Campbell**, Col. William] Muster roll of officers of  
8DD18      volunteer regiment from Washington  
                County in battle of King's Mountain.  
                Copy. 2 pp.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- [1780]      **Cornwallis, Lord.** Extract from a letter to Sir Henry Clinton. Militia of northwestern frontier are totally dispirited by Ferguson's defeat; cannot assemble one hundred men. Copy. 1 p.  
8DD43
- [1780]      **Rivington's *Royal Gazette*.** New York. Poem in memoriam of Maj. Patrick Ferguson. Copy. 2 pp.  
4DD6
- 1781      **Campbell, Col. Arthur, Col. John Sevier, and Maj. Joseph Martin.** Message to the Cherokee Indian chiefs. Instructs them to send six delegates to Major Martin, at Long Island, to treat for peace; threats of additional violence if they do not accede. Copy. 1 p.  
JAN. 4  
9DD25
- 1781      **Sevier, John.** Letter to Maj. [Joseph] Martin. Acknowledges his promise of services; requests that he acquaint people with circumstances relating to campaign of 1780-81. A. L. S. 1 p.  
JAN. 14  
11DD93
-  1781      **Campbell, [Col.] Arthur.** Washington County. Report to Thomas Jefferson of the expedition against the Cherokee. War transferred to Indian borders; rendezvous of troops on French River, under command of Col. [John] Sevier; his defeat of Indians from Chota; march upon and capture of town of Chota; pursuit of enemy by Major Martin; Captain Crabtree burns the town of Chilhowee; activities of Majors Tipton and Christian; visit of Indian woman, Nancy Ward; death of Capt. James Elliott; losses on the expedition; destruction of principal towns. Copy. 7 pp.  
JAN. 15  
9DD24

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1781            Write[?], Shadrach. Note to Col. [Andrew] Hampton.  
       JAN. 22            Requests that powder be sent to men at  
 12DD8                Isham Reaves place. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781            [Allaire, Lieut. Anthony]    Charleston, S. C. Ex-  
       JAN. 30            tract of letter. Accounts of action at bat-  
 4DD6                tle of King's Mountain; hardships en-  
 17DD9                dured by troops in march from Ninety-Six  
                         across the frontiers of South Carolina; at-  
                         tack on Col. [Patrick] Ferguson by Gen.  
                         [James] Williams and 2,500 rebels; Cap-  
                         tain De Peyster's surrender; death of Col-  
                         onel Ferguson and other officers; number  
                         of killed and wounded on both sides stated;  
                         prisoners abused by rebels on march to  
                         Bickerstaff's [Biggerstaff] settlement;  
                         Captains Chitwood and Wilson, Colonel  
                         Mills, and six privates executed by rebels;  
                         brutal treatment of prisoners; Captain  
                         Taylor, Lieutenant Stevenson, and writer  
                         escaped and fled to Charleston. Copy from  
                         *Rivington's Royal Gazette*, Feb. 24, 1781.  
                         5 pp.
- 1781            **Hammond**, Samuel. Barrett's, near McGowan's Ford.  
       JAN.                Letter to Gen. N[athanael] Greene. Exe-  
 1DD226                cution of order issued by Gen. [Daniel]  
                         Morgan. Newspaper clipping from  
                         *Charleston Courier* of 1858. 1 p.
- 1781            **Hammond**, Samuel. Letter to Gen. [Daniel] Morgan.  
       JAN.                Report on scouting services on eve of bat-  
 1DD226                tle of Cowpens. Newspaper clipping from  
                         *Charleston Courier* of 1858. 1 p.
- 1781            **Hammond**, Samuel. Coulter's near Ramsour's Mills.  
       JAN.                Letter to Col. [Andrew] Pickens. Report  
 1DD226                on observations. Newspaper clipping  
                         from *Charleston Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1781      **House of Commons.** State of North Carolina. Reso-  
FEB. 13      lution praising the exertions of Col. Isaac  
16DD19      Shelby of Sullivan County and John Sev-  
                 tier of Washington County and the patri-  
                 otic conduct of inhabitants of their coun-  
                 ties; thanking Colonels Arthur Campbell  
                 and William Preston of Virginia for their  
                 work in South. Copy certified by William  
                 Hill, Secretary of State, Oct. 26, 1842, as  
                 true extract from *Journal of House of*  
                 *Commons of North Carolina.* 1 p.
- 1781      **Jefferson,** Gov. Thomas. Richmond, Va. Extract of  
FEB. 17      a letter to President of Congress, relative  
9DD26      to the Cherokee expedition. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781      **Armstrong,** [Gov.] Martin. [North Carolina.] Let-  
FEB. 20      ter to Col. William Preston. Dispatch of  
8DD21      express to General Greene; meat and corn  
                 gathered at Moravian town for use of  
                 troops; battle imminent. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781      **Armstrong,** [Gov.] Martin. Bethabara [N. C.] Let-  
FEB. 22      ter to Col. William Campbell. Advises him  
8DD22      that provisions will be raised for his  
                 troops. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781      **Rivington's** *Royal Gazette.* New York. Death notice  
FEB. 24      and eulogy of Maj. Patrick Ferguson, kill-  
4DD6      ed at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.  
17DD10
- 1781      **British Officer.** Charleston, S. C. Extract from let-  
MAR. 4      ter. Writer and Capt. Abraham De Pey-  
17DD12      ster taken prisoners at King's Mountain,  
                 paroled and returned to Charleston; Amer-  
                 icans lost more heavily than British. Copy  
                 from *Royal Gazette*, Charleston, S. C., Oct.  
                 27, 1781. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1781           **Christian**, Col. W[illiam]. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter  
MAR. 13           to Col. Arthur Campbell. Treaty with  
9DD27           Indians; letter sent to Cherokee; re-  
                    quests opinions of Colonels Shelby and  
                    Sevier, and Major Martin on question of  
                    land disposal; suggests David Campbell  
                    for secretary of commission. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781           **Lee**, Col. Henry. Excerpt of letter to Col. [William]  
MAR. 17           Campbell. Advises him that General  
8DD27,44,83       [Greene] particularly noticed his bravery  
                    at Guilford battle; instructed to prepare  
                    troops for second battle. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781           **Greene**, [Gen.] Nathanael. Headquarters. Letter to  
MAR. 19           Col. [William] Campbell. Commends his  
8DD26,43,83       action at battle of Guilford. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781           **Dickson**, Col. Joseph and Col. Frederick Hambricht.  
MAR. 20           Order issued to Capt. John Weir. In-  
6DD164           structs him to raise force of foot soldiers  
                    for service outside the county. Newspaper  
                    clipping. 1 p.
- 1781           **Campbell**, Col. William. Aspsenville, Va. Letter to  
MAR. 31           Col. Daniel Smith, Clinch. Writer has re-  
16DD20           signed commission due to treatment re-  
                    ceived; intends to stand for election as rep-  
                    resentative from Washington County in  
                    general assembly; asks support; Lovlata  
                    just returned from Guilford County reports  
                    Cornwallis retreating to Cross Creek pur-  
                    sued by Greene; General Arnold rein-  
                    forced; French fleet put to sea. A. L. S.  
                    2 pp. Copy in 9DD28.
- 1781           **McElhaney**, Capt. James. Certificate of furlough  
MAY 25           granted to Munford Wilson. A. D. S. 1 p.  
12DD9



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1781      **Pickens**, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-  
AUG. 13      tract of letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond.  
1DD20      Advises him that Col. Leroy Hammond  
will meet him at Perkins Mill on Saluda  
River. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781      **Lafayette**, [Gen.] Marquis de. Funeral order issued  
AUG. 25      upon death of Col. [William] Campbell.  
8DD27-28,      His gallantry at King's Mountain and  
44, 82      Guilford Court House; General Stephens  
requested to pick deputation to attend fun-  
eral at Rocky Mills. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1781      **De Peyster**, Capt. Abraham. Savannah. Extract of  
SEPT. 10      a letter to printer of *Royal American Gaz-*  
17DD26 (67)      *ette*. Denies aspersions upon his conduct  
at King's Mountain; Lieut. Anthony  
Allaire supporting witness. Newspaper  
clipping from *Morning Herald and Daily*  
*Advertiser*, Feb. 17, 1782. 1 p.
- 1781      **Innes**, Col. Harry Montgomery [County, Va.] Let-  
SEPT. 17      ter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington  
9DD29      County. Concerning the manner in which  
people of the West were imposed upon by  
surveyors of the land; suggests that they  
petition Congress for justice; promise  
that commissioners will memorialize Con-  
gress in the matter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781      **Rutledge**, [Gov.] J[ohn]. Congaree [S. C.] Letter  
SEPT. 17      to Col. Samuel Hammond. Requests him  
1DD17-18      to equip corps of light dragoons similar to  
Col. [Hezekiah] Maham's; to be recruited  
as state troops and subject to same regu-  
lations; promises to recommend Hammond  
for Continental establishment. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1781      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to  
SEPT. 22      Col. William Edmondson. Requests meet-



## King's Mountain Papers

- 9DD30                    ing with him to talk over public matters; asks that Captain Dysart and Major Lewis attend; American army in Virginia joined by General Washington; rumor of engagement between English and French fleets; Clinton with English fleet which attempted to relieve Cornwallis; concentration of American forces against British on York River. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1781                    Washington, Ephraim. Camp McClain's Bluff. Dis-  
Nov. 19                    charge of William Hargis. Copy. 1 p.  
3DD75-77
- 1781                    Pickens, Gen. [Andrew] Letter to Captain Toles.  
DEC. 8                    Orders him to raise a company of soldiers  
1DD19-20                    to protect citizenry against Tory inroads;  
Col. Samuel Hammond to be in command.  
Copy. 2 pp.
- [1781]                    [Fleming, Col. William] Obituary sketch of Gen.  
16DD22                    Andrew Lewis, who died in 1781. Born in  
Ireland; captain of horse and colonel of  
militia in Augusta County; wounded at  
Little Meadows; led forces against Ind-  
ians on Ohio and against Cherokee; built  
Fort Loudon; captured while under Forbes  
at Fort Duquesne; went with Byrd against  
Cherokee; with militia of Augusta Coun-  
ty against Ohio and Lake Indians; was  
commissioner to treat with Indians at Fort  
Stanwix; at lead mines with Cherokee;  
and at Charleston; appointed brigadier;  
served as magistrate and sheriff of  
Augusta County; presided over court and  
was representative of Botetourt County;  
member of Council of State. A. D. 4 pp.
- 1781                    Martin, Capt. Samuel, Capt. John Mills, Capt. James  
Giles, and Capt. William McKenzie. Mus-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 2DD8-10                      ter rolls of companies in Col. William Polk's regiment, Sumter's brigade. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1782                      **Crittenden**, Maj. John. Washington County, Va.  
JAN. 7                      Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Requests  
9DD31                      escort to accompany him with dispatches  
to Gen. George Rogers Clark. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1782                      **Jamaica** *Royal Gazette*. Charleston, S. C. British  
JAN. 26                      account of the Loyalist success in North  
13DD140                      Carolina during the Revolution; British  
troops commanded by Colonel Fanning and  
Col. Hector McNeil; death of American  
officers, Colonels Littrell, Drayton, Thurl-  
ston, and Reid; repulse of rebel militia  
under General Butler; Colonel Fanning's  
troops joined at Raft Swamps by Major  
Craig. Copy. 1 p.
- 1872                      **Pickens**, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-  
FEB. 8                      tract of letter to Colonels Casey and Roe-  
1DD20                      buck. Colonel Hammond has advised him  
of enemy movements; may attempt to re-  
treat to the Cherokee; Col. [Robert] And-  
erson en route to Norwood's Mills, on Sal-  
uda River [N. C.] Copy. 1 p.
- 1782                      **Christian**, Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to  
FEB. 19                      Col. Arthur Campbell, Royal Oak. Sug-  
9DD32                      gests meeting of people of Holston, to give  
their opinions on the resolutions of the  
Continental Congress [relative to the gov-  
ernment and organization of western  
lands]; recommends that the commanding  
officer of each militia company be made re-  
sponsible for calling a general assembly  
to discuss the resolutions; suggestions for  
organization. A. L. S. 3 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1782      **Pickens**, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-  
MAR. 1      tract of letter to Col. Samuel Hammond.  
1DD20-21      Asks him to join writer in expedition  
                 against Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1782      **Hammond**, Col. Samuel. Camp [at] Mr. Larks [?].  
MAR. 3      Honorable discharge granted to John  
1DD41      Morgan. Inscribed on back by Capt.  
                 James McElhaney, testifying to Morgan's  
                 enlistment. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782      **Pickens**, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-  
MAR. 12      tract of letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond.  
1DD21      Advises him of march from Beaver's Dam,  
                 Ga. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. William Ed-  
APR. 18      mondson. Measures necessary for pro-  
9DD33      tection against Indians; new orders to  
                 rendezvous on Clinch River, under Col.  
                 [Daniel] Smith; details concerning prep-  
                 arations. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1782      **Donelson**, Col. John. Lincoln County. Letter to Col.  
APR. 20      Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va.  
9DD34      Advises him of meeting held by people as  
                 he recommended; riot which ensued; pe-  
                 titions finally drawn up and dispatched to  
                 Philadelphia by Mr. Rees. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1782      **Casey**, Col. Levi. Letter to [Capt. James Dillard].  
JUNE 22      Orders relative to his command of his  
2DD144      company. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782      **Martin**, Gov. Alexander. North Carolina. Commis-  
JULY 22      sion for Andrew Hampton as sheriff of  
12DD10      Rutherford County. Issued by Secretary  
                 P. Henderson. A. D. S. 1 p. [Seal at-  
                 tached.]
- 1782      **Martin**, [Maj.] Joseph. Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-  
JULY 22      bell. Refutation of statement that he ap-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 9DD35                      appropriated lead sent for use of Cherokee;  
return of Ellis Hardin from the nation;  
resignation of Oconastota in favor of his  
son; conference with the Chickamauga.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1782            **Casey**, Col. Levi. Letter to [Capt. James Dillard].  
AUG. 7                      Orders for march on the Cherokee Ind-  
2DD144a                      ians. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782            **Harrison**, Benjamin. Council Chamber. Letter to  
AUG. 15                      Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington. Re-  
9DD36                      grets delay of ammunition for Indians; in-  
structions to Colonels Davies and Innes to  
hasten it; commissioners appointed by  
General Greene to arrange treaty. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1782            **Christian**, Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to  
AUG. 27                      Col. Arthur Campbell. General Clark  
9DD37                      fears an attack from British and Indians  
at Falls of Ohio; writer states various  
reasons for sending additional forces  
there; suggestions for recruiting; meet-  
ing of commissioners to discuss matter.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1782            **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to  
SEPT. 13                      Col. [William] Edmondson. Murder of  
9DD38                      Halbert M'Clure's family by Indians; var-  
ious companies ordered out for protection;  
application to Major Dysart for ammuni-  
tion; suggestion for route of march. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1782            **Shelby**, Isaac, and Alexander Moore. Articles of  
SEPT. 17                      agreement to procure a right of pre-emp-  
11DD44                      tion of 640 acres of land in the State of  
North Carolina; payment to be made in

## King's Mountain Papers

goods. A. D. 2 pp. Endorsed: Alexander Moore to Isaac Shelby, agreement, for £100 Virg. C. worth of goods at first cost. This agreement is set aside.

1782      **Shelby, Isaac.** Deposition concerning three negroes  
OCT. 10      removed to Washington County, Va. taken  
11DD26b      when he was setting out for Kentucky,  
                 where, Nov. 5, he took oath for all his  
                 slaves. Copy. 1 p.

1782      **Shelby, Col. Isaac.** Letter to Col. Joseph Martin.  
OCT. 5      Writer about to start for Kentucky; ad-  
11DD45      vises Colonel Martin relative to provi-  
                 sions; lead left at Big Creek probably ap-  
                 propriated by Colonel Sevier; encloses an  
                 order on the commissioner for powder.  
                 A. L. S. 2 pp.

1783      **Harrison, Benjamin.** In Council. Letter to Col. Ar-  
MAR. 7      thur Campbell, Washington. Indian depu-  
9DD39      tation sent southward before issuance of  
                 Gen. Guy Carleton's orders; orders Col-  
                 onel Campbell to consult with Colonel  
                 Preston in regard to number of men nec-  
                 essary to defend the frontier; all county  
                 lieutenants to secure British emissaries.  
                 L. S. 2 pp.

1783      **Shelby, Isaac.** Travelers' Rest [Ky.] Letter to Col.  
MAY 3      James Robertson. Maj. John Reid dis-  
11DD46      patched with message from Governor of  
                 Virginia to Southern Indians; urges that  
                 settlers on the Cumberland assist him on  
                 his journey; hopes for a treaty at the  
                 French Lick in the fall. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1783      **Casey, Col. Levi.** Orders to Capt. James Dillard. Di-  
AUG. 23      rects him to raise a scouting party and  
2DD145-146      apprehend Tories; requests him to give



## Wisconsin Historical Society

copy of orders to Capt. George Martin.  
Copy. 2 pp.

- 1783      **Christian**, Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to  
SEPT. 6      Col. Arthur Campbell. Relates to a land  
9DD41      matter pending between them; assurance  
that its outcome will not affect friendship;  
instructions for securing title to lands  
from Colonel Martin; Gilbert Christian to  
carry on Anderson's claim; sale of An-  
thony Winston's negroes; reference to  
Major Outlaw's bargain; assumes no re-  
sponsibility for satisfaction of claim.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1783      **Adair**, John. Sullivan County. Letter to Col. Ar-  
DEC. 10      thur Campbell. Written upon his return  
9DD40      from assembly; advises him of opportu-  
nity to invest in land; extent and value of  
public lands; postscript relative to politi-  
cal situation. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1783]      **McDowell**, Joseph. Signature. Tracing from origi-  
16DD22a      nal. 1 p.
- 1784      **Marshall**, T[homas]. Receipt to R. Patterson. For  
JAN. 19      surveying Alexander McClellan's land and  
16DD23      for deputy's receipt for his fee. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1784      **Wilkinson**, John. House of Assembly. Excerpts  
FEB. 20      from minutes of meeting of Georgia As-  
11DD94      sembly. Committee report on Blount's pe-  
tition for laying out new county in Ten-  
nessee Valley; exact location of proposed  
tract; recommends appointment of seven  
commissioners in order to expedite settle-  
ment; limitations placed upon grants  
which one may hold. A. D. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1784      **Wilkinson, John.** House of Assembly. To Gen. John  
FEB. 21      Sevier. Extract from minutes of meeting  
11DD95      of the Georgia assembly. Commissioners  
appointed to investigate lands of the bend  
of the Tennessee River; Gen. Lachlan  
McIntosh, William Downs, Stephen Herd  
[Heard], John Donelson, John Morel, Jos-  
eph Martin, and John Sevier. A. D. S.  
2 pp.
- 1784      **Marshall, Thomas.** Receipt in full to George William  
DEC. 6      Stephens. For surveying settlement and  
16DD24      pre-emption for John Bowman, admini-  
strator of John Preston, deceased. A. D. S.  
1 p.
- 1784      **Martin, Col. Joseph.** Letter to Gen. John Sevier,  
DEC. 31      Washington District. Advises him that  
11DD76a      express is on the way with general's com-  
mission for him; repeal of cession bill by  
Assembly; David Campbell appointed cir-  
cuit judge; treaty with the Cherokee to  
be held in April. A. L. 2 pp.
- 1785      **Stuart, Andrew.** Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col.  
JAN. 5      Arthur Campbell. Account of legislation  
9DD42      passed, bearing on internal improvements  
which will benefit back lands; improve-  
ment of James and Potomac rivers; work  
to be supervised by Gen. George Washing-  
ton; failure of bills pertaining to British  
debts; taxes in the West in arrears for  
1782 and 1783; business notes; arrival  
of Jefferson in Europe; petitions and agi-  
tation for a separate state [Franklin];  
copy of laws to be placed on sale. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1785      **Christian, William.** New Dublin [Va.] Letter to  
MAR. 27      Col. Arthur Campbell. Plans for remov-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 9DD43                    ing to Kentucky by way of Holston; fear of Indian hostilities; inquiry relative to leaving women and children; government of Franklin. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1785            **Martin**, Gov. Alexander. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col. John Tipton. Sends him manifesto to be made public in counties of Washington, Sullivan, and Greene; urges him to exert his influence to quell lawlessness in that region; authorizes him to appoint others to aid. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.
- APR. 25  
11DD77a
- 1785            **Randolph**, [Gov.] Beverly. Richmond, Va. Commission as captain for Charles Bowen. Copy. 1 p.
- JULY 20  
2DD232
- 1785            **Cleveland**, Col. Benjamin. Assignment to John Brown of Ben Johnson's note of Nov. 30, 1785, endorsed by William Johnson and Isaac Walker. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 1  
16DD25
- 1785            **Gordon**, Alexander. Letter to John Brown. Writer asks whether Brown will be responsible for debt of Capt. John Cleveland to him or schoolmaster for board and schooling of girls; hears Cleveland has gone to Georgia, where writer may see him; sends order from Jenkins to be credited on note. A. L. S. 1 p.
- DEC. 2  
16DD26
- 1785            **State of Georgia** to John Donelson. Warrant for the survey of a tract of land in Houston County for John Sevier. Partly printed document signed by John Donelson and John Sevier. 1 p.
- DEC. 22  
11DD78a
- 1786            **Hampton**, Col. Wade. Congaree [S. C.] Letter to John Sevier, state of Franklin. Advises that grants for lands in the region of the
- FEB. 15  
11DD79a

## King's Mountain Papers

Congaree had trial before governor and council before they were signed; have now been signed; General Pinckney acted as council for writer; fears that attempts will be made to disrupt government; asks that company surveys be completed; note added relative to details necessary in making surveys. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 3 pp.

1786 — —. Charleston, S. C. Obituary of Gen. Andrew  
MAR. 22 Williamson, who died near Savannah, the  
13DD135 preceding day. Commanded a successful  
expedition in 1776 against the Cherokee  
Indians. Copy from *Pennsylvania Packet*,  
April 12. 2 pp.

1786 — —. Charleston, S. C. Proposed inscription for  
MAY 3 memorial to Gen. Andrew Williamson.  
13DD136 Copy from *Pennsylvania Packet*, June 3.  
1 p.

1786 Davidson, Col. George. Rowan County, N. C. Affi-  
DEC. 6 davit attesting character and services of  
3DD37 Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.

1786 Davidson, Maj. William. Rowan County, N.C. Affi-  
DEC. 6 davit attesting character and services of  
3DD37 Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.

[1786] Randolph, Gov. Edmund. Virginia. Speech to the  
9DD74 Cherokee Indians. Expresses regret at  
Indian murders committed by whites and  
promises to bring culprits to justice; at-  
tempts to pacify tribesmen and avert war.  
A. D. S. 2 pp.

1787 Caswell, Gov. R. Kingston [N. C.] Excerpt from  
FEB. 27 letter to Gen. [Evan] Shelby. Advises  
11DD3 him of proclamation ordering people to  
move off of the Indian lands. Copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1787      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Gov. [Edmund]  
MAR. 2      Randolph. Relates to militia of Washing-  
9DD44      ton County; law of October, 1784 very  
difficult of operation; organization; In-  
dian hostilities. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1787      **Conway**, Henry. Order to pay sum of £25 to John  
MAY 24      Sevier. Order accepted by Alexander Kel-  
11DD80a      ley, entry taker of Sevier County. A. D. S.  
1 p.
- 1787      **Caswell**, Gov. [Richard] Kingston, N. C. Extract  
MAY 31      of letter to Gen. Evan Shelby. Fear of an  
11DD3-5      Indian war; probability of Indians se-  
curing aid from foreign powers; urges  
friendly relations among the western set-  
tlers to enable them to defend themselves  
better; impracticable to send outside aid;  
unanimity of feeling will aid Franklinites  
to secure separation on reciprocal and  
friendly terms. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1787      **Meriweather**, J., secretary. Augusta, Ga. Extract  
JULY 20      of minutes of Georgia Executive Council  
9DD45      relative to the state of Franklin. Con-  
temporary copy by John Sevier. 1 p.
- 1787      **Stephens**, Adam. Martin[s]burg [Va.] Letter to  
AUG. 6      Col. Isaac Shelby, Watauga. Writer asks  
16DD26a      about late convention; thanks Shelby for  
courtesies to men in search of horse  
thieves; mentions civil war in Holland;  
attack by Empress of Russia in Black Sea;  
United States treaty with Dey of Algiers  
opening up Mediterranean trade. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1787      **Carter**, L[andon]. Letter to John Sevier, Noli-  
SEPT. 19      chucky. List of warrants furnished to  
11DD81a      express; hopes to make out more; re-



## King's Mountain Papers

quests that Sevier visit him upon return from Assembly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1787        **Shelby, Isaac.** List of 25 persons [names given] for  
SEPT. 20        whom he received pay certificates from  
11DD69        commissioners. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1787        **McDowell, Samuel.** Mercer County [Ky.] Letter to  
SEPT. 23        Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington Coun-  
9DD46        ty. Convention for District of Kentucky  
votes to separate from Virginia; Indian  
murders; people of Cumberland ask to  
join Kentucky; John Barr lately died.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1787        **Shelby, Gen. E[van].** Holston. Letter to Gov. R.  
SEPT. 29        Caswell. Requests release from office of  
11DD4        brigadier general; recommends accept-  
ance of petitions for separation. Copy.  
1 p.

1787        **[Shelby, Col. Isaac]** Notes showing that Valentine  
Harmon, William Onear, Aquilla, and  
11DD13c        John White, Samuel Boone, and William  
Champe are living in Madison County,  
Ky. Copy. 1 p.

1788        **Campbell, John.** Blandensburg [Md.] Letter to Rob-  
MAR. 12        ert Gilmer & Co., Baltimore. Acknow-  
16DD27        ledges draft for £25 currency; will trans-  
mit order for amount; wine on way very  
satisfactory to Colonel Williams; the  
*William* under Captain Ford loading at  
Port Tobacco. A. L. S. 1 p.

1788        **Tipton, John and George Maxwell.** Sullivan County.  
MAR. 12        Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washing-  
9DD47        ton County. Outbreak of war with  
Franklinites; residences of Colonels Tip-  
ton and Parkison fired upon; defeat of  
Sevier; his failure to comply with terms

## Wisconsin Historical Society

of surrender; writers request assistance to prevent another outbreak. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1788      **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Article suggesting amendments to the new constitution; objects to omission of a Declaration of Rights; treaties should not be made the supreme law of the land; would fill code of laws with labyrinth of material; have been five treaties with one nation of Indians since 1776. A. Df. 3 pp. Endorsed: Printed in the *Virginia Independent Chronicle* of June, 1788.  
MAY 13  
9DD48

1788      **Coleman, Samuel.** In Council. Extract from journal of Virginia Council. Resolutions concerning scouts and rangers; commanding officers to bring only such troops into service as are absolutely necessary; term scout to be applied to only one person; five shillings a day allowed for pay. A. D. S. 1 p.  
JUNE 23  
9DD49

1788      **Member of the Tipton Party.** Fort Pleasant. Extract of a letter. Distresses of country blamed to ravages of Sevier's party, particularly those of Major Elholm; defense of policy of North Carolina government in the Franklin troubles; opposition to extension of federal powers; exigencies of Indian wars make it impossible for State to rely upon congressional orders; Sevier's actions severely censured; consumption of frontier provisions; reasons for Major Elholm coming from Poland. A. L. 4 pp.  
AUG. 20  
9DD50

1788      **Innes, Harry.** Danville [Ky.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Annoyance at rejection of Kentucky address  
SEPT. 19  
9DD51

## King's Mountain Papers

before Congress; attempts to elect another convention; criticism of congressional mode of dealing with Indians; ravages of western Indians as result of intended treaty; detachment under Lieutenant Peters attacked en route to Fort Vincennes; sinking of ferryboat at Clarks-ville; believes eastern and western sections of country irreconcilable. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1788      **Martin**, Col. Joseph. Long Island [on Holston].  
OCT. 6      Letter to Col. John Sevier, Washington  
11DD82a      County. Laments division which has  
             taken place in formation of state of Frank-  
             lin; requests meeting with Sevier at  
             place appointed by Col. William Christian.  
             A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.
- 1788      **Gardoqui**, Don Diego de. Passport to John Sevier, is-  
OCT. 11      sued by charge d'affaires to the United  
11DD83a      States. Grants Sevier permission to go to  
             New Orleans to attend to some property  
             there. In Spanish. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1789      **Sumter**, Thomas. Letter to J. G. Guignard. Relates  
APR. 21      to difficulty arising over bond held by Cap-  
13DD101      tain Waring. Copy. 1 p.
- 1789      **Coleman**, Samuel. In Council. Extract from *Vir-  
MAY 30      ginia Journal*. Scouts and rangers to be  
9DD52      discharged in all counties except those of  
             Washington, Montgomery, and Russell;  
             same system of defense to be maintained  
             in them. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1789      **Campbell**, [Col.] Arthur. Letter to Archibald  
JULY      Stuart, Staunton. Arguments in favor of  
9DD56      the new constitution; Madison's amend-  
             ment of June, 1789 cited; suggestions for  
             educating people in matters of govern-

## Wisconsin Historical Society


ment; libraries and committees of correspondence; alarmed at European influence; comments on suitable location for federal capitol; more favorable to new constitution than on occasion of his article of May, 1788. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789      **Watts, John.** Chickamauga. Letter to Gov. John  
OCT. 17      Sevier. Warns him that Indians will re-  
11DD84a      sent white occupation of their lands; ex-  
                     poses duplicity of Colonel Martin in deal-  
                     ing with Indians. A. L. S. 1 p.

1789      **Member of Tipton Party.** Cedar Springs. Extract  
OCT. 18      of letter. Denies treasonable correspond-  
9DD53      ence with Colonel Russell or General Mar-  
                     tin; expresses fear of separation; com-  
                     ments on suggested plan of government;  
                     Indians killed by Hulbert and Bryant;  
                     Major Craig and writer set out to pacify  
                     them; Colonel Sevier censured. A. L.  
                     4 pp.

1789      **Bledsoe, Isaac and Mary.** Power of attorney for Isaac  
OCT. 27      Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. to dispose of  
11DD47      estate of Anthony Bledsoe, deceased; in-  
                     structions to convey 400 acres of land to  
                     Major Williams. Witnessed by John  
                     Shelby Jr., Isaac Shelby, Hugh Rogan.  
                     A. D. S. 1 p.

1789      **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Washington County, Va.  
Nov. 30      Letter to Col. Oliver Spencer. Western  
9DD54      Indians hostile to settlement at Miami;  
                     hostility engendered by McGillivray and  
                     Creek Indians; encloses copy of prayer of  
                     Mr. Boudinot. A. L. S. 2 pp.

 1789      **Knox, H[enry].** War Office of United States. Let-  
DEC. 10      ter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Inquiries  
9DD55      concerning Indians; length of time need-

## King's Mountain Papers

ed to raise a regiment; McGillivray's messages to Creeks; feeling of Cherokee toward United States; distance from Holston settlements to Chota; nature of navigation on Tennessee River; location of various points. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1789        **Jones, Seaborn, N. Brownson, and Edward Telfair.**  
DEC. 21        An Act passed in the State of Georgia.  
11DD85a        Land grants given to Patrick Henry,  
David Ross, William Cowan, and others in  
Yazoo country. Partly printed. D. S.  
1 p.
- 1789        **Campbell, Capt. David.** Return of services, on fron-  
tier of Hawkins County, by order of Gen.  
9DD57        Joseph Martin; length of service, wages,  
and rank. A. D. 1 p.
- 1790        **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Extract of letter to Col. Isaac  
JAN. 6        Shelby, Washington, Va. Advises him of  
1DD22-23        war between Creeks and Chickamauga,  
Cherokee and the Chickasaw; urges him to  
take every precaution to secure the safe  
landing of ammunition on the Holston.  
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1790        **Moore, Andrew.** New York. Letter to Col. Arthur  
FEB. 20        Campbell, Washington County, Va. In-  
9DD58        formation concerning Congressional ses-  
sions; discussion of Secretary of Treas-  
ury's report on funding of state debts;  
Madison's measure relative to redeeming  
continental currency; questions of wes-  
tern defense and impost laws raised. Note  
by A. Davis relative to forwarding letters  
left at post office. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1790        **Ross, David.** Oxford Iron Works. Letter to Gen.  
FEB. 20        John Sevier, Broad River. Voices his op-  
11DD86a        position to the cession of North Carolina



## Wisconsin Historical Society

lands to federal government; considers such action dangerous to the state of Franklin; recommends convention of people to talk over the situation. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1790            **Spencer,** Samuel. Jonesborough. Letter to John  
FEB. 24            Sevier. Writer thirteen years a judge;  
16DD28            began with commission of oyer and term-  
                      iner for Salisbury District; used every  
                      means to inform people of true nature of  
                      conflict between colonies and British gov-  
                      ernment; prompt execution of Tories  
                      established new government firmly; held  
                      court while many judges resigned due to  
                      poverty, unpopularity, and threats of Brit-  
                      ish; opposed unconstitutional conduct of  
                      General Assembly; feels that his exper-  
                      ience qualifies him for national jurisdic-  
                      tion. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790            **Wood,** Gen. James. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col.  
MAR. 5            Arthur Campbell, Washington. Relates to  
9DD60            raising troops for the defense of the Hol-  
                      ston frontier; type of commander need-  
                      ed; mode of selection; suggestion for  
                      recovering debts due from Aitkin and Ful-  
                      ton. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: James  
                      Wood 1790 Public affairs.

1790            **Henry,** Patrick. Prince Edward [County, Va.] Let-  
MAR. 10            ter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Reference to  
11DD87a            Deane's difficulty in getting money; re-  
                      grets that Martin did not avail himself of  
                      opportunity to secure interest in grant;  
                      comments on future of state of Franklin;  
                      fears that Sevier may be won to their  
                      side; objections to Cession Act; thinks  
                      policy of government is to keep down  
                      growth of southwestern people; discour-

## King's Mountain Papers

ages Martin's attempt to secure government appointment; suggests that he secure lands in Franklin; asks that he assist in securing union of district to support their rights. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790      **Martin**, Gov. Alexander. Danbury [N. C.] Letter  
APR. 20      to John Sevier. Relates to Cession Act  
11DD88a      under consideration before Congress; believes it to be fraught with ruin for southern states; orders in case of Indian depredations. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790      **Kinkead**, Andrew. Deposition that Samuel Dickenson and Isaac Baker were wounded at  
JUNE 29      John Parker's Station on Hinkston fork  
11DD20c      of Licking River. Enclosed by Col. John Edwards who states that spies in Slate Creek region have been out three weeks; fears they are killed. Copy. 1 p.

1790      **Campbell**, Macartan. Letter to Jacob Read. Encloses sum of money and note; requests  
JULY 2      receipt. A. L. S. 1 p.  
9DD62

1790      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to General Knox, Secretary of War. Information concerning  
AUG. 19      Indian banditti of Ohio River; gleaned  
9DD63-64      from Major Houston, a resident near Chota; hostility of Chief Piomingo; force raised under Gov. St. Clair to go against Indians and Detroit; comments on how Detroit might be taken; methods of operation. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790      **De Peyster**, A[braham]. Magerville Province, New Brunswick. Letter to Col. John Sevier.  
OCT. 20      Thanks him for his attention in forwarding his commission and papers [taken at King's Mountain]; will be glad to serve

## Wisconsin Historical Society

him if he has business in New Brunswick.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1790**      **Sevier, John.** Address to Judge David Campbell.  
Nov. 2      Given in name of Committee in Greene  
**11DD89a**      County; satisfaction manifested at his  
reappointment; approval of his relations  
with Gov. William Blount. Copy. 1 p.
- 1790**      **Campbell, David.** Reply to address by John Sevier,  
Nov. 2      chairman of Committee in Greene Coun-  
**11DD89a**      ty. Expresses appreciation of their grat-  
ifying approbation. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1790**      **Smith, Gen. Benjamin.** Fayetteville. Letter to  
DEC. 15      [John Sevier]. Comments on situation in  
**11DD91a**      western country; inquiries relative to  
Hopewell treaty with the Cherokee; out-  
come of legislative session. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1790]**      **Moore, A[ndrew] W.** Portions of letter. Relates to  
assumption of state debts and establish-  
**9DD59**      ment of credit; comments on excise tax;  
a land office bill suggested; western coun-  
ties to send petition to President; report  
of Secretary of War, concerning defense  
of the frontier. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- [1790]**      **Shelby, Isaac.** Postscript added to letter sent to Gen.  
[Henry] Knox, Secretary of War. Ad-  
**11DD65**      vises him of declaration of war by Chero-  
okee towns, according to report of Gov.  
William Blount; precautions taken to pro-  
tect state of Kentucky from attack.  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1791**      **Smith, Daniel.** Mr. Cobb's near Jonesborough. Let-  
FEB. 17      ter to Gen. John Sevier. Expects excise  
**11DD92a**      bill to incite migration; America likely  
to benefit by war between British and  
Spaniards. A. L. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1791      **Strother**, John. Western Territory South of Ohio,  
FEB. 18      Confluence of Holston and French Broad  
9DD65      rivers. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell,  
Washington County, Va. Severely cen-  
sures him for his interference in the Mus-  
cle Shoals settlement. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1791      **Smith**, Gen. Benjamin. Belvidere. Letter to John  
FEB. 20      Sevier, Philadelphia. Comments on recent  
11DD93a      legislative sessions; motion to subscribe  
state treasury certificates on a loan to the  
United States failed; did not take oath to  
support federal constitution; expresses  
alarm at proposal of an excise law; com-  
ments on Hopewell treaty; recent elec-  
tions discussed. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1791      **Beckwith**, George. Philadelphia. Receipt for Loyal-  
MAR. 6      ists' lottery tickets and commission hand-  
11DD92b      ed him by John Sevier to be delivered to  
Capt. Abraham De Peyster. A. D. S.  
1 p.
- 1791      **Love**, Col. Robert. Return of enlisted and drafted  
MAY 29      recruits of various companies of Washing-  
11DD94a      ton County militia. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1791      **Sevier**, John. Ceded territory, Jonesborough. Let-  
JUNE 5      ter to Secretary of War, Henry Knox.  
11DD96      Treaty with Cherokee about to open; de-  
tails concerning general preparation of  
militia to be sent northward to General  
St. Clair's support; crops impaired by  
heavy rains. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1791      **Sevier**, John. Headquarters, Jonesborough. Orders  
JUNE 7      to Maj. [John] Rhea to prepare his battal-  
11DD95a      ion to march for Fort Washington to be  
present at treaty with Cherokee Indians.  
A. L. S. 1 p.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1791**      **Jefferson, Thomas.** Secretary of State's report to  
Nov. 10      the President, respecting Tennessee lands.  
9DD77-80      Description and location of territory ceded  
to United States by state of North Carolina;  
Indian claims within that territory;  
citizens' claims having precedence over  
rights of United States, i. e. land bounties  
to Evans' battalion, to Isaac Shelby, Anthony  
Bledsoe, and Absalom Tatum; pre-emption  
rights to settlers of Davidson County;  
grants to Richard Henderson, Alexander  
Martin, and David Wilson; state revenue  
from lands; cession to United States  
about 300,000 acres. Printed document  
with mss. annotations. 4 pp.
- 1791**      **Blount, William.** At Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Col.  
DEC. 3      Isaac Shelby. Promises to secure release  
11DD48      of Miss Mitchell, held captive by the  
Cherokee; writer commended by President  
for the able manner in which he conducted  
treaty of negotiations; requests name of  
party in Kentucky who holds a Cherokee  
girl as slave. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1792**      **Newell, Col. Samuel.** Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell,  
FEB. 1      Washington County, Va. Comments  
9DD67      on Secretary's report concerning land  
speculation; information concerning Cherokee;  
confidences of Indian named Hanging  
Maw with Major Craig; plundering at  
Moccasin Gap by force commanded by  
Bench [Benge]; activities of Red Bird;  
presence of Nickajack Indians at St.-  
Clair's defeat. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1792**      **Blount, William.** Jonesborough. Letter to Col.  
FEB. 24      Isaac Shelby. Advises him that he has  
11DD49      given Indian, John Watts, permission to



## King's Mountain Papers

hunt and trap in region north of the Cumberland River. A. L. S. 1 p.

1792        **Campbell**, [Rev.] John D. Rockaway. Letter to  
MAR. 16        Rev. James Blythe, Lexington, Ky. Requests statement of religious conditions in  
9DD68        Kentucky; bemoans gloomy aspect of religion in Virginia; intention to go West.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792        **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Extract of letter to Col.  
MAR. 20        Isaac Shelby, Washington, Va. Expresses  
11DD23-24       his opposition to that interest which advises cessation of war with Indians before  
a secure peace can be obtained. Copy.  
2 pp.

1792        **McDowell**, Samuel. Mercer County [Ky.] Letter to  
MAY 21        [Col. Arthur] Campbell. Information  
9DD69        concerning government of Kentucky; Col. Isaac Shelby elected governor; names of  
state senators given; assembly to meet in June; objections to constitution; search  
for land warrant; criticism of bicameral legislature. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792        **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Washington, Va. Letter to  
JUNE        Gov. William Blount. Advises him of  
9DD69a       proclamation by Governor of Virginia relative to change in state boundaries, over  
which government officers will exercise jurisdiction. A. Df. 1 p.

1792        **White**, James. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Captain  
SEPT. 11       Campbell. Orders to hasten his infantry  
9DD70        to frontier, for protection against Indians.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1792        **Sevier**, Valentine. At Mr. Bell's. Letter to John  
SEPT. 15       Sevier. Relates to circumstances surrounding his account with Col. [William]  
11DD97

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Cocke; Indians in his section of the country very troublesome; two men killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1792      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby,  
OCT. 10      Washington, Va. Urges that Creeks and  
11DD24-25      Cherokee be completely subdued before  
United States cease fighting; asks cooperation of Kentucky; expects additional reinforcements from Virginia. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1792      **Leuthold**, Andrew, brigade surgeon. Return of sick  
OCT. 24      and wounded in regiments of Colonels  
11DD99      Carter and Christian. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1792      **Lovely**, W. L., brigade major. Camp at Knoxville  
OCT. 26      [Tenn.] Brigade report of militia of  
11DD98      Washington County, commanded by Gen. John Sevier. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1792      **Sawyers**, John. Flat Creek. Letter to Col. James  
DEC. 11      White, Knox County. Advises him of  
11DD100      horses stolen on Clinch River; requests that he solicit governor for guard to aid in defense. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.
- 1793      **Sevier**, Joseph. Letter to William Blount. Agrees  
FEB. 1      to obey instructions to wait until arrival  
11DD101      of Captain Handley; intends to purchase cattle; asks that Blount send him some cloth. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Casey**, William. Green County, Ky. Letter to Gov.  
FEB. 12      Isaac Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. Writer  
16DD29      returns commission of John Watts as justice of peace as he finds no such person; commission probably intended for Samuel Watts, who will accept if appointed; people across river in Green County complain

## King's Mountain Papers

of distance to nearest magistrate and to place where court will be held; erection of blockhouse and flat on Cumberland River, as requested by General Logan, will give great satisfaction. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1793      **Greenup**, Christopher. Philadelphia, N. C. Extract  
MAR. 4      from letter bearing on negotiations with  
11DD21      Indians and the treaty at Sandusky; General Lincoln, Beverly Randolph, and Thomas Pickering to act as commissioners. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793      **Pentecost**, Dorsey. Jefferson County [Ky.] Extract  
MAR. 20      from a letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Commends Colonel Bullitt for office of judge. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793      **Brown**, John, Member of Congress. Extract of a letter  
APR. 8      to [Col. Isaac Shelby]. Commissioners appointed for Sandusky treaty; expects its failure. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793      **Beall**, Walter. Bairdstown [Ky.] Extract from letter  
APR. 12      to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Prisoner, captured at Morgan's Station, has escaped and says Indians intend to destroy iron works. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793      **Mitchell**, Mary. Extract from letter to Gov. Isaac  
MAY 1      Shelby. Writer's granddaughter Sally, daughter of Robert Mitchell, captured in 1790; hopes to hear of her among the Cherokee. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793      **Beall**, W[alter]. Bairdstown [Ky.] Extract from a  
MAY 2      letter to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Elijah Smith, clerk at Bourbon furnace writes that there was no guard at iron works when Indians attacked Morgan's Station. Copy. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1793**      **Ewing, Young.** Extract from letter to [Gov. Isaac  
MAY 11      Shelby]. Barbarities on Cumberland  
11DD19d      frontier; Governor Blount requests Gen.  
James Robertson not to permit General  
Logan to pass through region. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793**      **Brown, John.** Philadelphia. Extract from a letter  
JUNE 2      to [Col. Isaac Shelby]. Mountain Leader  
11DD21-22      sends word of war between Creeks and  
Chickasaw and Choctaw; post to be estab-  
lished at Fort Massac; negotiations with  
Northern Indians expected to fail. Copy.  
2 pp.
- 1793**      **Ore, James.** German Creek, Territory South of Ohio.  
JUNE 26      Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Advises him  
11DD50      of attack made by Capt. John Beard's com-  
pany from Knox County on Indians on the  
Tennessee; acted contrary to governor's  
orders; losses sustained. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793**      **Scott, Charles.** Lexington [Ky.] Letter to Gov.  
JULY 5      [Isaac] Shelby. General Wayne agrees  
11DD51      to authorize board of officers to nominate  
captains and subalterns for the Kentucky  
volunteers; terms of the President's in-  
structions; volunteers to be at the Ohio  
by August 1; urges that board convene at  
once. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1793**      **Shelby, Gov. Isaac.** Note to Samuel Wells, Jefferson  
JULY 6      County, Ky. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD19b
- 1793**      **Robertson, James.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JULY 12      Gov. Isaac Shelby. Introduces Captains  
11DD52      Robert Ewing and George Walker about  
to remove to Kentucky; former has held  
many public offices; latter a cavalry offi-  
cer. L. S. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1793      **Smith**, Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JULY 18      Gen. John Sevier. Requests visit from  
11DD102      him in order that plans for tour of action  
                 may be concerted. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Cocke**, Col. William. Letter to Gen. John Sevier.  
AUG. 15      Proffer of assistance in case of Indian  
11DD103      depredations. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Farragut**, G[eorge]. Muster master's report of  
SEPT. 17      Lieut. Col. Gilbert Christian's regiment of  
11DD104      militia. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Smith**, Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
SEPT. 17      Gen. John Sevier. Orders him to repair  
11DD105      to Gillespie's place to aid in protection of  
                 frontier. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **King**, James. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.  
SEPT. 23      John Sevier. Mr. Walker dispatched with  
11DD106      provisions; promise to send tools; cattle  
                 to be used at camp now on the road.  
                 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Sevier**, John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Secre-  
SEPT. 27      tary [Daniel] Smith. Steps taken to as-  
11DD107      semble militia at Ishe's mill in order to  
                 avenge Indian destruction of Alexander  
                 Covitt's Station. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Crawford**, James, Clerk. Cane Run Church. Peti-  
OCT. 4      tion of Transylvania Presbytery to Gov.  
16DD31      Isaac Shelby. Requests appointment of  
                 day of humiliation, fasting, and prayer  
                 for success against Indians and reformation  
                 of people. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Kennedy**, Col. Daniel. Head Quarters, Ishe's Mill.  
OCT. 6      Report to Adj. Gen. George Conway, of  
11DD109      General Court Martial. Joab Wilder,  
                 James Gwin, and George Husk tried and  
                 sentenced for desertion. A. D. S. 1 p.



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1793      **Smith, Gen. Daniel.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
OCT. 6      Gen. John Sevier. Introduces Richard  
11DD108      Findles[t]on; comment on non-arrival of  
Hawkins [County] militia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Smith, Gen. Daniel.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
OCT. 7      Gen. John Sevier. Major Farragut at-  
11DD110      tempting to muster men into service; state  
of his health. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Kennedy, Col. Daniel.** Head Quarters, Ishe's Mill.  
OCT. 8      Report of the troops from Washington and  
11DD111      Greene counties made to Gen. John Sev-  
ier. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Robertson, James.** Nashville, Mero District [Tenn.]  
[OCT.] 8      Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky.  
16DD32      Incloses letter to Gen. Anthony Wayne for  
Shelby's perusal; Mountain Leader's let-  
ter should be published; Capt. John  
Beard's attack on Hanging Maw's house  
and killing of Indians evidence of ap-  
proaching anarchy in Tennessee; Gov.  
William Blount in Philadelphia; Daniel  
Smith predicts general war with Cher-  
okee; towns should be destroyed; general  
government's attitude incomprehensible.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1793      **Campbell, [Col.] Arthur.** Winchester [Ky.] Letter  
Nov. 19      to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Kentucky. Intro-  
9DD71      duction for Rev. Mr. Toulmin, who wishes  
to start a settlement in western country.  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793      **Harrison, Capt. Benjamin.** Headquarters, Knox-  
Nov. 27      ville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier.  
11DD112      Report on outcome of Lieutenant Wil-  
liams scouting in neighborhood of Cum-  
berland. A. L. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1793 [Sevier, Gen. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
DEC. 2 Gov. [William] Blount. Recommends  
11DD115 James Cary, James McDowell, Daniel  
Carmichael, Richard Findleston and one  
Fulton for particular consideration; eul-  
ogy on their exemplary services. A. Df.  
1 p.
- 1793 Waddell, Charles. Head Quarters. Account of pro-  
DEC. 4 visions to be issued to regiments com-  
11DD113 manded by Gilbert Christian and George  
Doherty on the expedition with Gen. John  
Sevier. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Sevier, John. Certificate given to contractor attest-  
DEC. 9 ing loss of cattle. A. Df. 1 p.  
11DD114
- [1793] [Shelby, Gov. Isaac. Lincoln County, Ky.] Letter  
to [William Casey, Green County, Ky.]  
16DD30 Incloses commission of Samuel Watts as  
quartermaster of regiment; no commis-  
sion can issue to him as magistrate, as  
Greene County is limited to six, but if num-  
ber is increased by Assembly he will be  
considered; post on Cumberland River  
under consideration, but short term of mil-  
itia service discourages. A. L. 1 p.
- 1794 Roulstone, G. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.  
MAR. 27 John Sevier. Encloses copy of journal of  
11DD116 House of Representatives; comments on  
Colonel Kelley's tour against the Indians;  
Rev. Gideon Blackburn of Colonel Kelley's  
party mentioned; writer solicits Sevier's  
patronage in securing office of clerk of  
Council. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1794 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Mouth of Red River [Tenn.]  
MAY 7 Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Comments on  
11DD117 the situation in his region; several per-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

sons killed and some horses stolen; fort at mouth of Cumberland River abandoned; later taken possession of by Col. John Montgomery. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1794        **Sevier, Col. Valentine.** Mouth of Red River [Tenn.]  
AUG. 9       Letter to Gen. John Sevier, Washington  
11DD118      County. Indians horse stealing; troops  
              recruited from Kentucky and Cumberland  
              to be commanded by General Logan in ad-  
              vance on Cherokee towns; erection of fort  
              at old Fort Massac by Major Doyle; re-  
              quests his assistance in securing appoint-  
              ment in case of vacancy. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1795        **Jackson, James.** Philadelphia. Letter to Gen. Dan-  
JAN. 20      iel Morgan. Attention called to fact that  
7DD12a      services of Georgians in battle of Cowpens  
              have never been noticed; requests certi-  
              ficate of their being present; Major Cun-  
              ningham, Capt. Samuel Hammond, George  
              Walton, and Joshua Inman, officers in  
              three Georgia companies mentioned; writ-  
              er's brave conduct on occasion of British  
              Major McArthur's capture. Newspaper  
              clipping from *Chronicle and Constitu-*  
              *tionalist*. 1 p.
- 1795        **Chisholm, John.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.  
JAN. 24      Isaac Shelby. Promises to bring him  
11DD53      some negroes; asks his assistance in de-  
              veloping patronage for slave sales.  
              A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1795        **Thompson, James.** Letter to Gov. [Isaac Shelby],  
JAN. 27      Kentucky. Requests that Shelby will de-  
16DD33      vise some method of settling his father's  
              affairs, as he has left no will ; had no title  
              to land he lived on but executors will ar-

## King's Mountain Papers

range that matter; his son Jimmy should receive title to land. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 [Sevier, Gen. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
FEB. 4 Dr. James White. Expresses indignation  
11DD119 that payment for Hightower expedition  
has been delayed; resents imputation that  
soldiers acted in reprehensible manner.  
A. Df. 2 pp.

1795 Jackson, James. Philadelphia. Letter to [Gen. Dan-  
FEB. 9 iel Morgan]. Correction of observations  
7DD12b in letter of Jan. 20, 1795; Colonel Mc-  
Dowell and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens cited  
as proof that Morgan extended verbal  
thanks to writer; incident of cask of wine;  
risks incurred; appointed by Gen. [Nath-  
anael] Greene to command state legion.  
Note added by Andrew Pickens. News-  
paper clipping from *Chronicle and Consti-  
tutionalist*. 1 p.

1795 Shelby, Moses. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Recom-  
FEB. 9 mends Capt. Rowland Madison for posi-  
11DD54 tion of authority on frontier; urges im-  
portance of care of frontier; Col. [Valen-  
tine] Sevier's station burned by Indians;  
Colonel Titsworth's children taken prison-  
ers. A. L. S. [Badly mutilated.] 2 pp.

1795 Sevier, Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.  
MAR. 13 John Sevier. Indian murders near home  
11DD120 of General Robertson; information con-  
cerning writer's account with one Carter;  
Rebecca Sevier recovering from wound;  
other domestic matters discussed. A. L. S.  
2 pp.

1795 Rhea, John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac  
MAY 2 Shelby. Regrets that he cannot substan-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 11DD55                    tiate facts relative to the purchase of a negro woman in Sullivan; negroes taken at King's Mountain; promises to make inquiries among people of Sullivan. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1795            Mitchell, S. [Tennessee.] Letter to Gov. Isaac  
MAY 8            Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. John Rhea  
16DD34            does not know negroes and will not swear to facts in deposition; receipt will be proved to be his handwriting through Matthew Rhea; writer will try to get resolutions in North Carolina Assembly called by Gov. William Blount probably to expedite measures for statehood; Mark gone to Philadelphia on land speculation; Indians peaceable; Chisholm likely to disappoint Shelby again about negroes. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1795            Sevier, John. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to  
JUNE            James Glasgow, Secretary of State. Entered  
11DD121            Tory lands in 1779, under sanction of North Carolina law; planned to secure land grants there to replace property lost by depreciated paper; now requests that lands be returned to owners; government consideration of matter requested. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1795            Brown, Patrick. Hardin County [Ky.] Letter to  
AUG. 15            Gov. Isaac Shelby. Acknowledges receipt of muster rolls; encloses instructions received from General Breckenridge; asks that Shelby countersign rolls for certain military contingents of 1790 and 1793. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1795            Shelby, Isaac. Letter to governor of Virginia. En-  
SEPT. 18            closed letter from Arthur Campbell indi-  
16DD35            cates that Virginia may issue patents



## King's Mountain Papers

for lands not within her limits; Kentucky will concur in ascertaining boundary if it is doubtful. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1795      Sevier, Col. Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
DEC. 31      Gen. John Sevier. Advises him of ill  
11DD122      health; about to remove to a new town be-  
low the Red River; rapid growth of popu-  
lation in new regions; many people anxious  
to secure candidacy for convention; men-  
tal caliber of men very high. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1796      Sevier, Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.  
MAR. 18      John Sevier. Comments on recommenda-  
11DD123      tions relative to his health; General Sevier's  
chance for election to governorship good;  
names of those in opposition; importance  
of his election to the frontier; writer  
about to remove to Clarksville. A. L. S.  
2 pp.

1796[6]      Shelby, David. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Lincoln  
JUNE 2      County, Ky. Acknowledges introduction to  
11DD57      W. Stewart; rapid emigration to frontier  
has caused increase in land values; expects  
governor's tract to bring at least \$1.25 per  
acre; information concerning land tax; gen-  
eral progress of the country; constitution  
of state of (Tennessee) enclosed; men  
prominent in local governments mentioned.  
A. L. S. [Mutilated.] 2 pp.

1796      McDowell, Samuel. Fayette County, Ky. Letter to  
JUNE 22      Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County,  
9DD61      Va. Dissertation on the institution of  
slavery; plan for its gradual abolition; dis-  
approves Jay's treaty with the British.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- |                    |                                 |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1796               | <b>Robertson, James.</b>        | Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Roanoke, Montgomery County, Va. Reference to death of Gen. Evan Shelby. Copy. 1 p.  |
| OCT. 21<br>11DD26  |                                 |  |
| [1796]             | <b>Smith, David.</b>            | Letter to [Issac Shelby]. Urges necessity of electing a Republican president; expresses opposition to Federalists; sacrifices necessary to obtain freedom; recommends General Desha or Col. Anthony Butler for presidency. A. L. S. 2 pp.  |
| 11DD66             |                                 |  |
| [1796]             | — —.                            | Letter to Editor of Knoxville <i>Gazette</i> . Comment on order for settlers to remove from Indian lands in Madison County; the crimes of the Indians; murder of Col. Valentine Sevier's family, and that of Covitt; assemblies of 1795 and 1796 unfair to purchasers of land in Doublehead's reserve. A. L. 2 pp. |
| 14DD15             |                                 |  |
| 1797               | <b>Carondelet, Baron de.</b>    | New Orleans. Letter to Bloody Fellow, Chief of the Cherokee. Urges him to bring his tribes under the protection of the Spanish nation. Copy of translation. 2 pp.  |
| APR. 2<br>11DD124  |                                 |  |
| 1797               | <b>Campbell, [Col.] Arthur.</b> | Washington [County]. Letter of introduction for Duke of Orleans and his brothers, Frenchmen touring the United States; trip to Tellico blockhouse suggested as entertainment. A.L.S. 2 pp.   |
| APR. 24<br>9DD72   |                                 |  |
| 1797               | <b>Ross, David.</b>             | Lower Cherokee tribe. Letter to Gov. [John] Sevier. Encloses letter from Spanish governor of West Florida to Bloody Fellow, Chief of the Cherokee; significance with regard to Spanish relations with the United States. A. L. S. 2 pp.  |
| MAY 9<br>11DD125   |                                 |  |
| 1797               | <b>Dillon, Thomas.</b>          | Fredericksburg, Va. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Contains details regarding treason of Governor Blount and his ex-  |
| JULY 20<br>11DD126 |                                 |  |

## King's Mountain Papers

pulsion from office; said to have been in communication with British ambassador, seeking private gain at expense of nation. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1797        **Steele,** John. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Louis  
SEPT. 20        Maria Noailles. Rapid growth of Tenn-  
11DD127        essee; ideal climatic conditions of country;  
peaceful attitude of Indian neighbors. Con-  
temporary copy. 3 pp.
- 1797        **Sevier,** Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
DEC. 10        David Getston, New York. Promises him  
11DD128        assistance in securing lands lying in Tenn-  
essee; Indians very peaceful; large emi-  
gration to state of Tennessee. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1798        **Sevier,** Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JAN. 20        John Watts. Expresses confidence in In-  
11DD129        dians' fair treatment for his son [Joseph],  
who has gone to their nation. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1798        **Elholm,** Augustus C. George. Louisville [Ky.]  
JAN. 28        Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Joint resolution  
11DD130        passed, establishing United States claim to  
the bend of the Tennessee River; idea of  
selling lands west of the Chattahoochie  
River approved by a large portion of  
people; greetings extended to Sevier's  
family. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1798        **Sevier,** John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to the peo-  
APR. 23        ple of Tennessee. Comments on American  
11DD131        and European affairs; warns them against  
precipitating a civil war; George Walton,  
Alfred Moore, and John Steele appointed  
to hold treaty with the Indians; legislative  
appropriation for it; presidential proclama-  
tion setting a day of prayer and fasting in

## Wisconsin Historical Society

order that proceedings at treaty may prosper. A. Df. 4 pp. Printed copy in 11DD132.

1798        **Sevier, Valentine.** Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to  
APR. 29        Gov. John Sevier. Promise to visit him in  
11DD133        May or June. A. L. S. 1 p.

1798        **Ore, Col. James.** German Creek. Letter to Gov.  
APR. 31        John Sevier. Promise to report for duty  
11DD134        on May 1. A. L. S. 1 p.

1798        **Ore, Col. James.** Powell's Valley. Letter to Gov.  
MAY 2        John Sevier. Accepts mission offered him  
11DD135        and promises to be at Knoxville to receive  
                further instructions. A. L. S. 1 p.

1798        **Ore, Col. James.** Hiawassee. Letter to Gov. John  
MAY 19        Sevier, Knoxville [Tenn.] Concerned at sit-  
11DD136        uation regarding Indians; advises ap-  
                pointment of assistant agents to assure  
                them that they will be well fed at treaty  
                meeting; suggestions for purchase of pro-  
                visions A. L. S. 2 pp.

1798        **Parker, Col. J.** Philadelphia. Letter to Gov. John  
JUNE 15        Sevier. Critical situation with France re-  
11DD137        garding commerce; her discourteous treat-  
                ment of America; her ambition to conquer  
                all of Europe; difficulty arising between  
                representatives Harper and Claiborne over  
                assessment bill. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1798        **Burke, A.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to Gov. John  
JUNE 18        Sevier. Thanks him for information con-  
11DD138        cerning General Gist's lands; comments on  
                the great demand for cotton and tobacco;  
                concern over our alliance with British and  
                strained relations with France; bewails  
                contradiction of our action since the Revo-  
                lution. A. L. S. 4 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1798      **Elholm**, Augustus C. George. Warm Spring[s, Va.]  
     AUG. 9      Letter to [Gov.] John Sevier. Explains de-  
 11DD139      lay due to lame horse; urges necessity for  
                  establishing military claim in the bend;  
                  Major McIntosh mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1798      **Sevier**, Gov. John. Tellico. Talk to Indians. Re-  
     SEPT.      garding their removal from the region in  
 11DD140      Tennessee around the Clinch River to other  
                  lands; lack of game makes land of no value  
                  to Indians; dire condition of whites as  
                  result of lack of land. A. D. 5 pp.
- 1798      **Steele**, John. Natchez. Letter to Maj. David Camp-  
     OCT. 14      bell, Campbell's Station, Tenn. Advises him  
 9DD66      of illness; non-arrival of judge delays or-  
                  ganization of the government; General Wil-  
                  kinson's preparations for fortification; ar-  
                  rest of Colonel Cox while descending the  
                  [Mississippi] River to New Orleans. A. L. S.  
                  S. 2 pp.
- 1799      **Sevier**, Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to  
     MAR. 15      Gov. John Sevier. Description of the loca-  
 11DD141      tion of Blue Spring land; information con-  
                  cerning a lead mine; a supernumerary  
                  laid on writer's entry; ill health. A. L. S.  
                  2 pp.
- 1799      **[Sevier**, Gov. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
     APR. 25      Secretaries Pickering, McHenry, and Steele.  
 11DD142      Accepts appointment as general. A. Df.  
                  2 pp.
- 1799      **Graham**, William, William Porter, James Withrow,  
     JULY 10      and sixteen others. Rutherford County, N.  
 12DD7      C. Testimonial of character for Col. An-  
                  drew Hampton. A. D. S. 1 p.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1799        Sevier, Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter  
AUG. 23        to Gov. John Sevier. Account of writer's  
11DD143        ill health. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1799        Sevier, Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter  
SEPT. 12        to Gov. John Sevier. General health of the  
11DD144        family; crops damaged by storms; people  
                well pleased with Governor Sevier's admin-  
                istration. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1799        State of Tennessee. Act directing payment of reward  
DEC. 16        to John Leeper and others for the killing of  
14DD105        Micajah Harpe. Copy. 1 p.
- 1799        Vance, Col. David. Narrative of King's Mountain  
17DD28 (15-33)    expedition, written during survey of line  
                  between North Carolina and Tennessee;  
                  given to Robert Henry. Writer under Col.  
                  Isaac Shelby at defeat of British on En-  
                  oree; Shelby and Col. John Sevier crossed  
                  mountains to secure volunteers; prisoners  
                  sent to Virginia; correspondence between  
                  Colonels Charles McDowell, Benjamin  
                  Cleveland, and Benjamin Herndon; Col.  
                  Daniel Smith, Thomas Lytle, Robert  
                  Patton, Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Gar-  
                  den to save Whig stock; John Carson,  
                  William and Benjamin Davidson appointed  
                  to take protection; James Jack and Archi-  
                  bald Neal newsbearers over mountains;  
                  Joseph Dobson, James McCoy, Robert  
                  Cleveland, Gideon Lewis carried news;  
                  party from Ferguson's camp kills Tory  
                  stock by mistake near David Greenlee's  
                  place; Joseph Brown, — Dement, and  
                  — Johnstone disaffected; Ferguson be-  
                  gins retreat to Gilbert Town; troops under  
                  Isaac Shelby, William Campbell, John Sev-  
                  ier, Charles and Joseph McDowell, Benja-  
                  min Cleveland, Benjamin Herndon, Daniel

## King's Mountain Papers

Smith, Thomas Lytle, Robert Patton, James Williams, William Chronicle, William Graham; Col. Charles McDowell sent to Gen. Horatio Gates; number of troops embodied; Robert Henry with Chronicle who commands South Fork boys when William Graham and David Dickey leave; Enoch Gilmer as scout and spy; number of killed as given by Enoch Gilmer and Joseph Beattie; remark of Mussentine Matthews; answer of Gen. Joseph McDowell giving effects of King's Mountain; McGirt, Cunningham, and Brown cease plundering; Lumpkin and Moore flee. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891, by D. Schenck Sr., from Lyman C. Draper's copy of Robert Henry's manuscript. 19 pp.

1800            **Sevier, Col. Valentine.** Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter  
FEB. 4            to Gov. John Sevier. Request that he forward  
11DD148           letter to writer's son, John. A. L. S.  
1 p. Endorsed: Valentine Sevier, last letter.

1800            [**Sevier, Gov. John**] Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to  
JUNE 26           Dr. Benjamin Rush, Philadelphia. Water  
16DD36           blast using air from fresh, cool stream or  
blown over ice, to simulate the air of  
autumn, might be means of overpowering  
epidemic of yellow fever. A. Df. 3 pp.

1800            **Rush, Dr. Benjamin.** Philadelphia. Letter to [Gov.  
JULY 19           John Sevier, Knoxville, Tenn.] Impossible  
16DD37           to carry out suggestion for purifying air at  
present; yellow fever epidemic of 1793 in  
Philadelphia became alarming late in August;  
new country should clear land for cultivation  
as soon as possible; wooded stretches should  
be left between houses or towns and cleared  
land, creeks, rivers, and mill dams. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1800        **Sevier**, Gen. John. Memorandum of number of Cherokee Indians within Tennessee; gives several village chiefs and number of warriors, 510 in all. A. D. 2 pp.  
11DD149
- 1801        **Dickson**, Joseph, Deputy clerk of court, Lincoln County, N. C. "To any Regular Minister of the Gospel or Justice of the peace for said County." Marriage license for James McCaul and Susanna Jenkins. A. D. S. 1 p.  
SEPT. 15  
16DD38
- 1801        **Frankfort** (Ky.) *Palladium*. Obituary notice of Gen. Joseph McDowell (of Quaker Meadows), who died August 11. Copy. 1 p.  
SEPT. 15  
7DD12d
- 1801        **Roulstone**, G. United States Senate. Vote of thanks extended to Gov. John Sevier for his services while chief executive of state of Tennessee A. D. S. 1 p.  
SEPT. 29  
11DD150
- 1801        **Monroe**, Gov. James. Richmond, Va. Letter to Robert Livingston, Minister to France. Request that addressee purchase sword for commonwealth of Virginia to present to heirs of Col. [William] Campbell; account of his gallantry at King's Mountain battle. Copy. 2 pp.  
DEC. 15  
8DD45
- [1801]      **Hanger**, Col. George. London. Extracts from his *Life, Adventures*, etc. Associated with Ferguson in army; latter's death; conditions in the Carolinas, and character of backwoodsmen. Copy. 2 pp.  
13DD137-138
- 1802        **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to Rev. Charles Cummings, near Abingdon. Advises him of death of Gen. Benjamin Logan; interest in religion in Kentucky region; writer contemplates sale of his land. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
DEC. 25  
9DD76

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1804      **Sevier, Gov. John.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JAN. 12      James Stuart. Wishes to know who has  
11DD151      authority to place his signature to official  
acts; extends congratulations on delivery  
of Louisiana territory to United States;  
arrival of Col. George Doherty and troops  
at Natchez. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1804      **Tipton, John.** Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.  
JUNE 28      John Sevier, Knoxville, Tenn. Advises  
11DD152      him that he will contest election of Nath-  
aniel Taylor for brigadier general on  
grounds of illegality. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1804      **Kain, Capt. W.** Liberty Hall. Letter to Gov. John  
AUG. 4      Sevier. Complaint against work of Col.  
11DD153      James Ore and commissioners in repairing  
road over Clinch Mountain; toll collected  
with no service performed. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1805      **Sevier, Gen. John.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Circular let-  
MAY 10      ter written during his candidacy for gov-  
11DD154      ernor. Denies charge that he had appro-  
priated public funds to his own use; draft  
for money to be used in raising levies to  
march to Fort Washington, ordered by  
Governor Blount and given to captains im-  
mediately upon appointment; justifies his  
pardon of Stephen Duncan. Printed doc-  
ument signed. 2 pp.
- 1805      **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to  
Nov. 21      John Brown. Political dissertation con-  
9DD81      cerning advisability of answering attack  
from press; criticism of legislative act  
wresting property from owners. A. Df.  
3 pp.
- 1805      **Virginia** *Argus*. Excerpt of article by a writer of  
DEC. 11      southwestern Virginia. Nearly all the  
4DD38      American troops in battle of King's Moun-



Wisconsin Historical Society

tain were from the Carolinas, except those from Washington County, Va. under command of Col. [William] Campbell; battle was first British surrender; was an honor to Virginia. Copy. 1 p.

- 1805      **Wight, Charles.** Campbell's Station [Tenn.] Letter  
DEC. 13      to [Col. David Campbell]. Gardenhire's  
16DD56c      statement that writer said Campbell re-  
                     fused to pay his part of expense of  
                     McNeil's pursuit of negroes, false; heard  
                     McNeil say that Campbell was dissatisfied  
                     with price. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1805      **Perryman, Harmon.** Warren County, Ga. Letter to  
DEC. 14      Gen. John Sevier. Writer accused of be-  
16DD39      ing Tory, asks for record in Sevier's com-  
                     mand; was in Capt. Samuel Williams'  
                     company at King's Mountain; accom-  
                     panied Capt. Robert Sevier from Little  
                     Broad River; buried him with help of  
                     William Robertson after his death at  
                     Bright's; joined General Marion on San-  
                     tee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1806      **Sevier, Gen. John.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JAN. 9      Daniel Smith. Expression of opinion  
11DD155      relative to President's message; comments  
                     on general state of the country. A. Df.  
                     2 pp.
- 1806      **Sevier, Gen. John.** Notification of appointment of  
JAN. 27      Gen. James White, Maj. John Singleton,  
11DD156      and Maj. Hugh Kelso as road com-  
                     missioners, to inspect roads leading from  
                     Southwest Point to state of Georgia.  
                     A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1806      **Beckley, John.** City of Washington. Certificate at-  
JULY 26      testing authenticity of Jefferson's report  
9DD80      on lands. Printed document. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1806      **Shelby, Isaac.** Extract of a letter to Col. George  
AUG. 11      Madison. Deposition to be given at Dan-  
11DD1-2      ville [Ky.] upon notification of Colonel  
Bowman; concerns trip in 1777 from Hol-  
ston to Williamsburg, to obtain provi-  
sions; Col. Philip Love brought commun-  
ication that Cherokee were ready to treat  
for peace; his sanity questioned; declar-  
ant's association with James Barnett.  
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1806      **Gamble, John N.** State of Tennessee. Jefferson's re-  
AUG. 27      port ordered to be printed. Attestation of  
9DD80      order. Printed document. 1 p.
- 1808      **Sumter Jr., Thomas.** Letter to Joseph Allston,  
APR. 18      Georgetown, S. C. Encloses letter from  
13DD101      Colonel Vanness. Copy. 1 p.
- 1808      **Shelby Jr., James.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col.  
MAY 3      Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Terms of sale  
16DD40      of "Sapling Grove" to Colonel King;  
Uncle James Shelby wishes lands designed  
for him to be sold; is favorite with Mr.  
King, who intends establishing him at  
New Orleans; Isaac Shelby will visit Col.  
Isaac Shelby on way home from west  
Tennessee. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed:  
Recd. this by post 23d May 1808. Note on  
age of Evan Shelby by Draper.
- 1808      **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Letter to Col. D. Trigg. Sug-  
Nov. 14      gests that widow of the deceased William  
9DD82      King be induced to make a visit to her  
friends on New River; malicious tongues  
at her present residence; copy of King's  
will requested; writer contemplates writ-  
ing memoir of King's life; his efforts in  
introducing salt-making industry on the  
Holston. A. Df. 4 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1809      Sevier, Gov. John. Address delivered at Highwassee  
DEC. 8      [Hiawassee] to the Cherokee chiefs. Warns  
1DD158      them against allying themselves with Euro-  
pean powers. A. Df. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Pre-  
sented to the Georgia Historical Society  
through G. K. Teffts, Esq. to correspond-  
ing secretary, by J. G. M. Ramsey, Meck-  
lenburg near Knoxville, Nov. 5, 1840.
- 1809      Cocke, William. Rutledge. Letter to Gov. John Sevier.  
Nov. 4      Request for his assistance in secur-  
11DD157      ing appointment to judgeship. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1810      Shelby, [Gov.] Isaac. Letter to Gov. John Sevier.  
JAN. 1      Relates to injustice with which heroes of  
9DD89      King's Mountain battle were treated; re-  
17DD26(9)      sents magnanimous reward of Virginia  
legislature to Col. William Campbell;  
points to latter's lack of merit; suggests  
an appeal to legislature of North Carolina  
that services of Sevier and writer be re-  
warded. Newspaper clipping from the  
Nashville *Gazette*, June [July], 1822. 1 p.
- 1810      Shelby, Isaac. [Kentucky.] Letter to John Sevier,  
FEB. 24      late governor of Tennessee. Resentment  
9DD89,91      of writer aroused by presentation of  
17DD26(10)      sword to Col. William Campbell's descend-  
ants because Campbell had little to do with  
winning victory of King's Mountain; arg-  
uments for a memorial to North Carolina  
legislature requesting swords and pistols  
for writer and Sevier; memorials of Rev-  
olutionary officers to Congress referred to  
select committee. Newspaper clipping  
from Nashville *Gazette*, June [July] 6,  
1822. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1810      **Campbell**, Arthur. Cumberland Gap [Ky.] Letter  
JULY 17      to [Col. David Campbell]. Relates to  
8DD30-31      prospective account of King's Mountain  
battle; request for loan of Ferguson's  
papers; also wants papers of Francis  
Preston and journal of Col. Robert Camp-  
bell; account to be submitted to Gen.  
[William] Russell and Col. David Camp-  
bell for approval before giving to press.  
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1810      **Sevier**, Gov. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to  
AUG. 5      Gen. James Robertson. Approves of his  
11DD159      idea for keeping alive the treaty with the  
Indians; their enthusiasm for new coun-  
try to which they are moving. A. Df. S.  
1 p.
- 1810      **Campbell**, A[rthur]. Cumberland Gap, Ky. Letter  
AUG. 18      to Col. David Campbell. Suggests that  
8DD32-33      [Rev. Joel] Barlow be induced to insert  
memoir of [King's Mountain battle] in his  
*History of the American Revolution*; Col  
Isaac Shelby's account to be published in  
newspaper to show falsity of Cleveland's  
account; eulogy of [Col. William Camp-  
bell's] services. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed:  
Compared with original & found correct,  
May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.
- 1810      **Campbell**, Arthur. Cumberland Gap, Ky. Letter to  
SEPT. 5      Col. David Campbell. Opposes publication  
8DD34      of account of Col. William Campbell's ser-  
vices at King's Mountain; wants histor-  
ian, Rev. Joel Barlow, to have benefit of  
first publication; warns against stirring  
up an imputation of egotism. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1810      **Campbell**, Arthur. Cumberland Gap [Ky.] Letter  
SEPT. 15      to Col. David Campbell. Paper written by

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 8DD35                      General Campbell enclosed; significance of Washington County, Va. in Revolutionary War; writer's successful expedition to Cherokee country in 1780, acknowledged by legislature of North Carolina; report of affair published in *Pennsylvania Gazette* of February, 1781; Indian outbreaks in Indiana. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with original & found correctly copied, May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.
- [1810              Preston, Francis. [Abingdon, Va.] Oration. Delivered on thirtieth anniversary of King's  
OCT. 7]              Mountain. Mentions heroism of General  
15DD12              Campbell and others; effects of battle; spirit of 1776 compared with tame submission to invasion of neutral rights of 1810. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 6, 1810. 8 pp.
- 1810              Russell, Andrew, Henry St. John Dixon, John Campbell, David Campbell, Mitchell Tate, Edward Campbell, John G. Ustick, Edmund Henry. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. Francis Preston. Request for Preston's oration on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain; resolution of Virginia legislature, and reply of General Campbell, for publication in *Holston Intelligencer*. Copy. 1 p.  
OCT. 15  
15DD10
- [1810]              Preston, Francis. [Abingdon, Va.] Letter to gentlemen of Abingdon. In reply to request incloses oration on King's Mountain, resolution of Virginia legislature, and General Campbell's reply. Copy. 2 pp.  
OCT. 15  
15DD11
- 1810              Campbell, Arthur. Lee County, Ky. Letter to Col. David Campbell. Remarks relative to the  
OCT. 18

## King's Mountain Papers

- 8DD36                      King's Mountain celebration; General Campbell's hanging Tories after the British defeat justified. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with the original & found correctly copied, May 5th 1881. Lyman C. Draper.
- 1810                      **Richmond** *Virginia Argus*. Article announcing  
OCT. 26                      "Patriotic Celebration," at Abingdon, Va.,  
17DD26 (2-4)                      of battle of King's Mountain; with extract from letter of Col. Isaac Shelby to Col. Arthur Campbell, Oct. 12, 1780, describing the action. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.
- 1811                      **Campbell**, Arthur L. Yellow Creek [Ky.] Letter to  
AUG. 25                      Col. David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Details concerning death of writer's father, Col. Arthur Campbell; David Campbell named as one of executors of his will. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 9DD83
- 1811                      **Pickens**, Gen. Andrew. Tamosee [Tomassee].  
Nov. 25                      Fragment of letter to Gen. Henry Lee. Criticism of General Sumter's character; his failure to obey orders and join Generals Greene and Morgan; Gen. [Francis] Marion fails to harass Lord Rawdon. Copy. 2 pp.
- 13DD139-140
- 1812                      **Robertson**, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
JUNE 29                      Gov. John Sevier, Knoxville [Tenn.] Writer hears through Colonel Weakley that Maj. James Neely, who fought in 1774 at Point Pleasant, is to lose place as Indian agent; applies for it through Grundy and Judge Anderson, and receives appointment; Jackson raising troops for expedition against Creeks; Chickasaw advised to drive all Creeks out; Gov. Wil-
- 16DD41



## Wisconsin Historical Society

liam Blount has information on conditions; writer detained from agency by court business; Mrs. Crawley's capture by Creeks; unsuccessful pursuit by Captain Hays, told by Col. G. W. Sevier. L. S. 3 pp.

1812        "Narrator." Article containing eulogy of Gov. Isaac  
JULY 25        Shelby. Relates especially his services at  
11DD81        King's Mountain. Copy. 15 pp. En-  
                  dorsed: The foregoing is a True Copy of  
                  an article published in the *Lexington Re-*  
                  porter of July 25, 1812. J. B. Cooper  
                  Librarian.

1812        Campbell, John B. Hopkinsville [Ky.] Letter to  
JULY 30        Col. Isaac Shelby. Is wounded by article  
17DD6(14)        of "Narrator" throwing aspersions on the  
                  conduct of Gen. William Campbell at  
                  King's Mountain; believes Shelby ignor-  
                  ant of its publication. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1812        Shelby, Isaac. Danville, Ky. Letter to Gen. John  
AUG. 12        Sevier. Writer expects to be elected gov-  
9DD91-90[sic]        ernor and to remove Capital to Frankfort;  
17DD26(10-11)        his rank and service at King's Mountain  
                  questioned in campaign; asks Sevier for  
                  letter giving incidents of battle; mentions  
                  War of 1812; will forward memorial re-  
                  garding swords to North Carolina legisla-  
                  ture for Sevier's perusal. Newspaper  
                  clipping from *Nashville Gazette*, June  
                  [July] 6, 1822. 2 pp.

1812        Shelby, Isaac. Danville, Ky. Letter to Joseph Wins-  
AUG. 12        ton. Requests that he make a written  
7DD62        statement of writer's services at King's  
                  Mountain; Colonel Campbell remiss in  
                  gallantry on that occasion; statement to

## King's Mountain Papers

be used in refutation of assertions made during gubernatorial race. Copy. 1 p.

1812        **Shelby**, Gov. Isaac. Letter to John B. Campbell. Not  
AUG. 14       acquainted with "Narrator"; Col. William  
17DD6(15-16)   Campbell not in latter part of battle; has  
discussed the matter with Col. Preston and  
Campbell's father. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1812        **Sevier**, John. Marble Springs [N. C.] Letter to  
AUG. 27       Gov. Isaac Shelby. Plan of action at  
16DD42       Kings' Mountain first advanced by Shelby,  
who was colonel, and first field officer seen  
at place of surrender; his action gallant  
throughout battle; writer will join in  
memorial to legislature. Contemporary  
copy. 2 pp. Printed copy in 17DD6(16).

1812        **Campbell**, John. Fort Mason [Madison]. Letter to  
SEPT. 7       [Lieut. John Symmes]. Receipts enclosed;  
9DD84       advises him of difficult journey; illness of  
Captain Boone's men. A. L. S. 1 p.

1812        **Robertson**, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to  
OCT. 26       Gov. John Sevier, Washington, D. C.  
16DD43       Chickasaw and Choctaw friendly to United  
States; probably little danger except from  
Seminole and Creeks near Coast; Creeks  
have punished party which killed whites  
near mouth of Duck Creek; Colonel Haw-  
kins unpopular with officials but good  
agent; writer asks whether Sevier will  
accept agency if Hawkins loses it; William  
G. Blount will not run for Congress if Sev-  
ier offers to run again; Choctaw and Cher-  
okee west of Mississippi on point of war,  
but writer and Dinsmore arranged peace.  
L. S. 3 pp.

1813        **Campbell**, John. Fort Mason [Madison]. Letter to  
MAR. 21       Lieut. John C. Symmes, Bellefontaine. At-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 9DD85                      tack from Sauk chiefs expected; number of troops at writer's command inadequate for protection; wishes to be advised of result of Cooper's trial. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1813              **Earle, J. B.**, Adjutant General, Pendleton District,  
MAR. 28              N. C. Testimonial for Daniel Bryson,  
3DD38              about to travel to Georgia, attesting his character and services in the Revolution. Copy. 1 p.
- 1813              **Beattie, David.** [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attest-  
MAY 4              ing gallant action of Col. William Camp-  
3DD196, 252              bell at King's Mountain battle; writer a  
8DD38(6)              soldier in Captain Dysart's company of  
Campbell's regiment; latter's encourage-  
ment to troops; received sword of British  
officer in surrender; assertions signed  
"Narrator" said to be untrue. Copy. 2 pp.  
Printed in 17DD26(17).
- 1813              **Crow, James.** Washington County, Va. Certificate  
MAY 6              regarding services of Col. William Camp-  
3DD198-201              bell. Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. William  
Campbell, and Col. John Sevier placed in  
command of Virginia militia which was  
collected to intercept Tory plunderers  
under Maj. [Patrick] Ferguson; officers  
agreed to give command to Col. William  
Campbell; led first attack on enemy at  
King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp. Summary  
in 8DD68. Printed in 17DD26(16).
- 1813              **McCulloch, John.** Washington County, Va. Certifi-  
MAY 22              cate regarding services of Col. William  
3DD203              Campbell at King's Mountain; witness to  
his actions while there. Copy. 1 p. Print-  
ed in 17DD20(16).
- 1813              **Rutledge, Gen. George.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Let-  
MAY 27              ter to Maj. David Campbell. Statement

## King's Mountain Papers

- 3DD204 concerning Col. William Campbell's bravery at battle of King's Mountain; saw him  
8DD37 on horseback, stripped to his shirt sleeves; issued command to cease firing; received sword from British officer, De Peyster. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1813 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. [Abingdon, Va.]  
[MAY] Certificate attesting election of Col. William Campbell to chief command in 1780  
3DD195 because of his superior merits; commends  
8DD38 (5) his action at battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp. Summary in 8DD67.
- 1813 **Keys, James.** [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attest-  
[MAY] ing Col. William Campbell's services at  
3DD202, 257 King's Mountain; writer a sergeant in  
8DD38 (9) Captain Beattie's company; saw Campbell receive sword of British commander upon surrender. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26 (15).
- 1813 **Snodgrass, James.** [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate at-  
[MAY] testing services of Col. William Campbell  
3DD202, 255 in battle of King's Mountain; writer saw  
257 him in dangerous position during battle;  
8DD38 received enemy swords upon surrender; elected to command in accordance with wishes of army; publication signed "Narrator" untrue. Copy. 3 pp. Summary in 8DD67.
- 1813 **Preston, William C.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to editor  
JUNE 20 of the *Lexington Reporter*. Refutes arti-  
8DD38, 71 cle derogatory to Col. William Campbell's character; testimony of Colonel Edmondson cited to prove that he was elected to superior command on merits of his conduct; evidence advanced to show that he was on scene of action at King's Mountain.



Wisconsin Historical Society

Copy from *Lexington Reporter* of Oct. 30,  
1813. 5 pp.

- 1813        **Reynolds**, Robert. Southern Illinois Territory opposite the mouth of the Missouri River. Letter to Hon. John Sevier, Knoxville, Urges revision of ranging law in order that protection against the Winnebago Indians may be easier; hostility of Indians; pacificism of Governor Edwards; only troops of any use those at Fort Madison; approval of Gen. [Benjamin] Howard's appointment. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
JULY 10  
11DD160
- 1813        **Shelby**, Isaac. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to William Worsley, editor of *Lexington Reporter*. Three of certificates attached to article by William C. Preston false; Edmondson's given by intemperate old man under Campbell's influence; writer took steps to prevent republication of "Narrator"; sends letter from Gen. John Sevier proving his position at King's Mountain; advises editor to warn friends of Col. William Campbell to be careful what they publish. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
DEC. 8  
16DD44
- 1814        **Blount**, Willie. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Information from General Robertson concerning relations between Creeks and Choctaw; Chickasaw to join General Flournoy in fighting Creeks; participation of Generals Floyd, Jackson, and Col. John Williams in Creek War. A. L. S. 1 p.  
JAN. 5  
11DD162
- 1814        **Shelby**, Isaac. Frankfort, Ky. Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Description of difficulties and success of expedition into Canada under Gen. William H. Harrison; Perry with  
JAN. 26  
9DD90  
17DD26 (11-12)



## King's Mountain Papers

British fleet; disaster at the Raisin due to accident, absence of officers at the Rapids, and to want of arrangement and military skill; United States should retain lands conquered. Newspaper clipping from *Nashville Gazette*, June [July] 6, 1822. 2 pp.

1814      **Sevier**, Gov. John. Washington. Address to his constituents. Comments on the embargo and non-intercourse laws; encouragement given to military enterprises; act passed authorizing President to accept a loan; comments on European affairs; success of Americans against Creek nation mentioned. Partly printed. D. S. 2 pp.  
APR. 20  
11DD161

1814      **Read**, T[homas] B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati. Concerning exhibition of the National Academy of Design; writer's picture "Ruth and Naomi" wins favorable recognition; criticisms of the press; H. J. Tuckermann seeking position as assistant editor in West; Brackett's exhibit. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
MAY 23  
9DD86

1814      **Hampton**, Jonathan. Rutherford County. Letter to William Green. Warns him that writer intends to take depositions proving that he assisted enemy in Revolutionary War; wishes to prove him disqualified to hold seat in the General Assembly. A. Df. 1 p. Copy in 14DD15 from original lent by W. P. Bynum, February, 1881.  
SEPT. 1  
12DD12

1814      **Earle**, Baylis. Letter to Maj. John Lenoir. Information concerning the Tory, William Green; among the party who plundered writer's home on eve of King's Mountain  
SEPT. 11  
12DD11

## Wisconsin Historical Society

battle; guarded road in fear of attack from Colonel Clarke. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: This Green (Wm.) represented Rutherford County many years afterwards—In defence, he says he was *forced* to take protection and quit as soon as he safely could and was active for liberty. Quere. Copy in 15DD16.

1814        **Scott**, [Gen.] Winfield. Baltimore. Letter to relative in Richmond. Col. John B. Campbell died as result of wound received at battle of Chippewa; regret that his friends were not advised of his death sooner; commendation of his services at Mississinewa. Copy. 2 pp.

OCT. 25  
8DD84-85

[1814        **Porter**, Col. William. Deposition. Answers to questions of Jonathan Hampton, Rutherfordton, N. C. Maj. William Green was captain under Col. Charles McLean in Revolution; on his own confession he was forced to take British commission after capture, fought at King's Mountain, condemned to be hanged by Cleveland but escaped; General Polk and convention of officers ordered all disaffected to enter Continental service in Sumter's forces or leave North Carolina; Maj. William Green threatened; John Anderson's attempt to deprive him of seat; answers to Maj. William Green; William Green was captain before Ferguson's coming; captured before Ramsour's Mills; upon order for disaffected to enter service was appointed lieutenant under Levi Johnston but reduced as supernumerary. Copy. 4 pp.

OCT.]  
15DD18

1815        **Morgan**, Ralph. Montgomery County, Ky. Abstract of deposition in chancery suit, Madison

FEB. 6

## King's Mountain Papers

- 14DD107      Circuit Court, G. M. Bedinger, Plaintiff; William Martin, the heirs of Joel Walker, defendants. In 1779, Thomas and Benoni Swearingen, John Holder, John Constant, Joseph Doniphan, Samuel Duree, William and Ralph Morgan, John Taylor, and George M. Bedinger arrived in Kentucky, improved lands near Boonesboro, divided them by lot; Bedinger located preemption rights on his improvement on Muddy, later Bedinger's Branch; describes friendliness and affection of people in Boonesboro Station. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1815      **Sevier**, Hon. John. Washington City. Speech to his  
MAR. 3      constituents. Account of national affairs;  
11DD163      congratulates citizens on happy termination of war with England; comments on our relations with Algeria; description of negotiations in Holland. Printed D. S. 2 pp.
- 1815      **Winston**, Col. Joseph. Obituary. Copied from Raleigh (N. C.) *Register*. 2 pp. Copy from  
APR. 24      Washington *National Intelligencer*, May  
6DD85-86      8, 1815 in 6DD83-84.
- 1815      **Campbell**, John. Below Shawnee Town. Letter to  
AUG. 11      Lieut. John C. Symmes, Newport, Ky.  
9DD87      Writer about to establish settlement at Vincennes; expects to visit Louisville; to begin Indian trade at Chicago; lost use of right hand in engagement at Rock River; Indian treaty completed at Portage des Sioux. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1817      **Shelby**, Gov. Isaac. Note on John Martin of Lincoln  
AUG.      County, Ky., witness in settlement right.  
11DD18f      Copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1817      **Pendleton** *Messenger*, South Carolina. Biography of  
SEPT. 27      Gen. Andrew Pickens. Emigration of an-  
13DD141-144      cestors from France to Scotland and  
thence to Pennsylvania; born on Sept. 13,  
1739; military services in French and  
Indians Wars; associated with Moultrie  
and Marion in expedition conducted by  
General Amherst against the Cherokee;  
opposition to British taxation of colonies;  
services in the Revolutionary War; his  
defeat of Colonel Boyd at Kettle Creek;  
participated in battles of Eutaw Springs  
and Cowpens; acted as commissioner at  
treaty of Hopewell with the Cherokee; his  
civil services; settlement on farm near  
Tomassee; domestic circumstances; pri-  
vate character. Copy of reprint from  
*Niles' Register*. 4 pp.
- 1818      **Shelby, Isaac**. Letter to Gen. Andrew Jackson. Ad-  
JUNE 27      vises him that he has been appointed a  
11DD58      commissioner to serve with writer in  
treating with Chickasaw Indians; encloses  
copy of commission; requests that he  
make arrangements for carrying the treaty  
into effect; suggests that a special agent  
be sent to Indians to arrange time and  
place of meeting. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1818      **Shelby, Isaac**. Danville [Ky.] Letter to John C.  
JULY 16      Calhoun, Secretary of War. Commission  
16DD45      to make treaty with Chickasaw received;  
Gen. Andrew Jackson anticipates trouble  
in getting chiefs to meet due to opposition  
of Colberts; has written to Maj. James  
Colbert to meet him with the Speaker on  
Tennessee River to arrange purchase;  
chiefs must be silenced with gifts but sum  
designated too small; writer suggests



## King's Mountain Papers

giving leaders in West free hand in arranging treaty. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1818        **Shelby, Isaac.** Danville [Ky.] Letter to Gen. Andrew Jackson. Money for presents insufficient to effect purchase from Chickasaw; goods sent by Col. McKinney to Chickasaw Bluffs too far away for use; writer has asked President for free hand in making treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp. See also A. Df. S. in 16DD47  
JULY 22  
16DD46

1818        **Jackson, Andrew.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Isaac Shelby. Encloses copy of answer received from Chickasaw Indians through their interpreter, James Colbert; Indian opposition to treat and give up their lands; Jackson's explanation to them and his promise to give them other lands; finally agree to meet on October 1; details concerning supplies needed for the council; Col. Robert Butler suggested as secretary; stresses need for prompt action. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
AUG. 11  
11DD59

1818        **Jackson, Andrew.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Advises him that funds necessary to pay annuities to Indians are ready; sets forth advantages of withholding them until treaty meeting; extends hospitality of his house to Shelby. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
AUG. 25  
11DD60

1818        **Clayton, Lambert.** Buncombe County, N. C. Affidavit attesting Revolutionary services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.  
Nov. 5  
3DD39

1818        **Jackson, Andrew.** Hermitage near Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Advises him that he has purchased land south of Tennessee River; expresses apprecia-  
Nov. 24  
11DD61



## Wisconsin Historical Society

tion of good fellowship evidenced by citizens there; ball given to commemorate making of the Chickasaw treaty; Shelby's portrait hung in Assembly room. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1818] [Shelby, Gov. Isaac.] Letter to [Gen. Andrew Jackson]. Regrets that Indians could not be brought nearer to hold the treaty; approves of strong stand advocated by Jackson in dealing with them; recommends having disciplined troops present; requests that Jackson assume all the responsibility for requisitioning supplies; Col. Charles Todd named to act as secretary. A. D. S. 2 pp.

[1818] Shelby, Evan. Memorandum of land not granted. Many thousands of acres situated on the Watauga, Nolichucky, and Holston rivers in the province of North Carolina; also a large unsettled tract on the Louisa River. A. D. S. [Mutilated.] 1 p.

[1818] Shelby, Isaac and Andrew Jackson. Address to Chickasaw Indians, upon meeting them in council; distribution of annuity sums; need of whites for the Indian land in the states of Kentucky and Tennessee set forth; increase in steamship navigation on the Mississippi; land of no value to Indian because game is gone; gives them map showing exact location of lands; government will either buy lands or exchange them for others; tells them of origin of lands. A. D. S. 4 pp.

1819 Roebuck, George. Spartanburg District [S. C.]  
FEB. 15 Pension statement. Entered service under  
3DD3 command of Colonel Nash and Capt.

## King's Mountain Papers

Henry Dickson; participated in bombardment at Fort Moultrie, S. C. Copy. 1 p.

- 1819      **Toulmin, .H.** Fort Stoddert, Ala. Letter to Gen. Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Writer induced by members of Huntsville convention to apply for office of United States district judge; asks Shelby to recommend him to President; acquaintanceship with duties of federal judge; views relative to the framing of the Alabama constitution; writer's political sentiments; prevalence of yellow fever in the south. Note added under address relative to illegality of surveying after 1805. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- SEPT. 22  
11DD62
- [1820]    **Smith, [Benjamin] T.** Sullivan, Todd County, Ky. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Thanks him for recommending him to government; writer invited to take trip to Indian country with Gen. [Andrew] Jackson; General Hynes to serve on Commission with Jackson. A. L. S. [Mutilated.] 1 p.
- 11DD67
- 1821      **Evans, Nathaniel.** White County, Tenn. Petition to Congress asking remuneration for services rendered to prevent Indian depredations, 1788; raised company and, under direction of Gen. John Sevier and Captain Blair, pursued Indians and took thirty-two prisoners; maintained them at his own expense. Copy. 2 pp.
- JAN. 15  
3DD259-260
- 1822      **"Revolutionary Whig."** Article on Gov. Isaac Shelby. Quotes from McCall's *History of Georgia* an account of battle of Musgrove's Mill; from Johnson's *Life of Greene* an account of services of Isaac Shelby and John Sevier in South Carolina after battle of Eutaw
- JUNE 6  
17DD26 (4-8)

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Springs; Shelby chiefly engaged under Marion in attacks on post at Fairlawn and redoubts at Wappetaw; mentions services of Shelby and his father in Indian wars; three Shelby brothers at King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from *National Intelligencer*. 5 pp.

- 1822        Sevier, G. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to editors of  
JULY 1        the Nashville *Gazette*. Judge Haywood  
9DD89        writing history of Tennessee; writer has  
17DD26(9)    found some correspondence between Gov.  
Isaac Shelby and Gen. John Sevier, which  
may interest public. Newspaper clipping.  
1 p.
- 1822        Shelby, Moses. New Madrid [Mo.] Deposition. Testi-  
Nov. 2        fies under oath that he was wounded at  
17DD6(18)    battle of King's Mountain, and saw Col.  
William Campbell on a black horse at foot  
of mountain; did not leave until after fir-  
ing had ceased. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1822        Shelby, Moses. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Is in ill  
Nov. 2        health; advises sending trusty man into  
11DD64        the Edmondson settlement to get informa-  
tion concerning Campbell's conduct at  
King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1822        Preston, William C. Article communicated to the  
Nov. 5]        Abingdon *Gazette*. Reply to Gov. Isaac  
17DD26(13-15)    Shelby's accusations against Col. William  
Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain,  
contained in letters to Col. John Sevier.  
Affidavits of Beattie, Snodgrass, King, Mc-  
Culloch, Dickson, and Crow concur  
in stating that Campbell was in front ani-  
mating troops to attack throughout en-  
gagement; quotes Shelby's letter to Col.  
Arthur Campbell and document signed by

## King's Mountain Papers

Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland just after battle to show contradiction of accusations in Shelby's own words. Newspaper clipping from Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 5, 1822. 3 pp. Copy in 8DD72. 14 pp.

1822            [Preston, William C.] Documents referred to in the  
Nov. 8            defence of Col. William Campbell against  
17DD26 (15-17)    the charges of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Certi-  
                      ficates of John McCulloch, James Keys,  
                      James Snodgrass, David Beattie, and  
                      statement of James Crow proving Camp-  
                      bell's presence on field throughout battle  
                      of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping  
                      from the Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 12,  
                      1822. 2 pp. Copy in 8DD39-45.

1822            Jefferson, Thomas. Monticello [Va.] Letter to John  
Nov. 10            Campbell, Richmond [Va.] Writer re-  
14DD48            members no contemporary criticism of  
                      Col. William Campbell at King's Moun-  
                      tain; Shelby's accusations perhaps due to  
                      lapse of memory. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed:  
                      Copied from the original in 1844, then in  
                      possession of Hon. W. B. Campbell, of  
                      Tenn. L. C. D. Copy in 3DD205.

1822            Jefferson, Thomas. Monticello, Va. Letter to Gen.  
Nov. 10            Francis Preston, Abingdon, Va. Knows  
15DD19            of no criticism of Gen. William Campbell's  
                      conduct at King's Mountain; Shelby's  
                      memory probably failing with age; re-  
                      quests that reply be shared with William  
                      C. Preston. Copy. 2 pp.

1822            Hayter, Israel. Washington County, Va. Affidavit  
Nov. 19            attesting bravery of Col. William Camp-  
3DD240            bell at battle of King's Mountain; saw  
8DD51            him rally troops; was present during the  
                      entire engagement; no unfavorable men-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

tion of Campbell made by Shelby at time of battle. Copy. 1 p.

- 1822        **Kennedy, Thomas.** Garrard County, Ky. Certificate  
Nov. 25       concerning action at King's Mountain;  
17DD6(17)       was captain under McDowell; saw Shelby  
animating men; Campbell came up after  
the surrender. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823        **Winchester, Gen. James.** Cairo, West Tenn. Certifi-  
JAN. 11       cate on testimony of Anthony and Isaac  
16DD50       Bledsoe that Col. William Campbell arriv-  
ed upon field after battle of King's Mount-  
ain. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1823        **Winchester, Gen. James.** Cairo, West Tenn. Certifi-  
JAN. 11       cate of statements made about 1786 by Col.  
16DD49       Anthony Bledsoe and Maj. Isaac Bledsoe,  
participants in battle of King's Mountain,  
that Col. William Campbell did not arrive  
at field until battle was over; Cols. Isaac  
Shelby and John Sevier deserve credit for  
victory. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Certifi-  
cate for Governor Shelby, No. 32. News-  
paper clipping 16DD51; printed summary  
17DD6(24).
- 1823        **Sawyers, John.** Knox County, Tenn. Certificate stating  
FEB. 16       that Col. Isaac Shelby planned expedition,  
17DD6(17)       rallied Sullivan troops, and led to victory  
at King's Mountain; Colonel Campbell not  
present at surrender; Evan Shelby re-  
ceived flag and sword. Printed copy. 2 pp.  
Testimonial to veracity of Sawyers by five  
citizens of Knoxville.
- 1823        **Blevins, Henry.** Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate.  
FEB. 18       Writer a private in Capt. [James] Elliott's  
17DD6(19)       company of rear guard for the baggage;  
Colonel Campbell not in action; his con-  
duct regarding the hanging of Tories.



## King's Mountain Papers

Richard Mitchell's attestation. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823        **Cooper, James.** Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate  
FEB. 18        that in his section of the country it is com-  
17DD6(18)        monly said that Campbell did not act as  
bravely as others; James Campbell and  
John Long so testify. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823        **Iseley, Jacob.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.  
FEB. 19        Not in battle of King's Mountain; has  
17DD6(21)        heard Martin Roler and Thomas Elliott  
state that Campbell was at branch from  
middle of action until after the surrender;  
Moses Shelby and John Fagon wounded;  
Campbell wanted all Tories hanged. Print-  
ed copy. 1 p.

1823        **Long, John.** Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate as  
FEB. 19        soldier in Shelby's regiment at King's  
17DD6(19)        Mountain; Shelby checked massacre of  
prisoners; Campbell not in latter part of  
action; did not act bravely. Printed copy.  
2 pp.

1823        **Morrison, George.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Certifi-  
FEB. 20        cate. Has often heard his father, Peter  
17DD6(21)        Morrison, and his father-in-law, Jonathan  
Wood, both of whom were at King's  
Mountain, say that Campbell was not in  
latter part of action or at the surrender.  
Printed copy. 1 p.

1823        **Delaney, Maj. William.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Cer-  
FEB. 21        tificate. Was orderly sergeant at King's  
17DD6(20)        Mountain, when Shelby distinguished him-  
self; did not see Campbell in latter part  
of action; sword surrendered to Maj. Evan  
Shelby. Printed copy. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1823      **King, William.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.  
FEB. 21      Was not in battle of King's Mountain, but  
17DD6(21)      has heard from early times (not from  
Shelbys) that Campbell was not in latter  
part of action, and did not receive sword.  
Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823      **Sharp, Col. John.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Certifi-  
FEB. 21      cate. Was ensign in Capt. [John] Pemb-  
17DD6(20)      erton's company at King's Mountain; saw  
Shelby in front rank; did not see Camp-  
bell, but would not say he did not do his  
duty. Printed copy. 2 pp.
- 1823      **Cawood, John.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Testimonial  
FEB. 22      regarding the creditability of John Long.  
17DD6(20)      Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823      **Miller, P. M., W. G. Blount, W. C. Mynatt, W. E. And-**  
FEB. 22      **erson.** Knoxville, Tenn. Testimonial to  
17DD6(18)      the character and creditability of Col.  
John Sawyers. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823      **Beeler, Jacob.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.  
FEB. 23      Was in Captain Pemberton's company at  
17DD6(21)      King's Mountain; saw enemy surrender  
and give sword to Maj. Evan Shelby until  
Campbell came up later. Joseph Beeler's  
affidavit to his brother Jacob's veracity.  
Printed copy. 2 pp.
- 1823      **Peters, John.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.  
FEB. 23      Was in Captain Pemberton's company  
17DD6(22)      with Beeler brothers; what Jacob Beeler  
testifies is true. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823      **Shelby, Moses.** New Madrid County, Mo. Certificate  
FEB. 23      attesting that expedition against Major  
11DD78      Ferguson was set on foot by Cols. Isaac  
Shelby and John Sevier; declarant des-  
patched to Col. William Campbell with in-

## King's Mountain Papers

formation concerning proposed plan; his disapproval. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Copied from the original now in my possession. L. J. Cist.

1823           **Taylor**, Christopher. Washington County, Tenn.  
FEB. 25           Certificate. Was at battle of King's  
17DD6 (22)       Mountain; saw Campbell in heat of action,  
but not at surrender; one of Shelys received the flag; always believed Shelby and Sevier acted with distinguished bravery. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823           **Ernest**, Rev. Felix. Greene County, Tenn. Certificate.  
FEB. 28           Was in Captain Williams' company,  
17DD6 (23)       Colonel Sevier's regiment at King's  
Mountain; was at surrender and did not see Campbell for some minutes afterwards. Printed copy. 1 p.

[1823           **McCulloch**, John. Washington County, Va. State-  
FEB.]           ment. Was applied to by Colonel Campbell's friends, but did not subscribe to any  
17DD6 (24)       certificate; saw Colonel Campbell at enemy's marquee. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823           **Willoughby**, William. Lincoln County, Ky. Certificate.  
MAR. 17           Was lieutenant in Capt. [David]  
17DD6 (23)       Beattie's company, Colonel Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain; Shelby and Sevier deserved as much credit as Campbell. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823           **Elder**, Robert. Certificate. Was in Col. William  
APR. 2           Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain;  
17DD6 (23)       saw Shelby rallying own men; did not see Campbell on the field. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823           **McCulloch**, John. Washington County, Va. Affidavit  
APR. 16           before justice of peace, attesting truth of

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 14DD29a                    statements in his certificate of May 22, 1813; but he had forgotten that he had made such affidavit. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 3 pp. Partial copy in 8DD74a.
- 1823                    Shelby, James. Lexington [Ky.] Letter to Col.  
APR. 17                    Isaac Shelby, "Travelers Rest," near Dan-  
16DD53                    ville, Ky. All of Shelby's friends approve  
of publication; correspondence with John  
B. Campbell included as essential; friends  
of Campbell should have investigated mat-  
ter in 1812; publication to be printed in  
pamphlet form and distributed to import-  
ant people. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1823                    Newell, Col. Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Certifi-  
APR. 24                    cate regarding services of Col. William  
3DD219-224                  Campbell. Before battle of King's Mount-  
8DD70b                    ain declarant served under command of  
Col. William Preston; Col. William Camp-  
bell in command of a detachment to sup-  
press Tories; hastened to assistance of  
Col. Charles McDowell; Campbell elected  
commander-in-chief by council of officers;  
troops improved under his leadership;  
halted retreat at outset of battle; held  
very exposed position during the engage-  
ment; his bravery remarked upon after  
battle by other participants. Copy. 6 pp.  
Printed in 17DD26(19).
- 1823                    Baugh, Valentine. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate giv-  
APR. 30                    ing account of manner in which Nelson  
8DD48                    obtained John McCulloch's denial of recol-  
14DD30                    lection of his testimony of May 22, 1813,  
with regard to Gen. William Campbell's  
action after King's Mountain. Copy from  
Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 2 pp.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1823      **Snodgrass, James.** Washington County [Va.] Affidavit taken before justice of the peace, APR. 30 Elijah Gillenwaters, of his recollection of 3DD234-235 the horse which Col. William Campbell 8DD70 rode at the battle of King's Mountain; Moses Shelby's action at that time disapproved. Document no. 7 in Gen. Francis Preston's defense of Col. William Campbell in Campbell-Shelby controversy. Copy. 3 pp. Printed in 17DD26(21).
- 1823      **Willoughby, Col. Matthew.** Washington County, Va. Affidavit before justice of the peace, APR. 30 Elijah Gillenwaters, of his recollections of the engagement at King's Mountain; previously 8DD75 gave a statement with respect to the conduct of the commanding officers; did not 14DD31 intend to imply anything against the bravery of Col. William Campbell; the affidavit of Moses Shelby not fair or clear. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 2 pp.
- 1823      **Shelby, Isaac.** [Kentucky.] *Battle of King's Mountain*, addressed "To the Public." Answer APRIL to William C. Preston's publication *Colonel Campbell and Governor Shelby*; explains that criticism of Col. William Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain got into 17DD6 print through publication of private letters unauthorized by Shelby; continued attacks from Campbell's relatives compel Shelby to issue vindication, to which are attached certificates from participants in the battle proving that Campbell was not on the field at the end of the action. Pamphlet. 24 pp.
- 1823      **Evins, Andrew.** Pulaski County, Ky. Certificate re- MAY 1 garding his recollection of King's Mount-



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 3DD237                      ain battle; was private in Edmondson's  
8DD46, 70                      company; Campbell humanely ordered  
                                 firing to cease when white flag was raised;  
                                 Campbell rode a bay horse. Document No.  
                                 8 in Francis Preston's defense in the  
                                 Campbell-Shelby controversy. Copy. 1 p.  
                                 Printed in 17DD26(21).
- 1823                      Preston, Francis. Abingdon, Va. Letter to editors  
    MAY 10                      of Abingdon *Gazette*. Defends his son  
8DD49                      William C. Preston against imputation of  
14DD28                      using false certificate, purporting to be  
                                 John McCulloch's, to disprove Gov. Isaac  
                                 Shelby's criticisms of Col. William Camp-  
                                 bell's conduct after King's Mountain;  
                                 criticizes Nelson's method of securing Mc-  
                                 Culloch's disavowal of his first certificate;  
                                 considers Moses Shelby's evidence inad-  
                                 missible because of bad reputation shown  
                                 in Col. Matthew Willoughby's certificate.  
                                 Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23,  
                                 1823. 4 pp.
- 1823                      Preston, William C. Columbia, S. C. Letter to editor  
    MAY 10                      of *Telescope*. Rejoinder to Governor  
8DD73                      Shelby's pamphlet, just received; history  
                                 of controversy rehearsed Shelby's method  
                                 of obtaining certificates; authenticity of his  
                                 evidence. Copy. 6 pp. From Richmond  
                                 *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823, in 14DD32.
- 1823                      Dickinson, Henry. Russell County, Va. Affidavit be-  
    MAY 27                      fore justice of the peace, Samuel Ashton,  
3DD206-210                      with reference to his recollections of  
8DD70                      King's Mountain battle. Was a private in  
                                 Capt. Andrew Colvill's company; saw Col-  
                                 onel Campbell on foot checking retreat of  
                                 his men; his dress and the incident of de-  
                                 livering swords; William Long, a com-  
                                rade; James Laird, wounded; character

## King's Mountain Papers

of Samuel Newell and Moses Shelby. Copy.  
5 pp. Printed in 17DD26(20).

1823      **White, Benjamin.** Knoxville, Tenn. Affidavit con-  
MAY 28      cerning the action of Col. William Campbell  
3DD238      at battle of King's Mountain. Campbell  
8DD54      rode a bay horse; affiant saw him receive  
         sword from De Peyster; was himself in  
         battles from 1774-1813; never saw a  
         braver man than Campbell. Copy. 1 p.

1823      **Johnston, Peter.** [Russell County, Va.] Affidavit  
MAY 30      attesting veracity and integrity of Henry  
3DD210      Dickinson's statement of May 27. Copy.  
8DD70      1 p. Printed in 17DD26(21).

[1823      **Campbell, David.** Campbell's Station, Tenn. Certifi-  
MAY]      cate. Was in Colonel Campbell's regiment  
3DD217      at King's Mountain; saw him rally the men  
8DD68a      repeatedly; when Ferguson was killed saw  
         De Peyster surrender sword to Campbell.  
         Copy. 1 p.

[1823      **Craig, John.** Certificate regarding services of Col.  
MAY]      William Campbell at King's Mountain.  
3DD211-212      Troops commanded by Col. Isaac Shelby,  
         Col. John Sevier, Col. Charles McDowell,  
         and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; Camp-  
         bell appointed to chief command; took  
         head of the line in attack; witnessed  
         British commander's deliverance of his  
         sword to Campbell. Copy. 2 pp. Sum-  
         mary in 8DD68.

[1823]      **Edmondson, William.** Certificate regarding services  
MAY      of Col. William Campbell. Saw him gal-  
3DD215      lantly rallying his men. Copy. 1 p.

[1823      **Maxwell, Col. Thomas.** Statement of events attend-  
MAY]      ing battle at King's Mountain; served in  
3DD236      Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment; troops pilot-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 8DD67                      ed to battle field by Tories; description of action in battle; part played by Colonel Campbell; names of those who saw his bay horse. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1823            **Newell**, Col. Samuel. Kentucky. Letter to Gen. Francis Preston. Services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; refutes statements made by Col. Isaac Shelby; commends Shelby's bravery as well as Campbell's; Campbell's forces held most difficult point; eliminates part of Shelby's evidence in controversy by noting his mistake in color of Campbell's horse; expressed regret that controversy arose. Copy. 5 pp. Printed in 17DD26 (17-18).  
MAY  
3DD225-229,  
247-249  
8DD46, 70
- [1823            **Phillips**, Joseph. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Formation for battle described; Campbell's forces had most difficult position. Copy. 2 pp.  
MAY]  
3DD215-216
- [1823            **Russell**, Gen. William. Kentucky. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Was in his regiment, commanding Captain Neal's company; saw Campbell with enemy's sword in his hands. Copy. 1 p. Summary in 8DD68.  
MAY]  
3DD218
- [1823            **Sharp**, Col. Benjamin. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. In Col. John Craig's company; saw Campbell rallying troops for further attack. Copy. 1 p.  
MAY]  
3DD214  
8DD67
- [1823            **Witherspoon**, Col. John. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Was in Capt. Joel Lewis' company of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland's regiment at King's Mountain; witnessed Campbell giving

## King's Mountain Papers

orders and attending to security of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.

1823      **Russell, Andrew.** Abingdon [Va.] Letter to Gen.  
JUNE 5      John Campbell. Relates to authenticity of  
3DD230,      Col. Samuel Newell's certificate concern-  
249-250      ing services of Col. William Campbell.  
8DD70      Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26

1823      **Moore William.** Affidavit attesting bravery of Col.  
JUNE 5      [William] Campbell at King's Mountain.  
3DD239a      Rode a bay horse; his order to cease fir-  
8DD50      ing; affiant wounded in battle. Copy.  
1 p.

[1823      **Moore, William.** Certificate preserved by David  
JUNE 5]      Campbell regarding manner in which Col.  
3DD239a      James Williams was wounded at King's  
Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

[1823      **Campbell, John.** [Washington County, Va.] Article.  
JUNE 13]      Answers Gov. Isaac Shelby's accusations  
8DD25-28, 46,      against Gen. William Campbell's conduct  
53, 77      at King's Mountain; produces testimony  
15DD13      from Colonel Newell, Majors Snodgrass  
and Dickinson, proving Campbell's pres-  
ence with his troops, and riding bay horse  
in action; his servant John Broddy rode  
a black horse; denies that Campbell's de-  
scendants knew of Shelby's accusations  
before their appearance in *Nashville Gaz-  
ette*, July, 1822. Copy from Richmond  
*Enquirer*, June 24, 1823. 7 pp. Abstract  
in 15DD14.

1823      **Hayter, Israel.** [Washington County, Va.] Addi-  
JUNE 17      tional affidavit concerning services of Col.  
3DD240      William Campbell at battle of King's  
8DD51a      Mountain; rode a bay horse. Copy. 1 p.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1823      **Keys, Capt. James.** Washington County, Va. Certificate regarding services of Col. William  
JUNE 17      Campbell in battle of King's Mountain;  
3DD241      was in Captain Beattie's company; Colonel  
8DD52      Campbell rode a bay horse. Copy. 1 p.
- 1823      **Richmond** *Enquirer*. Article entitled "Documents  
JUNE 27      referred to in Gen. Campbell's defence."  
17DD26 (17-21)      No. 1. Extract of a letter from a gentleman in Abingdon to one in Richmond. No. 2. Letter from Col. Samuel Newell of Kentucky to Gen. Francis Preston. No. 3. Col. Samuel Newell's certificate. No. 4. Campbell's regiment in the battle of King's Mountain. No. 5. Letter of Andrew Russell to John Campbell. No. 6. Henry Dickinson's affidavit. No. 7. Maj. James Snodgrass' affidavit. No. 8. Andrew Evins' certificate. No. 9. Resolutions of Congress on battle of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping. 5 pp. Copy in 8DD25, 70.
- 1823      **Williams, John.** Affidavit attesting character and  
JULY 14      honesty of Benjamin White. Copy. 1 p.  
3DD238  
8DD54a
- 1823      **Smith, Linnaeus.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to  
JULY 19      Gen. Francis Preston. Copy of General  
8DD55-58      Gates' letter to Colonel Preston enclosed; considers Shelby controversy closed; suggestions made by General Gates and Mr. Jefferson for disposition of prisoners taken at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1823      **Newell, Samuel.** Pulaski County, Ky. Letter to Col.  
AUG. 4      David Campbell. King's Mountain battle;  
3DD231-233      names of killed and wounded from Virginia  
8DD59      regiment; officers of Virginia regi-



## King's Mountain Papers

ment; officers of Col. [Isaac] Shelby's and Col. [John] Sevier's regiments; reference to Col. William Russell for more accurate account. Copy. 4 pp.

- [1823 JULY]  
8DD60 [Preston William, C. Virginia.] Excerpts from statements made by William Moore, Captain Pierce, and Governor [John] Rutledge defending Col. William Campbell in Shelby-Campbell controversy; contradicts Governor Shelby's statement that British officer, De Peyster, surrendered to Maj. Evan Shelby. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1825 MAR. 4  
16DD54 Pelham, Charles. Mason County, Ky. Power of attorney to Robert I. Langhorne to receive and receipt for pension due for Revolutionary service. Signed and acknowledged before J. Brown, justice of the peace; oath of Robert I. Langhorne that no sale, transfer, or mortgage of pension is involved. D. S. 1 p.
- 1825 MAR. 4  
16DD55 Pelham, Charles Mason County, Ky. Oath made before J. Brown, justice of the peace, that signer is person named in certificate from John C. Calhoun, secretary of war, to receive pension for service as major in Revolution; name inscribed on roll of Kentucky agency. D. S. 1 p.
- 1825 JULY 27  
17DD21a Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*. Obituary of Rev. John Lyle, of Paris, Ky. Excerpt reprinted from *Western Citizen*. 2 pp.
- 1825 JULY 27  
14DD120 Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*. Obituary notice and account of services of Col. William Russell in Revolution, Indian Wars, public and private life. Copy. 7 pp.
- 1825 JULY 27 Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*. Obituary of Rev. Mason L. Weems, author of *Life of*

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 17DD21b                      *Washington*, who died in Beaufort, S. C.  
Excerpt. 1 p.
- [1825              **Campbell**, David. Letter to Gen. David Campbell,  
DEC.]              Abingdon, Va. Encloses obituary of  
9DD93              writer's uncle John Campbell; cannot  
find notice of writer's father; his parti-  
cipation in battle of King's Mountain noted  
by Rev. Stephen Foster. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1825              [**Campbell**, David.] Obituary of John Campbell Sr.  
DEC.              Biographical sketch of his life; born in  
9DD92              Augusta County, Va.; removal to Wash-  
ington County; served in Indian wars  
under commands of Captain Christian and  
Gen. Andrew Lewis; participated in  
battle at Long Island; his political prin-  
ciples; his sterling traits of character.  
A. D. 5 pp.
- 1826              **Hammond**, S[amuel]. Article entitled "Notes on the  
JAN. 30              Battle of Eutaw." With Col. [Henry] Lee,  
1DD223-225              he was ordered to right of enemy to await  
opportunity for charge; Lieutenants Poore  
and Blount pass communications; Lee,  
contending for place of higher command,  
fails to join Hammond in attack; troops  
endangered by Coffin's attack; forced to  
retreat; march to Charleston; joined by  
Col. [John] Mahan at Ravenal's Swamps  
[S. C.]; attack British; after failure of  
Captain Eggleston's charge, Lee ordered re-  
treat; Hammond secured permission to  
command troops in partisan warfare; ref-  
erence to Lee's desire for personal gratifi-  
cation; letter in proof of authenticity of  
account by [Judge] William Johnson.  
Newspaper clipping reprinted in Charles-  
ton *Courier* of July 21, 1858. 3 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1826      **New York American.** Article entitled "New York  
JUNE 24      Canal Celebration Medals." Gold medals  
13DD43      sent to three surviving signers of Declaration of Independence, Adams, Jefferson, and Carroll, and to Robert Fulton's son; committee appointed to obtain medals; silver medals sent to other guests. Copy. 1 p.
- 1826      **Niles' Register.** [Washington, D. C.] Obituary notice of Isaac Shelby, first governor of Kentucky; in battle of the Thames; died near Danville, July 18. Copy. 1 p.
- 1826      **Barry, William T.** Lexington, Ky. *Speech on the Death of Adams, Jefferson, and Shelby.*  
AUG. 15      Printed by John Bradford, Gazette Press.  
17DD7      Pamphlet. 24 pp.
- 1826      **Niles' Register.** [Washington, D. C.] Extract from  
SEPT. 9      a letter from Kentucky. Describes last  
11DD75-77      hours and death of Isaac Shelby. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1828      **Amberson, William.** Mercer County, Pa. Pension statement. Entered service from Pennsylvania, 1775; served as ensign under command of Col. Aeneas McKay and Col. Daniel Brodhead; promoted to lieutenant, 1777; participated in battles of Trenton [N. J.], Princeton [N. J.], and Brandywine [Pa.]; wintered at Valley Forge; acted as aide to Gen. [Lachlan] McIntosh; forts McIntosh and Laurens built; expedition against Six Nations Indians. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1828      **Hammond, Col. Samuel.** Varrello Farm. Letter to  
JULY 10      Col. John G. Brown, Columbia, S. C. Sets forth Hammond's political views; opinion  
1DD256-259

## Wisconsin Historical Society

liberal vs. strict construction; opposition  
to tariff. Copy. 4 pp.

1828        **Niles' Register.** [Washington, D. C.] Obituary no-  
OCT. 25        tice of Moses Shelby, died Sept. 17 near  
11DD77        New Madrid, Mo. Copy. 1 p.

1829        **Amberson, William.** Mercer County, Pa. Sup-  
JAN. 28        plementary pension statement. Copy.  
2DD347-349a    4 pp.

1829        **Smyth, Gen. Alexander.** Virginia. Speech on the  
FEB. 7        bill for granting five thousand acres of  
17DD13        land to the heir of Gen. William Campbell,  
of Virginia, delivered in the House of Rep-  
resentatives. Account of Gen. William  
Campbell's Revolutionary service, particu-  
larly at King's Mountain. Pamphlet.  
12 pp.

1829        **Campbell, David.** Pleasant Grove, Wilson County,  
JUNE 10        Tenn. Letter [to United States marshal].  
16DD56b        Writer summoned as witness by Robb in  
suit of Matthew Leeke, lessee vs. Elijah  
Milton *et al.*; cannot attend on account of  
poor health. A. L. S. 1 p.

1829        **[Campbell, David.]** Pleasant Grove, Wilson County,  
JULY 4        Tenn. Account of settlement of Camp-  
16DD56        bell's Station, Tenn., given to Lyman C.  
Draper by Gen. W. B. Campbell, Carthage,  
Tenn. Archibald McCaleb, Alexander  
Campbell, two David Campbells, and  
Jonathan Douglass, with their families,  
began settlement; Indians took horses;  
John Martin and George Fields gave in-  
formation of Indian movements; Capt.  
John Baird with company ranged country  
to drive off Indians between Holston and  
Clinch; settlers moved up to Capt. Amos

## King's Mountain Papers

Byrd's on Holston; conferences with Cherokee for return of horses failed; expedition against Indian towns resulted in war; several stations broken up; Gen. Joseph Martin's expedition against lower Cherokee towns had skirmish at Lookout Mountain; Campbell's Station reestablished by North Carolina law; Col. David Campbell appointed to raise company for border protection, but pay for provisions and protection inadequate until territorial government was established; trouble with Indians continued before and after Holston treaty; Col. John Sevier marched 700 men to Ishe's fort; Doublehead and Pumpkin Boy as spies; destruction of Covitt's family; Sevier continued war with Cherokee until Nickajack campaign; families confined to station nine years. A. D. 5 pp.

1830            **Sumter, Thomas.** Letter to Mr. Robertson, Charleston. Request for four boatmen. Copy. 1 p.  
DEC. 3  
13DD101

1831            **Sumter, Thomas.** South Mount. Certificate of good character for Myer Moses; sympathized with American cause; gave relief to prisoners. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: carefully copied by me—July 4, 1873—L. C. D.  
OCT. 11  
13DD44

[1831-32] **American Annual Register.** Obituary of Col. Robert Campbell, leader of Whig party, who died near Knoxville, January, 1832. Account of his military services. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Memo. by L. C. D. Interpretation of Indian battle mentioned and Christian's Cherokee expedition.  
9DD94, 95

1832            **Bahin, John.** Delaware County, Pa. Petition to Congress asking for pension. Copy. 1 p.  
JAN. 3  
3DD92



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832        **Martin, Moses.** Pulaski County, Ky. Pension state-  
JAN. 21        ment. Entered service, 1776, under com-  
3DD336-338     mand of Capt. Richard Goode and Col.  
Martin Armstrong; when army joined  
that of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, declar-  
ant served under command of Col. William  
Christian and Colonel Williams in Chero-  
kee expedition, 1776. Copy. 3 pp.
- [1832]        **Hampton, John.** Jackson County, Ga. Pension state-  
JULY 1        ment. Entered service from North Caro-  
3DD180-182     lina in 1778; participated in Gen. [John]  
Ashe's defeat at Brier Creek, Ga.; with  
Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's forces in engage-  
ment at Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain.  
Hanging Rock, Fishing Creek, and Mus-  
grove's Mill; Capt. Wade Hampton, Gen.  
[Andrew] Pickens, Col. [John] Purvis and  
Captain Williams mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832        **Martin, John.** Henderson County, Ky. Pension  
JULY 17        statement. Drafted into service from  
2DD291-292     Newburg County, S. C.; under command  
of Major Gillam in battle of Stono Ferry;  
with Col. James Williams in attack on  
Tories; served in Gen. [Andrew] Wil-  
liamson's Cherokee campaign, 1779; Major  
Haversham, Captain McIntosh, and Cap-  
tain Lucas mentioned. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1832        **Dysart, John.** Bedford County, Tenn. Summary of  
AUG. 2        pension statement. Born in Chester  
2DD412-413     County, Pa. in 1749; entered service 1776,  
under command of Capt. William Moore  
and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; associated  
with Capt. Robert Patton, Capt. Samuel  
Wood, Col. [Joseph] McDowell, Maj.  
[Charles] McDowell, and Gen. [W. L.]  
Davidson; in battle of King's Mountain,

## King's Mountain Papers

under command of Col. [William] Campbell and Col. [John] Sevier. Copy. 2 pp.

1832      **Baldwin, John.** Ashe County, N. C. Pension statement. Resided in Burke County [N. C.] during Revolution; volunteered to fight Cherokee Indians under Capt. [Robert] Alexander; stationed at Edmondson's fort [N. C.] and Davidson's fort [N. C.], 1777; at battle of Cowpens under command of Maj. Joseph McDowell; death of Gen. [W. L.] Davidson in battle with Lord Cornwallis; granted discharges by Maj. Joseph McDowell, Captain Smith, Capt. [Robert] Alexander, and Captain Erwin. Copy. 3 pp.

AUG. 7  
2DD44-46

1832      **Clark, Jonas.** Madison County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service, 1779; under command of Capt. Richard Simmons, sent out to intercept Colonel Cruger who was attempting to join British at Charleston; Col. Benjamin Lincoln and Col. [Frederick] Hambright in command of Americans at Charleston; placed under command of Capt. Nathaniel Martin; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Hanging Rock; defeat of Gen. [Horatio] Gates on Aug. 15, 1780 near Camden; Sumter's troops surprised by Tarleton on retreat across Fishing Creek; partisan warfare with Lord Cornwallis' forces; Capt. Nathaniel Martin taken prisoner in skirmish and command devolved upon Lieut. Robert Walker; with General Greene in battle of Guilford Court House; made lieutenant by Governor Rutledge; attached to Col. William Polk's regiment in skirmish at Friday's Fort, Orangeburg

AUG. 7  
3DD80-85

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Court House, and Shubrick's plantation; death of Lieut. Thomas Polk and Maj. James Rutherford, and imprisonment of Col. William Washington at battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 6 pp.

**1832 Bowen, Charles.** Knox County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served under command of his brother Capt. William Bowen, and Capt. John Campbell; in battle of King's Mountain under command of Capt. William Edmondson, Col. William Campbell, and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; his brother, Reese Bowen, killed; incident of narrowly escaped death at hands of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; made captain by Gov. [Beverly] Randolph. Copy. 4 pp.

**1832 Moore, John.** Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Volunteered under service of Capt. Robert Gillespie; later reenlisted in Capt. Peter Hedrick's company; skirmishes with Tories; under command of Capt. [William] Washington and Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at battle of Cowpens; taken prisoner by Tories who were commanded by Capt. John Smith and Capt. Barney Bowers; released by Lord Cornwallis. Copy. 4 pp.

**1832 Beatty, James.** Rutherford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Jacob Nicholas, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Lieut. David Henry, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, and Adj. Gen. William Davidson; engaged in Snow Campaign, 1775; under command of Col. Francis Locke in attack on General McLeod; served in regiment of Col. James Martin; participated in Gen. Griffith

## King's Mountain Papers

Rutherford's Cherokee campaign of 1776, under command of Col. Francis Locke, Colonel Dobbin, and Col. James Martin; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's "Black Hole" fight; under command of Col. Francis Locke, Capt. Jacob Nicholas, and Gen. Griffith Rutherford in a march through South Carolina and Georgia, 1778-1779; present at Gen. [John] Ashe's defeat at Brier Creek, Ga.; Col. Archibald Lytle, Capt. William Lytle, and Maj. Anthony Sharp mentioned. Copy. 12 pp.

1832      **Hood, Thomas.** White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in 1777 under command of Captain Downey in Bedford County, Va.; marched to Williamsburg; substituted for Moses Johnson in Capt. Isaac Wilson's company; associated with Col. Evan Shelby, Col. Charles Robertson, and Capt. John Sevier; substituted for Adam Hall in Capt. James Morrison's company of Colonel Phifer's regiment; under command of Captain John Smith and Colonel Holmes at battle of Ramsour's Mills in battle of King's Mountain; Capt. John Cleveland, Col. Benjamin Cleveland mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

AUG. 21  
2DD185-187

1832      **Beeler, Jacob.** Sullivan County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William Buchanan; in battle at Long Island [Tenn.]; under command of Col. [William] Christian; associated with Capt. Elijah Robinson and [Capt.] Evan Shelby in Cherokee campaign; under command of Capt. John Pemberton at battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 5 pp.

AUG. 22  
2DD439-443



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832 Moore, William.** Rowan County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service June 22, 1780; served under command of Capt. Peter Hedrick, Col. Francis Locke, and Gen. Griffith Rutherford; later under command of Capt. Thomas Carson, Capt. William Cole, Capt. Hugh Hall, and Capt. John Lopp; in skirmish directed toward Tory leader, Fanning. Attested by Jacob Leonard. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832 Beard, William.** Sumner County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1761; entered service under command of Capt. William Davidson and Maj. James White; joined Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's forces and was taken prisoner in engagement at Fishing Creek; escaped with John Miller and Duncan McCowan; discharged by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832 Alexander, William.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service as captain under command of Col. Adam Alexander; under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in attack on Indians; under command of Col. [James] Williams and [Capt.] Ezekiel Polk in pursuit of Tory, [William] Cunningham; also served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, and Gates' defeat; associated with Col. Wade Hampton at battle of Monk's Corners, Eutaw Springs, and the taking of Friday's Fort. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1832 Hutchinson, William.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Augusta County, Va. in 1750; entered service from North Carolina in 1774; under com-



## King's Mountain Papers

mand of Col. Thomas Polk and General Richardson in the Snow Campaign; later served as lieutenant in Capt. John Brownfield's company of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; also served under command of Col. [Thomas] Brandon, Col. George Alexander, Col. Adam Alexander, Colonel Phifer, and Captain Jack; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in Cherokee campaign; appointed captain by Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; aided in capture of Friday's Fort and of Orangeburg; participated in battle of Monk's Corner, S. C.; discharged by Col. William Henderson during illness of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter. Copy. 4 pp.

1832      **Robinson, Robert.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Sharp and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; joined Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln's forces; later served under command of Capt. William Alexander, [Col.] Wade Hampton and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; also served under command of Captain McKnight, Col. Robert Irwin, and Capt. [James] Thompson; with Captain Knox in battle at Ramsour's Mills; participated in battle of Hanging Rock. Copy. 3 pp.

AUG. 28  
3DD162-164

1832      **Smith, William.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Col. Adam Alexander in Cherokee campaign; served under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln and Capt. James Osborn at siege of Charleston; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. William Polk, and

AUG. 30  
3DD69-70

Wisconsin Historical Society

Capt. Thomas Shelby in Tory skirmishes.  
Copy. 2 pp.

1832        **Carson, William.** Warren County, Ky. Pension  
              SEPT. 3        statement. Enlisted from Edgefield, S. C.  
2DD293-294        under command of Captain Sinquefield in  
                             Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's brigade; sta-  
                             tioned at blockhouse near Ninety-Six  
                             [S. C.] under command of Captain Toles;  
                             with Captain Butler in skirmishes against  
                             Tories. Copy. 2 pp.

1832        **Moore, John.** Hall County, Ga. Pension statement.  
              SEPT. 3        Born in 1757; entered service under com-  
2DD328-329        mand of Captain Hudson and Col. [Jos-  
                             eph] Martin; later served under com-  
                             mand of Capt. Jeremiah McClain; with  
                             Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in battle at  
                             Stono Ferry [N. C.]; attached to Col.  
                             [Martin] Armstrong's regiment. Copy.  
                             2 pp.

1832        **Allen, Col. Richard.** Wilkes County, N. C. Pension  
              SEPT. 5        statement. Born Nov. 26, 1741 in Mary-  
3DD311-320        land; entered service from North Caro-  
                             lina as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Walton's  
                             company; marched to Cross Creek in  
                             pursuit of Tories; joined by Col. Martin  
                             Armstrong and Col. Alexander Martin;  
                             defeat of Tory, General McDonald at Cross  
                             Creek, 1776; with Capt. Benjamin Cleve-  
                             land in attack on Indians and in pursuit of  
                             Tory, Colonel Roberts; joined Col. And-  
                             rew Hampton in attack on Tory Col.  
                             Sam. Bryan; with Col. Joseph Herndon  
                             on march to King's Mountain; guarded  
                             prisoners taken at King's Mountain battle,  
                             until relieved by Maj. [Joseph] Winston  
                             and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; associated  
                             with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen.

## King's Mountain Papers

[Andrew] Pickens, and Col. [William] Locke in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis; Tory Colonel Pyles defeated by Gen. [Andrew] Pickens' troops. Copy. 10 pp. Endorsed: Col. Richard Allen died Oct. 10, 1832 in Wilkes County.

1832            **Kerr, James.** White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service as a spy under General McDowell; sent to Blackstocks fort, S. C. to watch British; reported to General McDowell and Colonel Steen; latter defeats British at Blackstocks; declarant joined Colonel Williams' forces; council of commanders results in his going to reconnoitre Ferguson's position; gained information which eventually led to British defeat at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

SEPT. 4  
7DD62a

1832            **Kerr, Joseph.** White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Was a cripple and not subject to military duty; volunteered as spy in service of Gen. [Joseph] McDowell; detailed to watch operations of British at Blackstocks; report to Gen. [Joseph] McDowell and Col. [James] Steen's subsequent victory at battle of Blackstocks; council held by Col. [John] Sevier, [Benjamin] Cleveland, [Isaac] Shelby, and [James] Steen, in which Kerr was commissioned to spy on [Col. Patrick] Ferguson near King's Mountain; British defeated in battle which followed; at instance of Captain Barnett declarant is sent to camp of British under General Floyd and Captain Huck; narrow escape from death; Captain Barnett's strategy results in Captain Huck's defeat. Copy. 4 pp.

SEPT. 4  
2DD233-236

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832**      **McFadden, Alexander.** Rutherford County, N. C.  
SEPT. 10      Pension statement. Served as minuteman  
2DD109-112      under Capt. James McFadden; in attack  
on Cherokee Indians at Oconohifta; under  
command of Col. William Graham in pur-  
suit of Tories to Rutledge Ford; stormed  
fort at Thicketty; his house raided by  
Tories; in attack at Shire's Ferry; Col.  
Richard Singleton, Col. [Thomas] Sumter,  
Capt. James Gray, Capt. James Miller,  
Col. Robert Porter, Capt. Thomas Price  
mentioned. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1832**      **Smith, William.** Franklin County, Ga. Pension  
SEPT. 10      statement. Entered service in 1780, under  
2DD295-296      command of Capt. Nathaniel Allston; sta-  
tioned at Drury Tew's station; served as  
spy for Capt. Samuel Walker; also under  
command of Maj. James Dillard, Col. Ben-  
jamin Kilgore, and Colonel O'Neal. Copy.  
2 pp.
- 1832**      **Cathcart, Joseph.** Monroe County, Tenn. Pension  
SEPT. 20      statement. Born in Ireland; entered ser-  
3DD146-150      vice from South Carolina under command  
of Captain Turner, Col. John Winn, and  
Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; aided in capture  
of British at Caldwell's place; captured  
by Tories under command of Captain Rog-  
ers and sent to Camden to be tried as spy;  
additional facts of service. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1832**      **Adair, John.** Wayne County, Ky. Pension statement.  
SEPT. 24      Born in Ireland, 1759; moved to Sulli-  
2DD171-174      van County, N. C.; entered service there;  
with [Col. William] Campbell in defense  
of frontier and at Blackstocks fort, when  
attacked by Shawnee Indians under chief  
Logan; under command of Capt. George  
Brooks in skirmish near Elk Garden;



## King's Mountain Papers

under command of Capt. James Elliott. Note by L. C. Draper that this is not Gen. John Adair of Kentucky. Copy. 4 pp.

1832      **Tinsley, James.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Culpeper County, Va.; served as substitute for James Smith under Capt. J[oseph] Hays, Col. James Williams, and General Williamson; in battle of Blackstocks under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Capt. Daniel Williams, Col. [Joseph] Hays, and Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; expedition against Cherokee under command of Major Jolly and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; also served under Col. Levi Casey. Attested by Reuben Golding, Robert Long, and Henry Pitts, Laurens District, S. C. Copy. 5 pp.

SEPT. 25  
2DD258-262

1832      **Crabtree, Isaac.** Overton County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in 1775, under command of Capt. Aaron Lewis; reenlisted under Capt. John Montgomery, and participated in Col. [William] Christian's Cherokee campaign; acted as spy in Col. Arthur Campbell's regiment; with Col. Daniel Smith in Indian attack at Glade Hollow Fort; also under command of Col. William Russell. Copy. 4 pp.

SEPT. 27  
3DD40-43

1832      **Davis, John L.** Wilson County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Col. Robert Irwin, Lieut. Col. William Haggins, and Gen. William Davidson; failed to reach Ramsour's Mills in time to aid Colonel Locke in attack on British; with Capt. John Brownfield and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle at Rocky Mount; participated in battle at Hanging Rock; later served

SEPT. 28  
3DD113-118



## Wisconsin Historical Society

under command of Capt. Samuel Hart, Col. [W. R.] Davie, and Col. [William] Washington. Copy. 5 pp.

**1832**        **Collins, John.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Served under command of Col. John Thomas, Colonel Richardson, Captain McElhamp, and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson in 1778; with Florida expedition under Captain Palmer and Col. [Thomas] Brandon, in 1780; served as captain under command of Col. John Thomas; with Colonels Shelby and Clark at battle of Iron Works [S. C.] and at the taking of Thicketty Fort; fought under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at Blackstocks; participated in skirmishes at Watkins, Bush River, and Grierson's Fort; Colonel Purvis, [Col. John] Twiggs, and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

**1832**        **Roebuck, George.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Lieutenant Dickson and Colonel Nash; with Gen. [Henry] Lee in battle at Sullivan's Island [S. C.]; later volunteered under command of Captain Prince, Col. [Andrew] Pickens, and Maj. [William] Davidson, and participated in Cherokee expedition; in engagement at Golphin's cowpens where Major Ross was killed; also served under command of Maj. John Ford and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck. Copy. 3 pp.

**1832**        **Collins, John.** Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; served under Col. [James] Neal, and Lieutenant Colonel Watson; associated with Colonels Sum-

## King's Mountain Papers

ter, Middleton, Thompson, and Thomas in Indian engagement; under command of Maj. Francis Ross; defeat of Gen. [John] Ashe at Brier Creek [Ga.]; Generals Lincoln, and Pulaski, Colonel Lewis, and Gen. John Butler at battle of Stono; Collins' company commanded by Col. Charles McDowell and Lt. Col. Hugh Tinnin; appointed sergeant major by Col. Archibald Lytle; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson killed at battle of King's Mountain; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan defeated by Tarleton in battle of Cowpens; Major [Andrew] Pickens in command at Guilford Court House; Collins given captaincy at Orangeburg [S. C.] by Col. [Richard] Winn; also served under command of Col. [Andrew] Hampton, Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Capt. John Lowman, and Col. [William] Campbell. Attested by William Carr. Copy. 9 pp.

**1832**      **Culbertson, Josiah.** Daviess County, Ind. Summary of pension statement. Served in Snow campaign under command of Capt. John Thomas, Col. John Thomas, and Gen. [James] Richardson; participated in battles of Cowpens, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain, and in the siege of Savannah; defended ammunition from Col. [John] Moore. Copy. 2 pp.  
SEPT.  
2DD409-410

**1832**      **Smith, William.** Jefferson County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1746; volunteered under command of Capt. Richard Pollard, Col. Andrew Williamson, and Maj. Andrew Pickens; participated in Snow campaign; aided in capture and hanging of Tory Captain Linley; in Indian attack at Philip's Fort, Ga.; with Col.  
OCT. 2  
3DD66-68

## Wisconsin Historical Society

William Henderson in siege of Ninety-Six; British messenger, Hugh Aikens, brings besieged promise of relief. Copy. 7 pp.

**1832**         **Carter, David.** William County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service from South Carolina under command of Capt. John Hill and Col. James Kershaw; attached to Captain John Harrison's company, under Col. Eli Kershaw, and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson in defeat of British at Brier Creek [Ga.]; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battles of Hanging Rock and Rocky Mount; with Col. [W. R.] Davie and Capt. Robert Martin at battle at Ramsour's Mills; defeated Tories at Wahab, S. C.; later served under command of Captain Armstrong, Col. [William] Washington, and Gen. [Daniel] Morgan; aided in taking of forts Congaree and Motts; joined Col. [Henry] Lee and Gen. [Francis] Marion at Biggin Church, near Orangeburg [S. C.]; pursuit and attack on Tories at Quimby; Colonel Haversham, Col. Wade Hampton, Capt. John Reed, Capt. Luke Petty, and Capt. Roger Gordon mentioned. Copy. 9 pp.

**1832**         **Alexander, James.** Greenville District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service as substitute for brother; under command of Capt. Andrew Berry, and Col. John Thomas in Gen. Thomas Sumter's militia; under command of Colonel Richardson; acted as guard in attack on Indians; taken prisoner by Tories; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. John Thomas, and Lieut. Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck in battle of Blackstocks; joined Gen. [Dan-

## King's Mountain Papers

iel] Morgan at Grindall Shoals in battle of Cowpens; with Capt. John Berry and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck in Tory attack at Williams Ford [S. C.]; with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; discharged by Major John Ford. Copy. 4 pp.

**1832**      **McDowell, Robert.** Dekalb County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service, 1779; under command of Captain Parsons and Col. Charles McDowell in attack on Col. Ambrose Mills at North Pacolet, S. C.; served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [John] Thomas and Col. [James] Neal in battle at Blackstocks [S. C.]; with Col. Elijah Clarke, Col. [Evan] Shelby, and Capt. Samuel Moore at siege of Augusta; participated in siege of Ninety-Six under command of Capt. John Collins, of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's brigade; also at battle of Cowpens. Copy. 2 pp.

**1832**      **Patton, Matthew.** Union District, S. C. Pension statement. Born June 4, 1758, South Carolina; volunteered under command of Capt. John Blasingame in 1775; aided Colonel Drayton who was guarding stores from Royalists under Colonel Fletcher; in pursuit of Indians under command of Capt. Robert Farris and Capt. Robert Patton; aided General Williamson in building Fort Jameson [S. C.]; with Col. [Joseph] Martin in Snow Campaign; also served under command of Col. [John] Thomas and Capt. [James] Richardson; received captain's commission; aided Isaiah Culbertson in defense of Col. [John] Thomas' house; at battle of Stono, under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Col. William



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Wofford, and Col. [John] Hampton; participated in battles of Cowpens, Musgrove's Mill, Blackstocks; taken prisoner with twelve others and held for six months. Copy. 7 pp.

**1832**        **Bryson**, Maj. Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Pension  
OCT. 12       statement. Entered service under com-  
3DD14-15, 33-35       mand of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, Col.  
Francis Locke, and Capt. Gilbert Falls;  
elected captain, 1778; engaged in battle  
at Ramsour's Mills; in attack on Col. John  
Moore; later served under command of  
Gen. [Daniel] Morgan and Gen. William  
Davidson; joined Gen. [Nathanael]  
Greene's forces. Attested by William  
Erwin, William McLeod, and John Moore.  
Copy. 2 pp.

**1832**        **McNeese**, Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Pension  
OCT. 15       statement. Entered service under com-  
3DD1-2       mand of Capt. John Rodgers, Maj. [And-  
rew] Williamson, and Colonel Richardson  
during campaign of 1776; later served  
under Maj. [Jonathan] Downs in Indian  
battles of Ring Fight and Black Hole; with  
Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Nine-  
ty-Six. Copy. 2 pp.

**1832**        **Smith**, William. Lincoln County, Tenn. Pension  
OCT. 15       statement. Born in Virginia, 1762; enter-  
3DD7-13       ed service under command of Capt. John  
Sevier, Lieut. Jonathan Tipton, and Capt.  
James Robinson; appointed lieutenant  
under command of Capt. Landon Carter;  
later served in attack on Indians under  
command of Col. [William] Campbell and  
Maj. Jesse Walton; participated in battle  
at Wofford's Iron Works and at Mus-  
grove's Mill; associated with Col. [John]



## King's Mountain Papers

Clarke and Colonel Anderson in engagement at Cedar Spring. Copy. 7 pp.

1832      **Martin, James.** York District, S. C. Pension statement. Born, 1755; entered service 1775 under command of Col. [Thomas] Neal, and Gen. [James] Richardson in attack on Tories who were commanded by Cunningham; also served under Capt. Francis Ross; in battle with Cherokee at Black Hole; appointed captain; with Gen. [John] Ashe in his defeat at Brier Creek; attacked British under Colonel Turnbull at Rocky Mount; joined Gen. [Thomas] Sumter near Winnsboro; with him in battles of Hanging Rock, Fishdam Ford, and Blackstocks. Copy. 3 pp.

OCT. 16  
3DD337-339

[1832]      **Cunningham, James.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Volunteered in 1776, under command of Capt. [Charles] Kilgore, Col. James Williams, Maj. Jonathan Downs, and [Gen. Andrew] Williamson; later acted as captain in Col. [James] Williams' regiment; with [Gen. Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 1 p.

OCT. 17  
2DD286

1832      **Long, Robert.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Ireland about 1763; served under Capt. Josiah Greer, Col. Robert McCrery, and Gen. Andrew Williamson in campaign to take St. Augustine [Fla.]; aided in Colonel Boyd's defeat; with Maj. Robert Gillam in attack on Creek Indians; failed to reach Col. [Andrew] Pickens in siege of Charleston; served under command of Col. Joseph Hays, Capt. Samuel Ewing, Gen. Daniel Morgan, Capt. James Dillard, and Col. Levi Casey. Copy. 4 pp.

OCT. 17  
2DD308-311

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832**      **Patton, Samuel.** Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service in Rowan County, N. C.; served under command of following officers: Captain Lapp, Lieut. John McGahey, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Capt. William Sheppard, Col. George Little, Gen. [John] Ashe, Capt. Robert Patton, Gen. Charles McDowell; was in battle at Ramsour's Mills; fought against Cherokee under command of Capt. Daniel Smith, and Capt. Thomas Little. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832**      **Baker, Bowling.** Clay County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service in 1780, at age of sixteen; served under command of Col. Martin Armstrong, Maj. Micajah Lewis, Lieut. Robert Kilpatrick, and Capt. Paul Patrick; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops in skirmish at Rocky River, where Col. W. L. Davidson was wounded; with Gen. [Horatio] Gates' army in his defeat at Saunders Creek; reenlisted under command of Capt. William Nall and Maj. Joseph Phillips; in charge of British prisoners taken at King's Mountain; under command of Capt. Samuel Johnston, Lieut. Elisha Reynolds, and Maj. Francis Hargraves in pursuit of Colonel Fanning's Tories; with Capt. James Stinson and Col. Charles Robertson in Chickamauga expedition of 1782; joined Col. Isaac Shelby's forces; associated with Col. John Sevier, Col. Charles Robertson, and Capt. Thomas Wood in Cherokee expedition of September, 1782. Copy. 6 pp.
- 1832**      **Dobson, Joseph.** Burke County, N. C. Pension statement. Served under command of Capt.

## King's Mountain Papers

2DD60-65

John Harden, Lieut. James Brittain, Colonel Bateman, Col. Charles McDowell, and Gen. Alexander Martin; Gen. [Richard] Caswell defeats Tories at Black River; in Lieut. Frank Locke's company under Capt. Joseph McDowell, in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Cherokee expedition; served as spy under Capt. Thomas Little, until discharged; re-entered service under command of Capt. Thomas Donaho, Col. Archibald Lytle, and Gen. James Thaxton; with Gen. [John] Ashe when defeated by British at Bear Creek; in battle of Stono; injured in battle of Ramsour's Mills, 1780; with Capt. Joseph McDowell in defeat by Ferguson at Cane Creek and Allen's place skirmishes; wounded in battle at King's Mountain and convalesced at home of George Wilfong; captain in Maj. Joseph McDowell's expedition against Cherokee, 1781; in command at Wofford's Fort, S. C. Copy. 6 pp.

1832

Graham,

Col. William. Rutherford County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1742; enter service, 1776; made commissioner at Cross Creek; appointed colonel commandant of the Tryon militia; with David Dickey and William Twitty; defeated Tories in attack on his house; engaged in battle at Wofford's Iron Works, where Maj. Burrell Smith, Thomas Scott, and Capt. John Potts were killed; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in campaign against the Indians; received orders from Generals Rutherford, Greene, Polk, and Colonels Davidson and Smallwood. Attested by Samuel Espey and Alexander McFadden. Copy. 9 pp.

OCT. 23

7DD156-164

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832**      **Pickens, Andrew.** Abbeville District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; served in Cherokee campaign under command of Gen. Andrew Williamson, Capt. Robert Anderson, and Lieut. William Riley; served as scout under command of Capt. Robert Caruthers; cousin of Col. Andrew Pickens; acquainted with Col. [Henry] Lee and Col. [William] Washington. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832**      **Withrow, James.** Rutherford County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Col. Andrew Hampton and Capt. Robert Carter; was captain at Blackstocks and at King's Mountain; also under command of Col. William Graham and General Sumter. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832**      **Adair, James.** Chester District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1752; entered service from South Carolina in 1776; served under command of Capt. Frank Ross and Col. Thomas Neel; later commanded by Capt. John McCool and Col. David Hopkins. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1832**      **Neel, William.** Giles County, Va. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Samuel Vance; stationed at War-rick's and Cloverlick stations [Va.]; re-enlisted with Capt. Patrick Buchanan, Captains Tate and Gilmore; under command of Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at battle of Cowpens [S. C.]; cavalry commanded by Colonel Brandon; associated with Captain Cartmell, Lieut. David Gwyn, Gen. [Nathanael] Greene; Major Rowland, Col. [Henry] Lee, Gen. [William] Campbell, General Williams and Capt.



## King's Mountain Papers

David May in battle of Guilford Court House; with Maj. Patrick Lockhart's forces at surrender of Cornwallis. Copy. 3 pp.

1832      **Moore, John.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Volunteered in Capt. Richard Singleton's company, under command of Col. William Graham and Col. Andrew Hampton; served two months; again volunteered under command of Capt. Robert Alexander; stationed at Magahee Fort [N. C.]; skirmishes against Indians conducted by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson; made lieutenant by Capt. John Barber; aided in suppression of Tories under Brown; under command of Capt. William Chronicle and General Butler; in pursuit of Tories commanded by Colonel Floyd [Boyd]; participated in battle of Ramsour's Mills; also served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; scouting service against Captain Huck. Copy. 5 pp.

OCT. 30  
2DD36-40

1832      **Espey, Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Cumberland County, Pa.; moved to Tryon County, N. C.; entered service under command of Capt. Peter Carpenter; stationed at McFadden's Fort; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in Cherokee expedition; under command of Col. Charles McLean and Captain Barber; in battle of Cedar Springs, under command of Col. William Graham and Gen. Charles McDowell; injured at King's Mountain in battle with Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's Tories; also served under command of Gen. Thomas Polk and Colonel Marshall.

OCT. 31  
2DD136-139



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Attested by Samuel Caldwell and James Hill. Copy. 2 pp.

**1832**      **Forney, Abraham.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted and served as private in Col. William Graham's regiment under Captain Johnston; stationed near Rutherford Court House [N. C.]; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford at Pleasant Garden; with Col. Will Sharp's detachment; served under Col. Charles McLean and Capt. James Bird in attack on John Moore's Tories; took prisoners to Salisbury [N. C.]; volunteered in Capt. John Baldridge's company at Ramsour's Mills; under command of Col. [William] Graham and Lt. Col. [Frederick] Hambright at Espey; united with Col. [James] Williams' forces in pursuit of Ferguson; joined troops commanded by Captain Henderson, which repulsed General Davidson on Catawba River [N. C.]; served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Espey's company; served under Capt. John Weir, who was later replaced by Captain Loftin; in 1782, substituted for brother; Colonels Dudley, Alexander, Miller, and Captain Jack mentioned. Copy. 8 pp.

**1832**      **Forney, Peter.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service as substitute for Adam Straup; served in Capt. James Johnston's company of Col. William Graham's regiment; stationed at Fort McFadden [N. C.]; with Captains Harden and Cook and Capt. James Johnston in pursuit of Indians; with Capt. James Reid, Colonel McLean, and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in Tory attacks; appointed capt-

## King's Mountain Papers

ain by Col. [Andrew] Hampton and Col. [Frederick] Hambright to supersede Captain Neel; under command of Col. [Frederick] Hambright in pursuit of Col. [Andrew] Floyd, who fled from Fishing Creek to Rocky Mount; defeat of British under Col. [John] Moore at Ramsour's Mills, 1780; Maj. [James] Rutherford, Captains Falls, Debyon, Bowman, Knox, and Sloan killed; Gen. [W. L.] Davidson killed in battle of Cowan's ford; served as major of dragoons in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's company with Captains Simmons and White, and Capt. Charles Polk. Attested by Abraham Forney. Copy. 8 pp.

1832      **Hammond**, Col. Samuel. Richland District, S. C.  
OCT. 31      Pension statement. Born in Richmond  
1DD1-17, 21      County, Va.; with Lieut. Leach and Lieut.  
P. L. Lee, joined Captain Grayson's infantry; with Patrick Henry in attack on Lord Dunmore; defeated British at Great Bridge, Va.; joined Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln at Savannah River; in service under General Hand in western Pa.; served under Gen. [Andrew] Williamson; with Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment attended council at Augusta; appointed major after battle of Musgrove's Mill; recruited volunteer force which formed part of Colonel [James] Williams regiment in the battle of King's Mountain; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Blackstocks; associated with Colonels Twiggs, [Elijah] Clarke, Few, William Washington, and McCall; with Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at Cowpens; reconnoitering service relative to Cornwallis' camp; Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen. [Andrew]

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Pickens, Colonels Jackson, Baker, Stark, Lee and Williamson, and Captain Thomas Kee mentioned; discharged at Bacon's Bridge; served against Cherokee with Gen. Pickens, Captains Jesse Johnson and George Hammond. Attested by Maj. Andrew Hamilton, Abbeville District, S. C., and M. Simpkins. Copy. 18 pp. Partly printed copy in 1DD225.

- 1832      **Duckworth**, John. Burke County, N. C. Summary  
OCT.      of pension statement. Born, 1759, in Vir-  
3DD310      ginia; entered service under command of  
Capt. William Knox and Col. Alexander  
Martin; joined Gen. [Henry] Lee in at-  
tack on Sullivan's Island, 1777; with Capt.  
Thomas Kennedy in attack on Cherokee  
Indians; under command of Col. William  
Sharp in battle at Ramsour's Mills; with  
Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [John] Sevier,  
and Col. [William] Campbell in defeat of  
Ferguson at King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.
- 1832      **Dawson**, William. Edgefield District, S. C. Pension  
Nov. 1      statement. Entered service, 1776; under  
3DD151-154      command of Capt. Jefferson Williams and  
Col. Andrew Williamson in attack on  
Cherokee Indians; with Capt. Nathaniel  
King, Colonel Johnson, and General But-  
ler in defeat of Gen. [John] Ashe at Brier  
Creek, Ga.; under command of General  
Lincoln in battle at Stono; aided Gen.  
Elijah Clarke and \_\_\_ McCoy of Georgia in  
attack on William Cunningham's Tories at  
Cedar Creek; joined Gen. [Andrew]  
Pickens and Col. [Henry] Lee's forces; in  
battle at Eutaw Springs. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1832      **Hamilton**, Andrew. [Abbeville, S. C.] Letter to Col.  
Nov. 2      [Samuel] Hammond, in praise of Revolu-

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1DD225                    tionary services. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier* of 1858. 1 p.
- 1832            **Blair, James.** Habersham County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service from Burke County, N. C. 1778 under Capt. James Richardson and Col. Andrew Hampton; scouting services under Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; later served under Capt. Peter Ford, and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; appointed ensign; at battles of Blackstocks and Sumter's Surprise, under command of Captain Barnett, where Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford was taken prisoner; served as spy for Captains Norwood and Wellborne in Raft Swamp campaign; in attack on Tories made by Capt. Adam Hampton, Col. [Joseph] McDowell, Gen. Charles McDowell, and Col. [James] Dunlap; in battle of King's Mountain with Captain Barton and Gen. [Benjamin] Cleveland; also served under Capt. William Grey and Col. James Dugan. Attested by James Starritt and John Stonecypher. Copy. 6 pp.
- 1832            **Bain, John.** Philadelphia [Pa]. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina under command of Capt. [Benjamin] Clark; with Col. [William] Sheppard and Captain Tate in Cherokee expedition; served under Colonel Maybin at Valley Forge; also with Colonel Davis' regiment. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1832            **Allen, Samuel.** Pulaski County, Ky. Pension statement. Volunteered from Virginia under command of Capt. David Gibson; at battle of Guilford Court House, under command of General Butler; joined Gen. [Thomas]
- Nov. 5                    2DD214-219
- Nov. 17                   3DD95-96
- Nov. 19                   3DD125-129



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Sumter and Gen. Nathanael Greene's forces; in battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 5 pp.

1832      **Abernathy**, David. Giles County, Tenn. Pension  
Nov. 20      statement. Entered service under com-  
3DD177-179      mand of Colonel McLean with Gen. [Grif-  
fith] Rutherford's troops in Cherokee  
campaign; later placed under command  
of Capt. [James] Jack and General Polk.  
Copy. 3 pp.

1832      **Alexander**, Isaac. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pen-  
Nov. 28      sion statement. Entered service under  
3DD172-173      command of Capt. Thomas Shelby and Col.  
Thomas Polk; in Snow campaign; later  
placed under command of Capt. Charles  
Polk, Col. Adam Alexander of Gen. [Grif-  
fith] Rutherford's troops; with Gen.  
[Thomas] Sumter at battle of Monk's Cor-  
ner and at Shubrick. Copy. 2 pp.

1832      **Alexander**, William. Knox County, Tenn. Pension  
DEC. 1      statement. Entered service, 1774, under  
4DD23      command of Capt. James Ewing and  
Lieut. George Gibson; later volunteered  
under command of Capt. John Lyles and  
Lieut. William McCutcheon; with Col.  
William Russell and Col. William Chris-  
tian in expedition against Cherokee; ac-  
companied Ensign William Davidson in  
pursuit of Tory, Isaac Lebo; with David  
Beattie in battle of King's Mountain;  
served under command of Capt. James  
Montgomery, and Col. Arthur Campbell in  
Col. John Sevier's expedition against In-  
dians. Copy. 5 pp.

1832      **Clements**, Cornelius. Rutherford County, N. C.  
Summary of pension statement. Born



## King's Mountain Papers

- 2DD398            near Augusta, Ga., 1757; served under command of Captain Gilkey, Col. [Andrew] Hampton, Capt. James Withrow, Colonel Miller, Maj. [Richard] Singleton, Colonel Malmudy, and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 1 p.
- 1832            **De Priest**, William. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Goochland County, Va., 1760; served under command of Capt. Joseph Martin; with Capt. James Shelby and Colonel Montgomery in attack on Indians; with Col. [John] Sevier at battle of King's Mountain; served under command of Gen. [Francis] Marion. Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD403
- 1832            **Dickey**, David. Iredell County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Chester County, Pa., 1760; guarded Tories in jail at Salisbury; associated with General Wayne. Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD404
- 1832            **Dickey**, David. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Augusta County, Va., 1747; served under command of Capt. [George] Moffett, Col. [John] Neal, Capt. Leonard Mallory, and Colonel Hampton; participated in siege of Charleston and in battle on Pacolet River [S. C.] Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD403
- 1832            **Gray**, James. Tryon, Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Augusta County, Va., 1755; served under command of Capt. James Miller, Col. [William] Campbell, Capt. Edward Hampton, and Captain Inman; aided in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain; engagement at Fort Thicketty and on Pacolet River. Copy. 2 pp.
- 2DD397, 419-420

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832**      **Gray, James.** Wilkes County, Va. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1763; served under command of Capt. Samuel Johnson, Major Hargraves, Capt. Benjamin Herndon, and Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD397, 419**
- 
- 1832**      **Hill, Reuben.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in York District, S. C. in 1764; ranger under command of Capt. Butler. Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD404**
- 
- 1832**      **Padget, John.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1763; enlisted in 1780, under command of Captain Bostick and Colonel Ledbetter; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battles at Camden and Hanging Rock; under command of Captain Smith in Raft Swamp expedition. Copy. 2 pp.
- 2DD416-417**
- 
- 1832**      **Reynolds, Elisha.** Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Commissioned as lieutenant, 1782; services attested by Capt. Samuel Johnson; commission signed by Gov. Alexander Martin; served under command of Capt. Benjamin Cleveland, Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, and Lieut. William Lenoir in Indian and Tory skirmishes; in battle at King's Mountain; declarant left behind to guard baggage; joined main forces next day at Colonel Walker's and took charge of prisoners; served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, under Maj. Frank Hargraves; with Capt. Elisha Isaacs in attack on Tories under Fanning at Deep River; aided in rescuing Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Tories. Copy. 2 pp.
- 5DD124**

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1832      **Watson, John.** Nicholas County, Ky. Summary of pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania; enlisted in North Carolina; served under command of Capt. John Wilkins, and Col. John Sevier; in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.  
2DD398
- [1832]    **Weaver, John.** Pension statement. Born Mar. 31, 1762 in Camden, S. C.; later moved to Laurens District; served in Col. John Sevier's regiment, under command of Capt. Jacob Brown and Ensign James Sevier; associated with Capt. Thomas Wood in expedition to Indian towns which was concluded by treaty of peace with Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.  
11DD92
- 1832      **Whelchel [Whitsal], John.** Hall County, Ga. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1756; drafted into service, 1777; served under command of Capt. James Stein, Col. John Thomas, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, Capt. James Terrill, [Col.] William Wofford, Col. [Thomas] Brandon, and Gen. Ben Lincoln; fought in battles at Rocky Mount, Fishing Creek, and Hanging Rock; with Col. [William] Campbell in battle of King's Mountain; wounded in battle of Cowpens; participated in battle of Eutaw Springs, siege of Ninety-Six, and battle at Blackstocks; Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Gen. [Daniel] Morgan, Col. [William] Washington, and Capt. John Thompson mentioned; genealogical table given. Copy. 3 pp.  
2DD398-400
- 1833      **Barkley, William.** Morgan County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Colonels Moultrie and Simmons in 1779; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in  
JAN. 7  
3DD138-141

## Wisconsin Historical Society

battle of Hanging Rock; participated in engagement at Lynch's Creek; under command of Generals Marion, Sumter, and Lee in attack on British at Biggin Church; also under the command of Major Kimball and Colonel Bratton. Copy. 3 pp.

**1833**      **Crabtree, Jacob.** Lee County, Va. Pension statement. Enlisted in company of Col. Arthur Campbell's rangers, commanded by Capt. James Crabtree, Lieut. Umberstone Lyon, and Ensign Philemore Higgins; spying expeditions in southwestern Virginia; discharged at Harrison's Fort; reentered service 1780, under command of Capt. James Montgomery, Lieut. Samuel Newell, and Ensign James Sims; joined regular troops at Lead Mines, commanded by Col. Jeremiah Pearce; in Col. William Campbell's regiment, under command of Ensign James Roberts, Lieut. Andrew Kincannon, and Capt. James Dysart at King's Mountain; saw no active service in this battle; chosen with John Breeding, by Capt. Thomas Price, to act as spy. Copy. 3 pp.

**JAN. 22**  
**2DD69-71**

**1833**      **Barron, William.** Washington County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served under command of Sergt. John Brooley at Harberd's Ferry [Va.]; under command of Sergt. Alexander Neely, Lieut. Frederick Edwards, and Captain Stevens; joined Col. [William] Preston's troops; stationed at Rye Cove Fort; spy, named Cook, killed by Indians; served under command of Lieutenant Evans, Capt. Thomas Hardman, and Col. John Sevier; made plundering expedition into Cherokee nation. Copy. 4 pp.

**JAN. 23**  
**2DD193-196**

## King's Mountain Papers

1833      **Wilson, Robert.** Monroe County, Va. Pension state-  
JAN.      ment. Drafted into service under Lieuten-  
2DD49-50      ant Grimes' command, to defend lead  
                 mines of western Virginia against Tories;  
                 served in Maj. David Campbell's forces,  
                 under command of Capt. James Robert-  
                 son, Lieut. James Leatherdale, and Ensign  
                 Alexander Smiley; attacked by British on  
                 Yadkin River; served five months. At-  
                 tested by John Herbert. Copy. 2 pp.

1833      **Martin, Matt.** Bedford County, Tenn. Pension state-  
FEB. 7      ment. Served as substitute for brother  
2DD272-277      under command of Lieut. Barkley Martin,  
                 Col. Leroy Hammond, and Gen. Andrew  
                 Williamson; later fought under command  
                 of Col. Elijah Clarke in skirmishes prelim-  
                 inary to battle of Blackstocks; with Gen.  
                 [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [William]  
                 Candler in battle at Blackstocks; defeated  
                 at battle of Long Cane in which Col. Eli-  
                 jah Clarke was wounded; joined Gen.  
                 [Nathanael] Greene's forces; associated  
                 with Col. [William] Washington, Col.  
                 [Henry] Lee, Generals Stephens and  
                 Butler in battle at Guilford Court House;  
                 entered regiment commanded by Col.  
                 Leroy Hammond and Lieut. Col. John  
                 Purvis as substitute for Joseph de Pugh;  
                 discharged by Maj. Benjamin Tutt; in  
                 Capt. Drury Pace's company under Gen.  
                 [Andrew] Pickens in Cherokee expedition,  
                 1781-1782; aided Capt. Robert Maxwell  
                 in recovering property taken by Tories.  
                 Copy. 6 pp.

1833      **Davidson, John.** Bedford County, Tenn. Pension  
FEB. 8      statement. Entered service in Burke  
2DD53-56      County, N. C. as substitute for William



## Wisconsin Historical Society

McGonnigal; under command of Capt. Samuel Davidson; stationed at upper fort on Catawba River [N. C.]; volunteered in Capt. Daniel Smith's company; under command of Col. Joseph McDowell, fifty prisoners taken in skirmishes with Cherokee Indians. Copy. 4 pp.

- 1833      **Cain, Patrick.** Livingston County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; placed under command of Capt. William Moore at Ninety-Six; under command of Capt. Robert Anderson, Maj. Andrew Pickens, and Col. [Andrew] Williamson in Cherokee expedition; Colonel Few sent to make attack on Indians; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in his defeat of Tory Colonels Boyd and Moore; Captains Miller, Baskin, and Anderson, with Colonel Lytle, aid in suppressing Tories; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in defeat of Tories at Kettle Creek; also served under command of Capt. John McGaw and Col. Robert Anderson in later tour; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; skirmish with Tory Captain Campbell; served under command of Major Tutt in Gen. Andrew Pickens expedition against Indians, 1781; attack on Santee towns and Frog Town. Copy. 6 pp.

- 1833      **Campbell, John W.** Columbus, O. Letter to Peyton S. Symmes, Cincinnati, O. Request for abstract of important facts and anecdotes from the life of John Cleve Symmes for use in *Biographical Sketches* of distinguished men of Ohio. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

1833        **Beard, William.** Sumner County, Tenn. Supplemen-  
MAR. 25        tary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.  
3DD61

1833        **Hood, Thomas.** White County, Tenn. Supplemen-  
MAR. 25        tary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.  
2DD188-189

1833        **Jennings, Edmund.** Owen County, Ky. Pension  
APR. 1        statement. Entered service, 1774; served  
3DD287-293        under command of Captain Draper and  
Col. [William] Christian; later under  
command of Captain Dennis and Major  
Russell; moved to Kentucky from Vir-  
ginia, 1781; served as spy under command  
of Captain Gordon and Captain McAfee;  
with Col. Stephen Trigg, Captain Gordon  
and Major Todd in defeat by Indians at  
Blue Licks; with Gen. [George Rogers]  
Clark and Capt. James Ray on expedition  
against Indians. Character attested by  
John C. Bacon, S. Calvert, Henry Conrad,  
and John Searcy. Copy. 5 pp.

[1833        **[Jennings, Edmund.** Owen County, Ky.] Question-  
APR. 1]        naire promulgated by court and replies  
3DD291-292        made by declarant; born in Virginia,  
1751; later resided in Tennessee and Ken-  
tucky. Copy. 2 pp.

1833        **Hargis, William.** White County, Tenn. Pension  
APRIL 10        statement. Born in Virginia, 1760; enter-  
3DD73-77        ed service under command of Capt. Wil-  
liam White, Colonel Yancy, and Gen.  
[Benjamin] Lincoln; later attached to  
troops under command of Col. James  
Sanders and Maj. George Moore; under  
command of Col. Hugh Tinnin in siege of  
Charleston; also associated with Col.  
[Thomas] Brandon, Col. [Joseph] Mc-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Dowell, and Colonel Buford; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis; Gen. John Butler, Colonel Mayfern, and Capt. Shadrach Hargis mentioned. Copy. 5 pp.

[1833]      **Dawson,** John. Champaign County, O. Pension statement. Entered service, 1778, under command of Capt. John Minter; assisted building of Fort McIntosh; under command of Col. William Crawford, participated in McIntosh's campaign. Attested by John Minter. Copy. 12 pp.  
APR. 15  
2DD365-376

1833      **Moore,** Alexander. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Volunteered, 1776, in Capt. Richard Singleton's company, commanded by Col. William Graham and Col. Andrew Hampton; with Col. Alexander Martin in defeat by General Caswell at Fayetteville [N. C.]; stationed at Magahee Fort [N. C.] under Capt. Robert Alexander; relieved by Capt. Frederick Hambricht; saw scouting service under [Capt.] Joseph Dickson; joined Capt. John M. Alexander's forces in expedition against Cherokee Indians, conducted by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 6 pp.  
MAY 1  
2DD28-30, 33-35

1833      **McFadden,** Alexander. Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Richard McClewer. Copy. 3 pp.  
MAY 4  
2DD106-108

1833      **Carr,** George. Cooper County, Mo. Pension statement. Entered service, 1774, under command of Capt. Jacob Stephens, Col. Chester Lewis, Col. Andrew Lewis, and Col. [William] Christian; engagement with Shawnee Indians, Col. Charles Lewis killed; reenlisted under command of  
MAY 6  
2DD190-192

## King's Mountain Papers

Capt. Samuel Williams, Maj. Jesse Walton, Col. Charles Robertson, and Col. John Sevier; participated in Cherokee campaign, at battle of Blue Springs, 1780. Note questioning authority of date 1774 for entering service. Copy. 3 pp.

1833      **Carson, Walter.** Jennings County, Ind. Pension  
MAY 13      statement. Entered service under com-  
2DD278-281      mand of Capt. William McClelland and  
Lieut. David Jordan for period of three  
months; later drafted into service under  
command of Gen. [William] Washington;  
with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battle of  
Ramsour's Mills; made captain by Col.  
Andrew Neil; participated in battle of  
Hanging Rock, Rocky Mount, Camden  
Ferry, Bryerly's Ferry, and Blackstocks.  
Attested by John Carson. Copy. 3 pp.

1833      **Cannon, James.** Daviess County, Ind. Pension  
MAY 14      statement. Born June 5, 1755; entered  
3DD44-49      service under command of Capt. Jared  
Smith, Lieutenant Ball, and Ensign  
James Lindsey in Cherokee War of 1776;  
with Colonel McCrary and Maj. Gen. Rob-  
ert Howe in Florida expedition, 1777; in  
pursuit of Tory Colonel Brown; reenlist-  
ed under command of Col. James Williams,  
Captain Sexton, and Maj. R. C. Gillam;  
guarded Tory prisoners stationed opposite  
Augusta. Copy. 6 pp.

1833      **Martin, Capt. Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pen-  
MAY 13      sion statement. Born in Ireland, 1732;  
2DD1-4,11      entered service in county of Tryon, N. C.  
and served under Col. [Frederick] Ham-  
bright in siege of Charleston; made cap-  
tain by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; Ruth-  
erford's forces delayed on way to Ram-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

sour's Mills and attack made by Captain Falls; capture of brother of the Tory, Colonel Moore; at King's Mountain under command of Col. William Graham; commanded twenty men, six fell; Graham loses commission through cowardice; command devolved upon Joseph Dickson; commission granted by Governor Martin destroyed. Attested by Andrew Berry, Samuel Caldwell, and Henry W. Connor. Copy. 3 pp.

1833        **Moore, John.** Hall County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.

MAY 14  
2DD329

1833        **Bearden, John.** Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Volunteered in Spartanburg, S. C. under command of Capt. Joseph Wofford and Lieut. D. Graham; stationed at Prince's Fort; expedition against Tory family named Bates; entered service of Capt. John Gowen; capture of two Tories by name of Fanning and Smith who had taken horses from James Ford and John Patton; under command of Capt. John Blasingame and Capt. John Putnam in siege of Ninety-Six; in pursuit of Tory Capt. Jesse Gray. Copy. 4 pp.

1833        **Alexander, Isaac.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Amended pension statement. Attested by William Hutchinson. Copy. 3 pp.

MAY 30  
3DD174-176

1833        **Adair, John.** Wayne County, Ky. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.

JUNE 24  
2DD175-178

1833        **Dillard, James.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Culpeper County, Va., 1755; enlisted at Ninety-Six under com-

JULY 7  
2DD146-159



## King's Mountain Papers

mand of Captain Perinhoof and Col. William Thompson; marched to Dorchester [S. C.]; upon Perinhoof's death command devolved upon Capt. [Gabriel] Brown; marched to Charleston; repulse of Gov. Peter Parker at Fort Moultrie under command of Colonel Moultrie, General Lee, and Major Mercier; volunteer in Capt. Josiah Greer's company, Col. James Williams' regiment; appointed sergeant major by Lieut. Col. Robert McCrary; under command of Gen. Andrew Williamson in expedition to Florida; commissioned by Governor Rutledge; at battle of King's Mountain in Col. James Williams' command; Col. Joseph Hays his successor; in defeat of Tarleton at Cowpens. Attested by Thomas Denton, John Farrow, Robert Hanna, Robert Long, and Golding Tinsley. Copy. 15 pp.

1833      **Long, Robert.** Laurens District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by  
JULY 11      James Dillard and Thomas Entriken.  
2DD304-308      Copy. 5 pp.

1833      **Graham, Col. William.** Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. At-  
JULY      tested by Andrew Floyd. Copy. 7 pp.  
7DD159-166

1833      **Patton, Samuel.** Buncombe County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by  
JULY      Thomas Little and Thomas Curtis of Burke  
2DD20-24      County. Copy. 4 pp.

1833      **Brooks, Littleton.** Hawkins County, Tenn. Pension  
AUG. 2      statement. Entered service 1776, under  
2DD209-213      command of Capt. James Elliott and Col.  
[William] Christian to fight Indians;  
served under Capt. James Shelby and Col.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

John Sevier in Cherokee campaign; battle of Long Creek mentioned; later volunteered under Capt. John Cornach and Capt. Robert Kyle; on a campaign with Col. Robert Allison and Col. Isaac Shelby; scouting services. Copy. 5 pp.

1833        **Moore, John.** Lincoln County, N. C. Explanatory  
AUG. 13        declaration in answer to objections raised  
2DD40-42        against his pension claim. Col. William  
Graham, Captains Richard Singleton,  
Frederick Hambright, [John] Barber, Col.  
William Chronicle, and commissary Adolph  
Reap mentioned. Attested by Alexander  
Moore and Adam Reap. Copy. 3 pp.

1833        **Barkley, William.** Morgan County, Ga. Supplemen-  
AUG. 20        tary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.  
3DD144-145

1833        **Boyd, Thomas.** Callaway County, Mo. Pension  
AUG. 20        statement. Born in York County, Pa.;  
2DD113-126    moved to Burke County, N. C.; ran away  
to join Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Chero-  
kee campaign; under command of Capt.  
James Morrison, Lieut. Samuel Carson,  
Coleman Bakeman, Col. Charles McDow-  
ell, and Maj. Joseph McDowell; marched  
from Pleasant Garden [N. C.] to Cherokee  
towns which were plundered; detachment  
sent to relieve Gen. [Andrew] William-  
son's troops in Indian attack, 1776; sent  
to Davidson's Fort; attached to Capt.  
[Daniel] Smith's company; troops com-  
manded by Col. Matthew Locke attack and  
defeat Col. [Sam] Bryan at Hanging  
Rock; under command of Capt. Robert  
Holmes and Ensign Roland Alexander;  
ranging parties organized to watch Corn-  
wallis; defeated him at Dr. Alexander's

## King's Mountain Papers

house; acted as spy during Capt. Robert Holmes' pursuit of William Cunningham; defeat of Americans under General Davison at Beattie's Ford; accompanied Col. [William] Washington and Colonel Lee in attack and defeat of General Pyle; served as express and spy for Gen. Charles McDowell; given captaincy by General Davison; discharged by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 14 pp.

**1833**      **Campbell, Robert.** Hawkins County, Tenn. Pension  
AUG. 27      statement. Born in Virginia, 1759; sta-  
3DD28-31      tioned in Carter's Valley, Hawkins Coun-  
ty, Tenn. with a scouting party; volun-  
teered under command of Capt. William  
Christian and Col. Evan Shelby; joined  
Col. John Montgomery's regiment; with  
Col. Arthur Campbell in attack on Indian  
towns, 1781. Copy. 4 pp.

**1833**      **Smith, William.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Sup-  
AUG. 28      plementary pension statement. Copy.  
3DD70-72      3 pp.

**1833**      **Withrow, James.** Rutherford County, N. C. Sup-  
AUG. 29      plementary pension statement. Copy.  
3DD294-295      2 pp.

**1833**      **McFadden, Alexander.** Rutherford County, N. C.  
AUG. 31      Supplementary pension statement. Never  
2DD108-109      received written commission; aided in  
in pursuit of British after their defeat at  
King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

**1833**      **Danville** *Olive Branch.* Obituary notice of Mrs.  
AUG.      Susan Shelby, wife of Gov. Isaac Shelby  
17DD6a      and daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Hart,  
who died July 26, 1833. Newspaper clip-  
ping. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1833**      **Baker, Thomas.** Henderson County, Ky. Pension  
SEPT. 18      statement. Entered service under com-  
3DD88-91      mand of Capt. Littleberry Mosby, Lieut.  
John Clark, Maj. Samuel Moore, and Col.  
Samuel Stirk [?]; with Gen. Robert  
Howe in Florida expedition; engagement  
with British under Gen. Samuel Elbert in  
1778; with Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in  
battle of Stono; with Gen. [John] Ashe  
in his defeat by Provost; present at Lord  
Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. Copy.  
4 pp.
- 1833**      **Burk, Isham.** McNairy County, Tenn. Pension  
SEPT. 23      statement. Born in Amherst County, Va.  
2DD431-438      in 1761; entered service in company of  
Capt. John Burk, his father; stationed  
at Tillet's Station under command of  
Capt. [Isaac] Baldwin and Colonel Stew-  
art; scouting service in Georgia, 1778;  
associated with General Howe on his Flor-  
ida expedition; secured captaincy from  
Governor Howley of Georgia; joined Col.  
[Andrew] Pickens in attack on Tories at  
Kettle Creek; with Col. [Henry] Lee at  
siege of Augusta; under command of Col-  
onel Clarke in expedition to Holston.  
Copy. 8 pp.
- 1833**      **Tinsley, James.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Sup-  
SEPT. 30      plementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.  
2DD257
- 1833**      **Martin, Capt. Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Sup-  
OCT. 7      plementary pension statement. Copy.  
2DD5-7      3 pp.
- 1833**      **Martin, John.** Lee County, Va. Pension statement.  
OCT. 21      Enlisted as substitute for father in Capt.  
2DD287-290      Charles Sexton's company under com-

## King's Mountain Papers

mand of Col. James Williams; later commanded by Lieut. Col. [Joseph] Hays, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson and Gen. [John] Ash[e]; in battle at Brier Creek; in Capt. [William] Green's company, of Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's regiment in Cherokee campaign; associated with company commanded by Captain Tutt; engaged in Indian skirmishes; under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Gen. Francis Marion and Colonel Parker in siege of Savannah by General Provost; with Capt. William Harris and Col. [Joseph] Hays at siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 4 pp.

1833      **Bryson, Daniel.** Macon County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.  
OCT. 25  
3DD16-18

1833      **Alexander, William.** Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Cumberland County, Va., 1752; entered service under command of Capt. Joseph Martin; joined troops of Col. [William] Christian at Long Island of Holston; aided in attack and destruction of Cherokee towns under command of Capt. Haman Crite and General Stevens; taken sick and discharged by Major Holcomb. Copy. 5 pp.  
OCT. 30  
2DD204-208

1833      **Ballew, Richard.** Knox County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service in 1779 under command of Capt. George Walker, and Lieut. Peter Russ; later joined Capt. Thomas Kennedy's company; volunteered under command of Col. Joseph McDowell, Capt. Harry Highland, and Lieut. Samuel Sorrell in pursuit of Indians and Tories who had killed Davison and McGonigle; participated in Cherokee expedition of 1779;  
Nov. 20  
3DD321-326



## Wisconsin Historical Society

aided Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland in defeat of Tory Capt. John Murray, during which Cleveland was wounded; under command of Col. Joseph McDowell in battle of King's Mountain; Tory John McFall and others hanged; participated in defeat of Tory Major Dunlap at Cane Creek; drafted under command of Gen. Charles McDowell and engaged in expedition against the Cherokee, 1781. Copy. 6 pp.

**1833**      **McLeary, Michael.** Mecklenburg County, N. C.  
Nov. 26      Pension statement. Entered service, 1780,  
**3DD108-112**      under command of Capt. William Alexander, Col. Robert Irwin, Lieut. Col. William Haggins and Maj. James Harris; attached to Col. William Lee Davidson's regiment under Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battle at Ramsour's Mills; aided Lieut. James Taggart in taking stores near Camden, S. C.; joined forces of Gen [Daniel] Morgan and General Smallwood; participated in battle at Cowpens; also served under command of Capt. John Brownfield. Copy. 5 pp.

**1833**      **Patterson, James.** Stokes County, N. C. Pension  
Dec. 10      statement. Entered service from North  
**3DD298-301**      Carolina in 1780; under command of Capt. George Nichols, Lieut. George Reed, Ensign John Reed, and Colonel Locke; marched to Bryan's Tory settlement under orders of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; appointed captain by Colonel Dix; commanded sixty warriors of Catawba Indians; later served as substitute under command of Capt. Thomas Hill, Lieut. David Bartow, Colonel Tucker, and General Lawson. Copy. 4 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1833**      **Evans, Philip.** Granville District, S. C. Summary  
DEC.      of pension statement. Born in Rowan  
2DD401      County, N. C., 1759; served under com-  
                 mand of Capt. Henry Smith, Col. Francis  
                 Locke and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; later  
                 volunteered for service under command of  
                 Capt. Miner Smith, Col. Benjamin Cleve-  
                 land, and Maj. Joseph Winston; partici-  
                 pated in Tory skirmishes; with Gen.  
                 [Daniel] Morgan's forces, under command  
                 of Capt. Samuel Hampton and Col. Joseph  
                 McDowell in battle of Cowpens; died,  
                 1849. Copy. 1 p.
- 1833**      **Culbertson, Robert.** North Carolina. Summary of  
2DD410      pension statement. Under Capt. John  
                 Graves at Camden; in 1780 at Cowpens  
                 under Capt. John McMullen; in battle of  
                 King's Mountain, returned via Moravian  
                 town, where he was discharged. Copy.  
                 1 p.
- 1833**      **Powell, Lewis.** Dooly County, Ga. Pension state-  
15DD20      ment. Stationed in Bladen County, N. C.,  
                 under Capt. Ralph Riggins; Maj. Thomas  
                 Owens, Col. Thomas Robinson, General  
                 Brown in command; joined cavalry under  
                 Capt. William Moore, later under Capt.  
                 Nathaniel Hawthorn, to protect border  
                 against Tories from South Carolina and  
                 North Carolina; was at defense of Wil-  
                 mington under Capt. John Riggins; in cav-  
                 alry under Capt. William Blount and Capt.  
                 William Starling; Maj. John Higgins,  
                 Col. Elias Barnes, and Gen. John Willis in  
                 command to protect cattle and attack  
                 Tories; removed to Georgia, 1811. Copy.  
                 2 pp. Summary in 2DD411-412.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1833**      **Watson, William.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in York County, Pa. in 1758; served under command of Captain Gilkey, Colonel Hampton, Capt. Patrick Watson, Colonel and Major McDowell, and Major Porter; participated in attack on Ferguson at King's Mountain; later served as spy under Capt. [Samuel] Wood and Capt. [David] Beattie. Copy. 1 p.  
**2DD406**
- 1834**      **Martin, James.** Stokes County, N. C. Letter to O. B. Irvine. Information concerning Col. William Graham; writer with him in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokee. Copy. 3 pp.  
**JAN. 4**  
**7DD167-169**
- 1834**      **Connor, Henry W.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to [William L.] Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions. Encloses Capt. Samuel Martin's declaration for pension; explanation of commissions; served under General Rutherford; now one hundred years old, blind and infirm. Copy. 1 p.  
**JAN. 18**  
**2DD11**
- 1834**      **Collins, John.** Hall County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by William Carr. Copy. 12 pp.  
**JAN. 27**  
**2DD95-105**
- 1834**      **Moore, John.** Floyd County, Ky. Pension statement. Born in Orange County, N. C. in 1758; volunteered in North Carolina to serve under command of Capt. David Humphreys, Lieut. Benjamin Humphreys, Ensign Solomon Humphreys, and Sergeant Hawk; joined by Col. James Martin and Maj. Joseph White; aided Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in taking Wilmington [N. C.] later reenlisted under command of Cap-  
**FEB. 18**  
**2DD334-336**

## King's Mountain Papers

tain Gaines, of Col [Martin] Armstrong's  
regiment. Copy. 3 pp.

- 1834      **Bryan, Daniel.** Macon County, N. C. Supplementary  
APR. 10      pension statement. Copy. 5 pp.  
3DD19-23
- 1834      **Armstrong, Matthew.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pen-  
APR. 29      sion statement. Enlisted under command  
3DD123-124      of Capt. William McKenney in 1781; later  
                 joined Col. William Hill's regiment; under  
                 command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in  
                 battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1834      **Espey, Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Supplemen-  
MAY 9      tary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.  
2DD140-142
- 1834      **Clowney, William K.** House of Representatives  
MAY 12      [Washington, D. C.] Letter giving status  
2DD200-203      of South Carolina's militia during war.  
                 Substantiates pension statement of Capt.  
                 John Collins; services of militia regulated  
                 by law prior to 1780; control of state as-  
                 sumed by Royalists; no state or federal  
                 laws operated during this period; parti-  
                 san groups organized by Gen. [Thomas]  
                 Sumter and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene;  
                 General Greene released state from Royal-  
                 ist domination, 1780. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1834      **Alexander, Daniel.** Hardeman County, Tenn. Pen-  
MAY 26      sion statement. Born in North Carolina,  
3DD62-65      1759; entered service, 1778, under com-  
                 mand of General Irwin, and Capt. Wil-  
                 liam Alexander; under command of Capt.  
                 Gilly Falls and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford  
                 in battle of Ramsour's Mills; aided Cap-  
                 tain Pettis, Lieutenant Brown, and Capt.  
                 Martin Phifer in putting Tories to rout;

Wisconsin Historical Society

served under command of Maj. W. R. Davie; participated in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.

1834        **Long, Robert.** Laurens District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.  
MAY 30  
2DD311-312

1834        **Dickson, John.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Captain Barber, 1776, in place of father; stationed at McFadden's Fort; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops in Cherokee campaign; bedridden at Carson's residence; reentered service under command of Capt. James Lytle; with Maj. [James] Rutherford's troops after they had captured prisoners at battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Maj. Rutherford killed at Eutaw—so officer in charge of prisoners must have been someone else. L. C. D.  
JULY 23  
2DD57-59

1834        **McCulloch, John.** Washington County, Va. Affidavit attesting the services of William and Robert Edmondson; took part in Col. William Christian's Cherokee campaign; in 1778 ranging toward Richlands; in 1780 officers in battle of King's Mountain, where Robert was killed. D. S. 1 p.  
OCT. 14  
12DD113

1834        **Watson, Nathaniel.** Monroe County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia; entered service from North Carolina; in battle at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain; under command of Capt. William Meredith and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland. Copy. 1 p.  
2DD415

1834        **Watson, Samuel.** Pike County, Mo. Summary of pension statement. Born in York County,



## King's Mountain Papers

- 2DD414-415 Pa. in 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Moffat and Col. John Neal; under command of Gen. [Andrew] Williamson and Col. [Andrew] Pickens in Cherokee attack; associated with Capt. Richard Saddler; in Colonel Bratton's regiment at battle of Rocky Mount; in battle of King's Mountain; aided in defeat of Tories under Huck; scouting services under command of General Greene. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1834 Yates, John. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1754; married Jemima Roper; volunteered under command of Capt. Francis Hargraves, 1776; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in expedition against Cherokee; later stationed at Carter's Fort and Long Island of Holston; lack of a horse prevented participation in King's Mountain battle; aided in guarding prisoners afterward; died 1835. 2 pp.
- 5DD124
- 1835 Bryson, Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.
- FEB. 18
- 3DD24-27
- 1835 Ellis, Jesse. Adams County, O. Pension statement.
- AUG. 11 Entered service in 1776 under Capt. Robert Jackman, Capt. Matthew Richey, and Ensign Ebenezer Corry; stationed at Holliday's Cove; in Gen. Lachlan McIntosh's expedition, 1778; aided in building forts McIntosh, and Laurens; out with Colonel Brodhead under Col. Samuel McCulloch, Maj. Nathan Ellis, and Lieut. Thomas Stokeley. Attested by Dyer Burgess, Samuel Ellis, John McGreer, Ellis Parmer,
- 2DD350-364

Wisconsin Historical Society

Robert Pence, and Jacob White. Copy.  
15 pp.

[1835      Ellis, Jesse. Adams County, O. Replies to question-  
AUG.]      naire presented by Department of War.  
2DD356-360      Born in 1756 in Maryland; entered ser-  
vice in Pennsylvania; officers served  
under. Copy. 5 pp.

1835      Wilson, Robert. Monroe County, Va. Supplemen-  
SEPT. 7      tary pension statement. Volunteered in  
2DD51-52      Capt. James Roberts' company, Maj.  
David Campbell's command; joined Mor-  
gan after battle of Cowpens. Copy. 2 pp.

1836      Patton, Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-  
JULY 4      mentary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.  
2DD24-26

[1836      T[annehill], W[ilkins]. Article, *Early Times in*  
AUG.]      *Tennessee*, based on Gov. Isaac Shelby's  
11DD82      papers. Describes beginnings of settle-  
14DD104      ment north and south of Holston; force  
under Colonels Andrew Lewis and Chris-  
tian, Capt. Evan Shelby, James Robertson  
and Valentine Sevier dispersed Shawnee  
and other Indians at Great Kanawha,  
1774; warned by Isaac Thomas, William  
Fawley, and John Blankenship of Chero-  
kee attack instigated by British agent  
Cameron; force under Captains James  
Thompson, William Cocke, and James  
Shelby defeated Indians under Dragging  
Canoe at Long Island, 1776; Robertson  
and Sevier repulsing part of Indians at  
Sycamore Shoals; treaty at Great Island,  
1777, Colonels Avery and Lanier, and  
Major Winston representing Virginia,  
Colonels Christian, Preston, and Evan  
Shelby representing North Carolina;

## King's Mountain Papers

Dragging Canoe's force from all tribes on Ohio defeated at Big Creek by force under Colonels Evan Shelby and John Montgomery; Isaac Shelby purchasing supplies. Copy from Louisville *Western Messenger*. 6 pp.

1836            **Bickley, Charles.** Russell County, Va. Pension statement. Entered service in Russell County, Va., 1775; under command of Capt. William Russell, Lieut. William Bowen, and Ensign James Knox; stationed at Rye Cove; joined volunteer company under Capt. John Montgomery, Lieut. Michael Dougherty, and Ensign John Simpson, to ward off Indian attacks; joined Capt. Daniel Smith's troops in pursuit of Indians; Samuel Cowan killed; under command of Col. [William] Christian, Maj. [Evan] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Colonel McClanahan; helped build road through Cumberland Gap, by order of Capt. John Snoddy. Copy. 6 pp.

1836            **Withrow, James.** Warren County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in North Carolina, 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Sickman and Col. Charles McDowell; under command of Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Col. [John] Sevier in pursuit of Ferguson, but loss of his horse prevented his participation in battle at King's Mountain; - with Col. [Joseph] McDowell and Capt. Daniel Whitemarsh in attack on Indians. Copy. 1 p.

1836            **Withrow, James.** Warren County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in North Carolina, 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Sickman and Col. Charles McDowell; under command of Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Col. [John] Sevier in pursuit of Ferguson, but loss of his horse prevented his participation in battle at King's Mountain; - with Col. [Joseph] McDowell and Capt. Daniel Whitemarsh in attack on Indians. Copy. 1 p.

1837            **Sevier, Naomi.** Greene County, Tenn. Pension statement of services of her husband, Valentine Sevier. Resided in Shenandoah County,

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Va. when he volunteered; had commission as captain, major or colonel; present at King's Mountain; married in Virginia about seventy years ago; her oldest child would be sixty-nine, if living; names of children. Attested by John Clark, Jeremiah Farnsworth, John and James Sevier, and William Smith. Copy. 2 pp.

- 1837        **Spelts, John.** Madison County, Ala. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William Smith and Lieut. Robert Brown; later served in Tory skirmishes under Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Capt. Salathiel Martin, Capt. Alexander Gordon, and Capt. John Bryson; two Tories, Nichols and Riddle, hanged at mouth of Cane Creek; Tory captain named Read hanged; was in battle of King's Mountain; on scouting expedition with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter. Copy. 3 pp.  
SEPT. 14  
2DD224-226
- 1837        **Blair, James.** Habersham County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Stephen Cobb, Absalom Holcomb, James Starrit, John Stonecypher, Marmaduke Vickery, and James West. Copy. 4 pp.  
OCT. 16  
2DD220-223
- 1838        **Henderson, Robert.** Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Gower and Col. John Thomas; Col. [Thomas] Brandon defeated by the Tory, Cunningham; declarant later served under command of Capt. Adam Hampton and Col. Andrew Hampton; with Gen. [Charles] McDowell in attack on Capt. [James] Dunlap at North Pacolet; in battle at Musgrove's Mills; encamped under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. John Thomas; in attack on Ferguson  
JULY 4  
2DD300-303

## King's Mountain Papers

at King's Mountain; engaged in battle of Cowpens; participated in Gen. [Andrew] Pickens' Cherokee expedition of 1782, under command of Capt. John Gower and Col. [A. W.] White; Major Jackson, Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and Captain Parsons mentioned. Attested by Robert McDowell. Copy. 4 pp.

1838      **Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth.** Edgefield District, S. C. Pension statement of services of her late husband Capt. John Carter. With Col. Leroy Hammond, under Gen. Andrew Williamson; expedition in East Florida; skirmish at Spirit Creek, Ga.; Indian attack on Ogeechee River; with General Williams at Long Camps; against Gen. [Augustine] Provost at Stono Ferry; taken prisoner in siege of Charleston; joined Col. Leroy Hammond and Col. James Jackson; surrender of posts by Col. [Benjamin] Grierson and Colonel Brown; at Eutaw Springs; skirmish at Saltcatcher's swamp. Attested by Col. Samuel Hammond. Copy. 12 pp.

OCT. 16  
1DD22-35

1838      **Sullivan, John.** Edgefield District, S. C. Pension statement. Served under Capt. John Carter in Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment; in battle at Spirit Creek; defeat of Gen. [John] Ash[e]; General Williamson's forces join Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in Stono campaign; Sullivan in charge of Tory prisoners at Snow Hill [Ga.]; served under Capt. George Hammond against Cherokee Indians. Attested by Samuel Hammond. Copy. 4 pp.

OCT. 17  
1DD36-40

1838      **Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth.** Carter County, Tenn. Pension statement of services of her late husband.

DEC. 8



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 2DD179-184      band Capt. Landon Carter. Under command of Cols. John Sevier and Arthur Campbell in 1780-81; engagement with Cherokee at Blue Springs; aided in taking Cherokee towns of Chota, Chilhowe, Tellico and Hiawassee; under command of Gen. [Francis] Marion. Attested by Jeremiah Campbell, John Clark, Darling Jones, Dr. Isaac Taylor. Copy. .5 pp.
- 1838      **Downs, Sarah.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement of services of her late husband Maj. Jonathan Downs. Served under command of Capt. James Williams and Maj. Andrew Williamson; participated in Snow Campaign; also commanded in battles at Lindley's Fort and Ring fight. Attested by William Millwer. Copy. 5 pp.  
DEC. 20  
3DD165-169
- 1839      **Tipton, John.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Gives ancestry of Col. John Tipton, who led company at King's Mountain; fought in Indian wars; was representative in North Carolina legislature; opposed Sevier in State of Franklin difficulties; his son, Capt. Jacob Tipton, killed at St. Clair's defeat. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JAN. 22  
14DD112
- 1839      **Castle, Samuel.** Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Connecticut, 1740; entered service in North Carolina in 1776, under command of Capt. Francis Hargraves, to quell the Scotch Tories near Cross Creek; joined Col. Martin Armstrong's regiment of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; participated in Cherokee campaign of 1776; aided Capt. Benjamin Cleveland in guarding the frontier; also served under command of Capt. Robert

## King's Mountain Papers

Cleveland, Capt. William Jackson, and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene at Ferguson's defeat in battle at King's Mountain. Copy. 8 pp.

1839            Sevier, Col. George W. Forest Hill near Nashville  
FEB. 9            [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].  
11DD166           Encloses biographical sketch of his father,  
Gen. John Sevier; criticism of Haywood's  
statements concerning him; comments on  
his political activities. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1839            [Sevier, Col. G. W. Forest Hill near Nashville,  
FEB. 9]            Tenn.] Biographical sketch of Gen. John  
11DD167           Sevier. Born in Shenandoah County, Va.;  
emigrated to Tennessee; family originally  
from England; aided James Robertson in  
raising army to quell the Indians; helped  
project King's Mountain campaign; his  
repeated successes in attacks against In-  
dians under John Watts; battle at High-  
tower River; his gubernatorial career;  
other political offices; death on Sept. 24,  
1815. A. D. 2 pp.

1839            Raleigh (N. C.) *Register*. Obituary of Gen. William  
JUNE 22            Lenoir. Died at Fort Defiance, Wilkes  
14DD38            County, N. C.; his career in the Revolu-  
tion and services for state. Copy. 6 pp.

1839            Anderson, Addison A. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to  
JULY 7            Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of  
14DD110           writer's father, Col. Joseph Anderson;  
his ancestry, education, service in New  
Jersey forces during Revolution; removal  
to Tennessee; marriage to Only P. Out-  
law; offices held under state and federal  
governments. Copy of memoir of private  
life of Isaac Shelby written by mother of

Wisconsin Historical Society

writer's wife, granddaughter of Isaac Shelby. A. L. S. 10 pp.

- 1839      **Huck's Defeat Celebration.** Brattonville, York District, S. C. Account of the proceedings, published by request of the committee of arrangements. Celebration proposed by Dr. John S. Bratton, owner of field upon which battle took place; description of the celebration; oration on the American Revolution; sufferings of South Carolina; activities of British under Sir Henry Clinton; battle of July 12, 1780, in which Huck's army was defeated; British soldiers attack on Mrs. Bratton; Captain Huck killed by John Carroll. Copy. 12 pp.
- JULY 12  
13DD50

- 1839      **Huck's Defeat Celebration.** Brattonville, York District, S. C. Toasts to the memory of Col. William Bratton, Capt. Hugh McClure, John Carroll, Maj. James Moore, Colonel Moffett, Capt. James Mitchell, Capt. James Wallace, Capt. John McConnell, James Hemphill, Capt. John Chambers, Col. A. Love, John Kidd, Alexander and William Moore, William Guy, Charles Curry, John Carson, William and James Hanna, Robert Howie, William Davidson, David Leech, James McClure, Hugh Bratton, General Wynne, Captain Smith, Thomas, Samuel, and Benjamin Rainy, Samuel Kelsey, Thomas Carroll, Charles Miles, James McElwell, Robert Gill, Thomas Bratton, John Swann, Robert Brown, Robert Ashe, William Burris, John Miller, James and William Ross, Joseph Gaston, William Lewis, James and William Adair, John Moore and sons John, Samuel, William, and Nathan, James Wil-
- JULY 12  
13DD50a

## King's Mountain Papers

liamson and sons, John, Adam, Samuel, George and James, John McCaw, John Martin, John Dennis, William Manahan, — Wiley, James, Thomas, and Arthur Gill, Captain Jamison, Capt. John Nixon, Thomas Boggs, David Sadler, Henry Ray, John Wallace, Francis Wiley, William Carson, Capt. James Martin, Thomas Black, Thomas Carson, Samuel Bratton, Reuben McConnell, Thomas Wallace, Samuel Neely, Daniel Givens, William Henry and sons, William, Malcolm, John and Alexander, Joseph Palmer, John Murphy, James McNeel, Thomas Neely, Joseph Steele, John Harris, William Berry, John Cooper, James Meek, William Erwin, Christopher Strait, Edward Meek, Edward Byers, Colonels Watson and Hill, James McElhaney, Jonathan and Samuel Kuykendall, Capt. John Mills, John Anderson, David Jackson, John Peters, Thomas Clendenin, James McRandall, Robert Bratton, Edward Martin, Richard Sadler, John Walker and son, Mrs. Martha Bratton, Mrs. Mary Rainy, Mrs. Ann Ashe, Prudence Curry. Copy. 8 pp. Endorsed: Please return this to Thomas Bratton, Guthriesville, York County, S. C. Biographical notes by L. C. D.

1839      [Draper, Lyman C.] Alexander, Genesee County,  
JULY 27      N. Y. Article: "Romance of American  
17DD14      History, No. 1; The Battle of King's  
                 Mountain." Includes official dispatch signed by William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin Cleveland; published in *Virginia Gazette*, Nov. 18, 1780, and copied in Columbia (S. C.) *Telescope*. Newspaper clipping from the *F. & M. Journal*. 4 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

1839            Sevier, Col. George W. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter  
JULY 28            to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y.  
11DD164            Genealogy of Sevier family; promises to  
send statement giving accurate genealogi-  
cal data; writer's father held commission  
under Lord Dunmore; participation of  
James Robertson and Valentine Sevier in  
the battle of Point Pleasant; facts relative  
to life of latter; died 1803 at age of 100;  
reference to *National Intelligencer* for  
Judge White's speech; biographical sketch  
of his father and Gen. James White; in-  
formation concerning [Col. John] Tipton  
and Gen. James Robertson; General But-  
ler, Gov. William Blount, Governor Clai-  
borne, Gen. John Rutledge, and William  
Cocke mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1839            Sevier, Maj. James. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,  
AUG. 19            Alexander, N. Y. Information concern-  
11DD165            ing writer's father, Gen. John Sevier; Emi-  
grated to East Tennessee from Virginia in  
1773; served as captain in attack on Cher-  
okee; promoted to colonelcy; was among  
the seven members of the Sevier family  
who participated in battle at King's Moun-  
tain; Capt. Robert Sevier killed there;  
Col. John Tipton and Col. [Charles] Mc-  
Dowell not in King's Mountain battle; re-  
cruiting of troops at Swan ponds by Gen.  
John Sevier to fight Cherokee; warfare  
with Indians; encamped at Buckingham's  
Island awaiting arrival of Col. Arthur  
Campbell; lack of provisions; campaign  
to destroy Indian towns on Tennessee  
River; Sevier's forces join those of Gen.  
[Nathanael] Greene and [Francis] Mar-  
ion; Hiawassee campaign; peace talk  
with Indian chiefs Oconastota, Tassell, and



## King's Mountain Papers

Hanging Maw, which ended Indian Wars of 1782; Indian war of 1788; names of officers in command during old Indian wars; information concerning Maj. Valentine Sevier; writer's parentage. A. L. S. 7 pp. Printed in *The American Historical Magazine*, vi, 40-45.

1839      **Franklin**, Hon. Meshach. Surry County, N. C. Obituary. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
DEC.  
5DD16a

1840      **Alexander**, William B., Abraham Forney, and Robinson Goodwin. Affidavits attesting the services in the Revolution of Dr. William McLean. Copy. 5 pp.  
MAR. 4  
2DD314-318

1840      **Draper**, Lyman C. Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Letter to Gov. David Campbell, Richmond, Va. Request for information to be used in contemplated biographical work, *Sketches of the Pioneers*; details concerning ancestors of David Campbell, i. e. Col. Arthur Campbell and Gen. William Campbell; also asks for facts relative to Col. William Preston, Gen. Evan Shelby, Colonels John Tipton, and Landon Carter, Gen. John and Maj. Valentine Sevier, Governor Claiborne, General White and Gen. James Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
MAR. 19  
10DD1

1840      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Richmond [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to compile facts concerning Gen. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, Gov. [John] Sevier, Colonels John Tipton and [Landon] Carter, and Gen. Evan Shelby, and forward them at future date. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.  
APR. 8  
10DD2

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1840        **Hill, W. Raleigh** [N. C.] Letter to James L. Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions. Certifies that William McLean's name appeared on muster roll of state. Copy. 1 p.  
MAY 22  
2DD317
- 1840        **Read, Thomas** [Buchanan]. Madison [Ind.] Letter to Edwin R. Campbell. Description of a democratic barbecue in Kentucky; elaborate dinner; music; absence of intoxicants. A. L. 3 pp.  
JUNE  
10DD3
- 1840        **Sevier, Col. W. G.** Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Answer to questionnaire concerning Sevier family; circumstances surrounding death of [Valentine Sevier], writer's grandfather; genealogical data; birthplace of writer's father, Gen. John Sevier; his education, occupation as farmer, merchant, and politician; association with Gen. James Robertson, Col. Landon Carter, Col. William Christian, and Gen. Isaac Shelby; leadership of State of Franklin; comments on its development; facts concerning Abraham Sevier; sword presented to Gen. John Sevier in possession of writer; biographical sketch of Valentine Sevier. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
JUNE 17  
11DD168
- 1840        **Shipp, Thomas.** Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit made in the claim of Nancy, widow of John Martin. Martin served under command of Capt. Joseph Cloud and Maj. Joseph Winston; later under command of Col. William Sheppard in skirmish at Colson's Old Fields; prevented from participating in battle at King's Mountain by severe wound; married affiant's sister. Copy. 4 pp. Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.  
AUG. 28  
2DD424-427

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1840      **Wolff**, Lewis W. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit  
AUG. 29      made in claim of Nancy, widow of John  
2DD428-429      Martin, attesting Revolutionary service of  
Martin. Under command of Capt. Henry  
Smith, Col. Joseph Williams, and Maj.  
Joseph Winston. Copy. 2 pp. Summary  
by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.
- 1840      **Meritt**, William. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit at-  
SEPT. 8      testing Revolutionary services of Col.  
2DD423      John Martin. Served under command of  
Maj. Joseph Winston and Gen. [Griffith]  
Rutherford. Copy. 1 p. Summary by  
Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.
- 1840      **Stokes**, Abraham. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit  
AUG. 29      made in claim of Nancy, widow of John  
2DD430      Martin, attesting Revolutionary services  
of Martin. Served with him under com-  
mand of Capt. Robert Hill. Copy. 1 p.  
Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.
- 1840      **Read**, Thomas B[uchanan]. Cincinnati. Letter to  
SEPT. 11      E. R. Campbell, Franklin, Warren Coun-  
9DD4      ty, Ohio. Relates to portrait which writer  
is painting; criticisms and suggestions  
which he has received; other personal  
items. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1840      **Read**, Thomas B[uchanan]. Cleveland. Letter to  
Nov. 10      E. R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ex-  
10DD5      presses his indignation at criticism of his  
ability as a painter; copy of letter en-  
closed. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1840      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
DEC. 12      man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee  
10DD6      County, N. Y. Nature of first settlement  
on Holston River; the Rev. Charles Cum-  
mings first clergyman to settle there; his

Wisconsin Historical Society

character and services; genealogy of Campbell family; biographical sketches of Col. Arthur and Capt. William Campbell; promises to send original letters of Gen. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, and Isaac Shelby. A. L. S. 9 pp.

- 1840      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Civil pursuits of Gen. William Campbell; Col. Arthur Campbell as presiding justice of Washington County; his military services; reference to historical sketch of Tennessee in atlas of 1826; county of Washington established in fall of 1776; Col. Arthur Campbell's library; names of those appearing on first commission of magistrates in Washington County; reference to Benjamin Logan, Gen. Daniel Smith, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, and Col. William Cocke; error relative to identity of Col. John Tipton; territorial government of Tennessee. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1841      **Read**, Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to [E. B. Campbell]. Advises him that writer is sending portrait of Mr. Reeves to be exhibited; requests him to have it varnished and framed; minute instructions on how to exhibit it. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1841      **Sevier**, Col. G. W. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Reference to Egbert Haywood, for copy of Haywood's *History of Tennessee*; genealogy of Col. Valentine Sevier's family; Gen. John Sevier and Gen. James Robertson drive Tories across mountains; former secures pardon of Tory named Crawford; in-

## King's Mountain Papers

cident of General Sevier losing lock of hair at battle of Boyd's Creek; death of John Watt's brother; information concerning Col. Richard Campbell; Colonel Christian's association with Sevier in Franklin affair; Gen. Absalom Tatum, Col. Samuel Weir, General Doherty, Col. Nathaniel Evans, and Abraham Sevier mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841      **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter  
MAY 5      to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
10DD13      Writer's great repute as painter of General Harrison's portrait; his invitation to spend the summer in Connecticut; criticism of National Academy exhibit; comments on his own work. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1841      **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter  
JUNE 4      to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
10DD9      Advises him of birth of a daughter to one Powell; poetical quotations to fit the occasion; writer engaged to paint banner for Odd Fellow's lodge; other personal items. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841      **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter  
JUNE 21      to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, O. His  
10DD10      visit to Philadelphia; attended exhibition of Academy of Fine Arts at Independence Hall; excursion to West Point; original poem dedicated to Campbell; information concerning the editors of New York: [Horace] Greeley, Park Benjamin, Hastings Weld, James Gordon Bennett, and others; notes concerning some of writer's recent paintings; Brackett's success; theatre notes. A. L. S. 4 pp.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1841        **Read**, Thomas Buchanan. New York City. Original  
               JUNE                                poem, inspired by painting of Ajax defy-  
 10DD11                                ing the storm. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1841        **Read**, Thomas Buchanan. Boston. Letter to Edwin  
               Nov. 28                                R. Campbell, Cincinnati, O. Advises him  
 10DD12                                of change in residence; visit to famous  
     artist [Washington] Allston, in company  
     with Brackett. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- [1841]      **White**, Landon C. [Tennessee.] Brief notes on Col.  
     Samuel Weir, Gen. George Doherty, Gen.  
 14DD14                                Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Samuel Houston,  
     and Gen. Landon Carter; iron works and  
     forge at Elizabethton. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1842        **Campbell**, W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman  
               JAN. 9                                C. Draper. Encloses letter from Governor  
 10DD15                                Campbell; facts concerning Major Morris-  
     son and his two sons, John and Archibald;  
     writer's great-grandfather, William Rus-  
     sell, in command at battle of Long Island;  
     succeeded by Captain Bowen, from Wash-  
     ington County; his brother, Lieut. Reese  
     Bowen, killed in battle of King's Mount-  
     ain; characteristics of Col. Arthur and  
     Gen. William Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1842        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to  
               MAR. 30                                Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Capt.  
 10DD14                                William Campbell, Evan Shelby, and  
     William Russell in command of companies  
     in Col. William Christian's regiment, in  
     Point Pleasant campaign of 1774; early  
     legislation relative to land rights on the  
     Holston; Campbell's sisters and their  
     families; death of his widow; details  
     concerning hanging of Tory renegade Hop-  
     kins; Col. Arthur Campbell's residence;  
     afflicted with cancer; his campaign of

## King's Mountain Papers

1780-1781; death of Rev. Charles Cummings in 1809-1810; comments concerning Gen. Evan Shelby; Col. Arthur Campbell's implication in attempt to establish State of Franklin; information concerning Gen. [William] Russell and Col. [William] Fleming; notes on the Preston and Christian families; residence of Gen. Joseph Martin; works relative to Indian wars on the southwest frontier of Virginia. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1842            Campbell, W. B. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Information concerning Gen. [William] Russell; born in Culpeper County, Va. in 1738; marriage and settlement at Castlewoods; his son Henry's death in Powell's Valley, Ky.; battle of Point Pleasant on Kanawha River; military services of Gen. [William] Russell in that engagement; his personal appearance; marriage of his daughter to Capt. William Bowen; latter's deadly encounter with an Indian; account of Bowen's military and civil services; genealogy of family; writer a grandson of Col. David Campbell of Campbell's Station; biographical sketch of latter; his death in 1832; information concerning Gen. Joseph Martin, Col. William Martin, and Maj. Brice Martin. A. L. S. 12 pp. Endorsed: The legislature of Virginia named a county for General Russell and the place he settled called Castlewoods on Clinch River, is included in the county named for him.

1842            Campbell, Gov. David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to  
APR. 29            [Lyman C. Draper]. Gen. Joseph Mar-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 10DD17                      tin's son, Col. William, mentioned; residence of Col. Arthur Campbell, on Yellow Creek, Knox County, Ky. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1842                      **Campbell**, W. B. House of Representatives. Letter  
JUNE 11                      to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss.  
10DD18                      Writer a great grandson of General Russell; invitation to visit him at his residence near Carthage, Tenn. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842                      **Mitchell**, Anderson. Washington [D. C.] Letter to  
JUNE 14                      Lyman C. Draper. Suggestions whom to refer to for further information about Col. Charles McDowell: Henry P. Poindexter, Huntville, N. C., Hugh M. Stokes, Robert Martin, Wilkesboro, N. C., and Joseph McDowell Carson, Rutherfordton, N. C.  
5DDa                      A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842                      **Christian**, George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to  
JUNE 24                      Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Mentions John, Gilbert, and William Christian, sons of Robert Christian, Augusta County, Va.; Gilbert and William Christian active in Indian fighting; Isaac, James, Evan, and Moses Shelby; Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe, John Anderson, Looney family; two Bledsoes and James and Evan Shelby killed by Indians; Gilbert Christian in Cherokee attack, 1777, at Eaton's Station, with Captains Campbell, Shelby, and Cocke; ordered to Cherokee country to destroy towns on Tennessee River; fought under Sevier at King's Mountain; adhered to Sevier's party in State of Franklin; was in five Cherokee campaigns; died on return from Hightower campaign, 1793; mentions Col. James Robertson, R. Weakley, Sampson Williams, and Shelbys

## King's Mountain Papers

among founders of Tennessee. A. L. S.  
6 pp.

1842      **Campbell**, W. D. Washington. Letter to Lyman C.  
JUNE 26      Draper, Forest Home, Miss. Forwards  
10DD19      letter from Judge Duncan; promises to  
answer inquiries at a later date; reference  
to Col. George Smith. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842      **Habersham**, Rich W. Washington [D. C.] Letter to  
JULY 4      Lyman C. Draper. States that he has for-  
5DDb      forwarded letter to General Cleveland, as re-  
quested. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842      **Cleveland**, Benjamin. Clarksville, Ga. Letter to Ly-  
JULY 8      man C. Draper. Information about Col.  
5DD104      Benjamin Cleveland; writer his grand-  
son; educated by him until nineteen years  
old; followed house-joiner's trade; Col-  
onel's father, John, a resident of Virginia;  
family descent from Cromwell; domestic  
life of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's wife,  
Mary Graves; his children; story of his  
adopted daughter; his hunting expedition  
with Jesse Walton and Jesse Bond; elected  
military colonel in North Carolina at out-  
break of Revolution; imposed rigid mili-  
tary discipline on Reynold's battalion; cap-  
tured by Tories under Cunningham and  
narrowly escaped hanging; rescued by  
Captain Wood and Capt. Robert Cleve-  
land; services at battle of King's Mount-  
ain; moved to North Carolina during  
Revolution; later resided on Tugaloo  
River, S. C.; judge of superior court.  
A. L. S. 14 pp.

1842      **Campbell**, W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 14      C. Draper, Forest Home, Miss. Encloses  
10DD20      letter from Col. George Christian of Over-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ton, Tenn.; invitation to visit him.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1842        **Handly Jr., Samuel.** Statement concerning British  
JULY        and American method of firing in battle  
4DD37        of King's Mountain; father was a pri-  
              vate in Colonel Campbell's regiment.  
              Copy. 1 p.

1842        **Snodgrass, William.** Letter to Ex-Governor David  
AUG. 15        Campbell regarding services of Col. Wil-  
3DD242,244    liam Campbell. Campbell's and Col.  
              Isaac Shelby's regiments suffered most;  
              Colonel Williams, Col. [John] Sevier, and  
              Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland also mention-  
              ed. Copy. 2 pp.

1842        **Campbell, Thomas J.** House of Representatives.  
AUG. 19        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son  
10DD21        of Judge David Campbell; wishes assur-  
              ance that incident relative to latter's life  
              in connection with a Mr. Miller will not be  
              mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1842        **Campbell, W. B. Washington.** Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 23        Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Encloses letter  
10DD22        from Col. W. Martin; continuance of Con-  
              gressional session delays writer's attention  
              to correspondence; mention of Draper's  
              friend, Larrabee. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1842        **Campbell, Gov. David.** Abingdon [Va.] Letter to  
SEPT. 3        Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Re-  
10DD23        lates to public services of Col. Arthur  
              Campbell, Gen. William Campbell, and  
              other distinguished men; correction of  
              errors in previous statements; Maj. Wil-  
              liam Edmondson not present at hanging of  
              Hopkins; William Campbell assisted at  
              hanging by a negro, Thomas, owned by



## King's Mountain Papers

Henry Dickinson; Hopkins recognized by John Campbell; copy of act of Assembly providing indemnity for William Campbell, Walter Crockett, and others who aided in suppressing conspiracy; Col. Walter Crockett's residence; killing of Silas Enyart; account given by writer's father of his encounter with Hopkins and Enyart; reference to Allen Magruder's history. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842            **Campbell, W. B.** Carthage, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 9            C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. John Camp-  
10DD24            bell, instead of Col. Arthur Campbell, sup-  
posed to have been a captain in the battle  
of Long Island Flats; death of Col. Gilbert  
Christian in 1793; notes concerning his  
command; sketch of grandfather of Col.  
David Campbell of Campbell's Station;  
Joseph Anderson judge of supreme court  
under Franklin government; comments on  
families of Bledsoe and Blount. A. L. S.  
5 pp.

1842            **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
Dec. 29            C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Military service  
10DD25            of Col. Arthur Campbell in 1774-1776;  
battle of Long Island Flats; parentage of  
Col. Gilbert Christian of Tennessee; mili-  
tary genius of Col. Arthur and Gen. Wil-  
liam Campbell contrasted; Gov. [William]  
Preston's illness; comments on Isaac  
Shelby's letter of 1774; how it came to  
appear in *Niles' Register*; Capt. James  
Thompson, Col. John Campbell, Capt. John  
Morrison, and Col. William Cocke officers  
who commanded in battle of Long Island  
Flats; Col. Benjamin Sharp of Missouri  
in battle of King's Mountain; his other

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Revolutionary services; details concerning Hopkins' execution; facts concerning Col. Andrew Lewis and Allen B. Magruder; Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey cited for additional information; part played by Edmonsons in battle of King's Mountain; Col. John Snoddy mentioned; names of officers in the seventieth regiment of militia; Mrs. Ficklin; genealogical data concerning Campbell family. A. L. S. 11 pp.

[1842      **Martin**, Wilson Y. [Dixon's Springs, Tenn.] Letter  
DEC. 1]      to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses account  
14DD114      of incidents and leaders of Revolution and  
                 Indian wars in Tennessee, copied from  
                 notes of William Martin. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842      **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
DEC. 1      Lyman C. Draper. Gives writer's father's  
14DD113      connection with Shawnee campaign of  
                 1774; describes battle of the Point; Col.  
                 Christian came up at end of fight, Col.  
                 Charles Lewis killed, General Lewis criticized  
                 for conduct of battle, Cornstalk's  
                 conduct mentioned; location of Island  
                 Flats battlefield given; settlers warned by  
                 William Falling and Isaac Thomas, prompted  
                 by Nancy Ward; Haywood's account of  
                 Alex Moore's fight with Indian incorrect;  
                 Cocke and James Shelby in command at  
                 Island Flats; Isaac Shelby and James  
                 Thompson may have had commands; Arthur  
                 Campbell probably did not have command;  
                 Dragging Canoe led Indians; Captain  
                 Cocke accused and tried for cowardice;  
                 brief account of John, James, Evan,  
                 and Isaac Shelby; in campaign of 1781  
                 a few mounted men, writer among them;  
                 Col. Arthur Campbell in command;

## King's Mountain Papers

Colonels Anthony and Joseph Crockett, Col. Jacob Stephens with Dutch from New River; writer's father was captain of mounted men; Clark's pretended capture of provisions resulted in fight between Clark and writer's father; mentions Nancy Ward's son, "The Little Fellow," her brother "The Long Fellow," and their relation to writer's father; Colonel Cleveland a descendant of illegitimate son of Cromwell; Shelby's accusations against Col. William Campbell's conduct after King's Mountain, which came out when sword was voted Campbell by Virginia legislature; William C. Preston's efforts to clear Campbell's reputation, and Shelby's counter-attack; Cleveland had good opinion of Campbell; party under Captain Looney sent to capture Falling for horse stealing; Falling and Ingram killed; describes origin of lynch law; battle of Lookout Mountain; Captains John Hardin and Bullard killed, Captain Vincent wounded; Watts at Willtown, lying in wait for whites who refused to stand; Maj. Joseph Winston at King's Mountain under Cleveland; Gen. Joseph McDowell in battle, but probably not Colonel Tipton; brief accounts of Generals White and Doherty, Major Sharp, Captain Christian, Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe; General Winchester of Tennessee in Revolution; General Clarke, partisan leader in Georgia, was with Morgan at Cowpens, leader in Indian wars; Cherokee did not attack South Carolina or Georgia after Revolution; writer moved from South Carolina to Tennessee, 1798; memorial from Tran-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

sylvania company to Virginia legislature asking recognition of private treaty and purchase from Cherokee; Virginia commissioner's recommendation that this be refused; appeal to North Carolina legislature, 1783, which granted company thousand acres in Powell's Valley to quiet claim; incloses copy of letter from "The Bloody Fellow" and other Cherokee leaders at Gillespie's Station; incident of Indians robbing party led by writer's father through Cumberland Gap to explore Kentucky; Brice Martin, writer's uncle, was of party; Cherokee customs described. In handwriting of Wilson Y. Martin. 22 pp.

- 1842      **Christian, G[eorge].** Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
DEC. 4      Account of Capt. William Christian and  
14DD111      his nephew, Col. Gilbert Christian, distant  
relatives of Col. William Christian; Capt.  
William Christian active in Augusta  
County in French and Indian War; routed  
Indians after their defeat of George Moffett;  
commanded at Little Meadows under  
Washington; at battle of the Point under  
Colonel Lewis; served last as major under  
Col. William Christian against Cherokee,  
1776; Robert Christian, George Anderson,  
and William Moffett in battle of  
Point; Gilbert Christian in Augusta fighting;  
went with John Sawyer, John and  
William Anderson, James McNair, Robert  
Christian, and Nathan Page to settle on  
Reedy Creek, but lost claims; in efforts  
to explore Kentucky with Robert Christian,  
George Anderson, Hays, and others  
attacked by Indians and scattered about  
forty miles from Crab Orchard; Mississippi  
exploration by Gilbert and Robert

## King's Mountain Papers

Christian, William and George Anderson, John Sawyers, and probably James McNair; reached Clinch but forced to turn back when Indians took provisions; Gilbert Christian's ancestry, marriage; in Cherokee wars; warning of Indian attack given by Ellis Harlan; Cornelius Cormack, Captains Thompson, Buchanan, Edmondson, Shelby, and Cocke at Long Island; Colonels Arthur Campbell, Charles Robertson, Evan Shelby, and Gilbert Christian led Chickamauga campaign; Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier then led force against British; Gilbert Christian led company at King's Mountain; George Rutledge and Robert King in battle; James and Evan Shelby killed on Kentucky road; Moses Shelby settled below Nashville; brief accounts of Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe, Looney, Rhea, Stockley Donelson, Colonels Scott, Maxwell, Long, and Patterson; formation of State of Franklin with mention of Colonels John Anderson, William Cage, John Sawyers, and Capt. John Manafee; military services of Gilbert Christian; writer served in Lookout Mountain campaign and in 1793 under Captain Beattie; refers to other descendants of Gilbert Christian. A. L. S. 17 pp.

- [1842]      **Botta**, [Vincenzo. New York City.] Extract from his *History of the Revolution*, relevant to battle of King's Mountain. Loyalists under [Col. Patrick] Ferguson a profligate group of men; mountaineers in pursuit of them scantily equipped; British advance guard defended mountain; obstinate attack and defense; Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland mentioned; Fergu-
- 4DD14



## Wisconsin Historical Society

son's commendable action; laws of war observed toward English, upon surrender, but Tories hanged in expiation of former crimes. Copy. 2 pp.

- 1843      **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
JAN. 1      Lyman C. Draper. Reply to inquiries  
5DD115      about Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Col. Andrew Pickens, and others; Cleveland descended from Cromwell; born Orange County, Va. about 1738; died, 1806; mother's name, Coffee; marriage and children; removal to North Carolina; robbed by Indians; his trip to Cherokee nation; made colonel of militia in Revolution; his attacks on Tories; services at King's Mountain; his sons hang a Tory; his capture by Tories; removal to Tugaloo country after war; hung man named Dinkins for horse stealing; genealogy of family; likeness to Andrew Jackson; Col. Andrew Pickens married aunt of John C. Calhoun; moderate education; fair intellect; close friendship with writer; physical appearance; exemplary traits of character; children; writings of Judge Haywood; Gen. William Hall noticed; events of King's Mountain battle; location of troops; mode of attack; commandership of Col. William Campbell; religious peculiarities of his regiment; victory over Ferguson. A. L. S. 30 pp.
- 1843      **Larrabee**, Charles H. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Ly-  
JAN. 5      man C. Draper. Advises him of earth-  
5DD105      quake shock in Mississippi. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 9      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Corrections in  
10DD26      previous statement relative to Col. Arthur

## King's Mountain Papers

Campbell; was at Williamsburg instead of Richmond when the battle of Long Island Flats was fought; was a member of convention in 1776; commissioned major in 1775; residence and services of Gen. William and Capt. John Campbell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843      **Campbell**, W. B.. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper.  
JAN. 9      Encloses package from Colonel Martin;  
10DD27      suggests that Draper visit the Library of  
Congress. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 12      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Accompanied  
10DD29      by John Campbell's biography. A. L. S.  
1 p.

1843      [**Campbell**, Gov. David ] Biographical notice of  
JAN. 12      writer's father, John Campbell. Native  
10DD28      of Augusta County, Va.; removal to  
Washington County; exploration with Dr.  
Thomas Walker; services on frontier;  
under command of Capt. William Campbell and Col. William Christian in battle of  
Point Pleasant; his political principles;  
death near Abingdon, Dec. 17, 1825. A. D.  
2 pp.

1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 16      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Refers to sketch  
10DD31      of Capt. John Campbell's life; suggests  
that Draper write to Col. Benjamin Sharp  
for additional information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843      [**Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm.] Biographical  
JAN. 16      sketch of John Campbell. Born in Augusta  
10DD30,68      County, Va. Apr. 20, 1741; well educated  
by David Robinson; early life as a farmer;  
explored west with Dr. Thomas  
Walker; purchase of tract known as Royal

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Oak from Col. John Buchanan; expedition in pursuit of Indians; services under Col. Gilbert Christian; with Capt. William Campbell in battle of Point Pleasant; episode of frozen hand; participation in battle at Long Island Flats; his civil offices and pursuits; last years of his life spent on farm near Abingdon; his traits of character; his treatment of Tories of South Carolina; death on Dec. 17, 1825. A. D. 5 pp.

- 1843        **Stokes, H. M.** Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C. Letter  
JAN. 17        to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to services  
5DD11        of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; compiled with  
aid of Elijah Callaway. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1843        **Campbell, W. B.** Washington City. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 19        C. Draper. Statement that Colonel Tip-  
10DD32        ton's father was a captain in battle of  
Point Pleasant probably an error; more  
apt to have been with Lord Dunmore than  
with General Lewis. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1843        **Campbell, W. B.** Washington. Letter to [Lyman C.  
JAN. 23        Draper]. Corrects Gov. [David] Camp-  
10DD33        bell's statement that Reese Bowen, killed  
at King's Mountain, served under Capt.  
John Campbell; succeeded his brother  
William Bowen in captaincy; residence of  
and notes concerning Bowen family.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1843        **Sevier, A. H.** Washington. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 31        Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Apologizes for ig-  
11DD170        norance concerning his grandfather, Val-  
entine Sevier; facts relative to latter's  
three sons, John, James, and Alexander;  
reference to Valentine Sevier's nephews,  
James and George W., for information;

## King's Mountain Papers

eulogy of Sevier's services to his country.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 1      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Refutation of  
10DD34      Col. William Martin's disparaging re-  
marks about Col. Arthur Campbell's char-  
acter; remarks on his merits and faults;  
extracts from pension statements of Wash-  
ington County militiamen, Samuel Keys,  
John McCulloch, and James Gilliland;  
understanding between Col. Arthur and  
Capt. William Campbell concerning alter-  
nate commands. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843      **Edwards**, J. L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of  
FEB. 2      authenticity of copies made in pension  
3DD267      office; attested by John C. Spencer. Copy.  
1 p.

1843      **Sevier**, A. H. Washington. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 4      Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Encloses copy of  
11DD171      pension record made by writer's grand-  
mother, Naomi Sevier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843      **Campbell**, W. B. Washington. Letter to [Lyman C.  
FEB. 4      Draper]. Both William Russell and Wil-  
10DD35      liam Bowen in the battle of Long Island  
Flats; account of massacre of Russell's  
party; remarks on temperament of Colo-  
nel Martin. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1843      **[Draper**, Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss.] Memorandum  
FEB. 12]      relative to a packet received from Hon.  
5DD116      W. B. C. in corroboration of facts concern-  
ing Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Silas McBee,  
of Pontotoc [Miss.] survivor of battle of  
King's Mountain. 1 p.

1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 16      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Character of

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 10DD36                      Col. Arthur Campbell, as portrayed by guardianship controversy with Gen. [William] Campbell's widow; rupture with Gen. William Russell, over interpretation of will; Col. Arthur Campbell materially advanced his niece's (Mrs. Preston's) interests; attempts to exonerate him from charges of avarice and selfishness. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1843                      Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 17                      C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Preston in  
10DD37                      possession of mass of statements, vindicating her father from charges made by Governor Shelby; names of gentlemen making statements relative to matter; information concerning battles of King's Mountain and Long Island Flats; explanation of Colonel's Cocke's conduct. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1843                      Stokes, H. M. Jefferson [Ashe County, N. C.] Letter  
FEB. 17                      to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to memoirs of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S.  
5DD12                      2 pp.
- [1843                      [Stokes, H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C.]  
FEB. 17]                      Memoir of Benjamin Cleveland. Born in  
5DD13                      Virginia; facts of his youth; his marriage; removal to North Carolina; hunting with Jesse Walton, Jesse Bond, and Reuben Stringer; Revolutionary services; hostility to Tories; Capt. Larkin Cleveland; attempted capture by Richard Riddle foiled by Joseph Callaway; King's Mountain battle; characterized. A. D.  
26 pp.
- 1843                      Campbell, W. B. Washington. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 25                      Draper. Comments on expiration of  
10DD38                      franking privileges. A. L. S. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1843      **Sharp,** Benjamin. Missouri. Letter to John S.  
FEB.      Williams. Account of King's Mountain  
17DD17      praising especially the bravery of William  
Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and John Sevier.  
Excerpt from *American Pioneer*, Cincinnati, O. 5 pp.
- 1843      **Christian,** George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to  
APR. 18      Lyman C. Draper. Gov. David Camp-  
16DD59      bell wrong in saying Capt. Gilbert Chris-  
tian commanded in Indian fight on Augus-  
ta frontier; William Christian was in  
command; his father, Israel Christian,  
lived in Augusta; Indians destroyed Carr's  
Creek settlement; Arthur and John  
Campbell in several expeditions against  
Indians; Trimble killed, his children  
Katherine and James, and mulatto boy  
captured by Indians but later recaptured;  
Rutledge, uncle of Gen. George Rutledge,  
taken to Dunlaps Station and attended by  
Dr. William Fleming; Carmack states  
that Col. John Buchanan and Capt. James  
Shelby were in battle at Eaton's Station;  
Capt. William Russell at Watauga Ford at  
the time; Arthur Campbell, Col. Evan  
Shelby, and Gilbert Christian with party  
which met at Reese's Mill for spring cam-  
paign; Arthur Campbell and Sevier led  
autumn campaign; writer gives his recol-  
lections of Gen. Joseph Martin's campaign  
against Cherokee towns in 1788; men  
gathered at White's Station (Knoxville)  
under Colonels Kennedy, Love, and  
Daugherty, Maj. Thomas King, Captains  
Miller, Richardson, and Hunter; Gilbert  
Christian aide to general; reached Chat-  
tanooga towns; more reckless, against  
advice, marched up Lookout Mountain, am-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

bushed by Indians, fled in disorder; King wounded, rescued by Capt. John Blair; Captains Bullard and Hardin killed, and Vincent wounded in going to rescue of spies; men accused Martin of treachery, refused to obey orders and returned to settlements; Indians take Gillespie's Station. A. L. S. 6 pp.

- 1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Account of battle of King's  
[JUNE]      Mountain. Services of backwoodsmen  
10DD40      against Tories; Col. William Campbell's  
                 command on New River; officers who  
                 composed his command; rendezvous of  
                 troops on Watauga River; officers council  
                 at which Col. William Campbell was elect-  
                 ed to command; march to Cowpens; de-  
                 scription of King's Mountain; formation  
                 for battle; Colonel Campbell's conduct at  
                 action; defeat of the British; losses; sig-  
                 nificance of the battle. A. D. S. 4 pp.
- 1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Account of Col. Arthur Camp-  
JUNE      bell's captivity for Lyman C. Draper, Buf-  
10DD42      falo, N. Y. Stationed at fort on Cowpas-  
                 ture River during campaign against Ind-  
                 ians; wounded and captured; sufferings  
                 endured; his escape to General Forbes'  
                 British army; acted as pilot; granted  
                 tract of land near Louisville, Ky. for his  
                 services; his civil services. A. D. S.  
                 4 pp.
- 1843      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Information about Francis  
JUNE      Hopkins and other renegades and bandits,  
10DD43      for Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss.  
                 Holston settlements exposed to much dang-  
                 er; Tory named Griffith organized com-  
                 pany to aid British; organized band of  
                 plunderers under leadership of Francis

## King's Mountain Papers

Hopkins; attempts of Washington County court to control them; Col. William Campbell actively engaged in quelling Tory depredations; Francis Hopkins imprisoned in William Cocke's old fort; his escape and continued plundering; his capture and subsequent hanging by Col. William Campbell; disposition of property. A. D. 7 pp.

1843           Tinsley, James. Washington County, Texas. Petition for continuance of pension for Revolutionary services, which stopped with his removal to Republic of Texas. Copy. 2 pp.  
JULY 7  
2DD257-258

1843           Campbell, W. B. Carthage. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Inquiry for his health, at request of Colonel Martin; invitation to visit him in the ensuing summer. A. L. S. 1 p.  
JULY 25  
10DD44

1843           Martin, Jacob. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted into service under Capt. Henry Whitener; served in Capt. Joseph McDowell's company; at command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, marched toward Charleston; battle of Ramsour's Mills; death of Captain Falls; as substitute for Jacob Wetzel, served under Col. [Ben] Cleveland, Colonel Campbell, and Capt. John Sigman; discharged 1783, after Cornwallis' defeat at Yorktown. Copy. 2 pp.  
OCT. 3  
2DD47-48

1843           Campbell, David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Encloses letters from Rev. Charles Cummings' old papers; latter educated by Dr. Samuel Finley, West Nottingham Academy, Pa.; reference to Dr. Miller's *Retrospect of the*  
OCT. 25  
10DD45

## Wisconsin Historical Society

*Eighteenth Century* for notice of Finley and other scholars; names of those from Abingdon District on Committee of Safety; call presented to Rev. Cummings from congregation; biographical sketch. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1843        Stokes, H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C. Letter  
DEC. 21        to Lyman C. Draper. Additional facts  
5DD14        for biography of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.  
Born in Orange County, Va., 1738; hunting expedition of 1770, with William Bond, William Hightower, and Edward Rice; attempt to recapture horses; Scotch expedition; elk hunt with Stringer in 1769; wounded in ambushade in 1780; hanging of Coyle and Brown; Riddle's attempt to capture him; Cleveland's Cherokee expedition; surrender of British at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1844        Craig, John. Near Athens [Tenn.] Fragment of  
FEB. 2        letter to ex-Governor [David] Campbell.  
3DD243        Description of march from Cowpens to scene of King's Mountain battle. Copy. 1 p.
- 1844        Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Md. Invitation to visit him; signers of the call to Rev. Charles Cummings were all members of the Presbyterian church; reference to Kercheval's *History of the Valley of Virginia*. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1844        Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Md. Introduction to General Richardson, who will assist him in his research at Richmond; transportation to Henry County Court

## King's Mountain Papers

House; invites him to visit and meet Col. William C. Preston; reference to memoir written by Mrs. Floyd; division of Kentucky County in 1780. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Jonesboro, Tenn. Encloses statements taken from pension declarations of Daniel Riley, John McCauley, John Carmack, John McCulloch, James Gilliland, Jonas Smith, Edward Smith, and Michael Fleenor; first two furnish information relative to Col. William Russell's services; Michael Widener's services under command of Capt Ab[raham] Lincoln at Fort McIntosh; reference to services of William, Arthur, and John Campbell; James Keys' services in Capt. William Edmondson's company; services of Colonels Isaac and Evan Shelby; Maj. Daniel Smith's defense of the Kentucky settlements; battle of Island Flats and the fight with the Indians which succeeded it; Edward Smith's services under command of Ensign Andrew Kincannon. Note by Draper gives bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844      **Williams**, Thomas H. Redland, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Thinks Daniel Williams was wounded at the Lick; will inquire further; McBee states that according to camp rumor Campbell behaved gallantly at King's Mountain; De Peyster surrendered his sword to Shelby; Col. Ambrose Mills and Walter Gilkey among nine Tories hanged; Baldwin escaped by running; Tories had no bayonets or muskets, used butcher



## Wisconsin Historical Society

knives in large bore rifles; only regiment driven down mountain was Shelby's. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1844         **Dickey**, Elizabeth. Iredell County, N. C. Pension  
SEPT. 12         statement of services of her husband John  
3DD97-101         Dickey. Served under command of Gen.  
[Griffith] Rutherford and Gen. [William]  
Davidson; also under commands of Colo-  
nel Locke at battle of Ramsour's Mills.  
Attested by Margaret Anderson, John  
Cochran, and Alfred D. Kerr. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1844         **Draper**, Lyman C. Abstract of article by Wilkins  
SEPT. 16         Tannehill, *Early Times in Tennessee*,  
14DD109         based on manuscript of Gov. Isaac Shelby.  
Gives leaders, forces engaged, and losses  
in Island Flats battle and Chickamauga  
campaign. A. D. Initialed. 2 pp.
- 1844         **Floyd**, Letitia. Burk's Garden, Tazewell County, Va.  
SEPT. 30         Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lexington  
15DD23         Ky. Refers to memoir of writer's family;  
Colonel Preston's papers not carefully  
preserved; remembers letters among them  
from Gen. Andrew Lewis, Colonels Thomas  
Lewis, William Christian, William Flem-  
ing, and John Floyd; Colonel Floyd se-  
cured the fortunes of Brown, Brecken-  
ridge, Howard, and Preston families; his  
letters given to Nathaniel Hart of Ken-  
tucky; references for further informa-  
tion regarding Colonel Preston's papers,  
Gen. George Rogers Clark, and Indian  
wars; mentions several Preston and  
Floyd descendants; promises account of  
Point Pleasant from Capt. James Newell's  
papers; has furnished information to  
Kercheval. A. L. S. 3 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1844      **Patton, Samuel.** Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-  
Oct. 3      mentary pension statement. Claims addi-  
2DD17-18      tional pension for services against Tories  
                 and Indians; received no wages while in  
                 service. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1844      **Callaway, Elijah.** Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C.  
Nov. 5      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benja-  
5DD17      min Cleveland moved to North Carolina,  
                 1765; hunting expedition with Bond and  
                 Walton, 1769; chief officer in command of  
                 Scotch expedition; elk hunt with [Reu-  
                 ben] Stringer, 1772; Capt. Larkin Cleve-  
                 land wounded in 1780; the Tories, Coyle  
                 and Brown, hanged Nov. 1, 1780; Colonel  
                 Cleveland captured by Captain Riddle Apr.  
                 15, 1781; location of Cleveland plantation;  
                 Richard Callaway wounded by Tories;  
                 Cleveland's participation in Cherokee cam-  
                 paign; accounts of Col. Richard Callaway  
                 and Col. Hugh McGary. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1844      **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
Dec. 12      C. Draper, Baltimore. Communication of  
10DD48      facts gleaned from pension statement of  
                 Daniel Riley, who served under commands  
                 of Captains Bell and Breckenridge, and  
                 Col. William Russell; with latter at time  
                 of Burgoyne's surrender; discharged at  
                 Yorktown; William Campbell was not in  
                 battle of Island Flats; land owned by Jos-  
                 eph and Samuel Briggs sold to Col. Robert  
                 Campbell; comments on character of  
                 David H. Campbell of Lee County, Va.,  
                 son of Col. Arthur Campbell. A. L. S.  
                 3 pp.
- 1844      **Cleveland, Jeremiah.** Greenville, S. C. Letter to  
Dec. 30      [Lyman C. Draper]. Answers inquiries  
5DD108      about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his ex-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ploring expedition, in company with Jesse Walton and [Jesse] Bond, to western country; plundered by Cherokee; second expedition to punish them; Larkin Cleveland wounded, en route to King's Mountain; his sons; Col. Benjamin Cleveland moves to North Carolina, then to South Carolina; captured by Tories and rescued by brother Robert; hanging of Riddle, the Tory. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1845            **Franklin,** Marcus A. Macon [Ga.] Letter to Lyman  
                   JAN. 14            C. Draper. Promises to send copies of the  
 5DD15                    *Magnolia*; writer's mother raised by Col.  
                                  Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p. En-  
                                  dorsed: nothing further from Mr. Frank-  
                                  lin. L. C. D.
- 1845            **Williams,** Thomas H. Redland, Miss. Letter to Ly-  
                   JAN. 20            man C. Draper, Baltimore. Announces  
 15DD24                    death of writer's father-in-law, Silas Mc-  
                                  Bee, Revolutionary soldier; notes Polk's  
                                  majority; action on repudiation of bonds,  
                                  and general political situation in Missis-  
                                  sippi. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1845            **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
                   FEB. 3            man C. Draper, Baltimore. Information  
 10DD51                    concerning access to papers of General  
                                  Clark; reference made to the pension  
                                  statements of the Revolutionary soldiers,  
                                  and how to secure access to them. A. L. S.  
                                  2 pp.
- 1845            **Edwards,** J. L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of  
                   FEB. 17            authenticity of copies made in pension  
 3DD286                    office; attested by William Wilkins. Copy.  
                                  1 p.
- 1845            **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
                   FEB. 23            man C. Draper. Writer a son of Elijah

## King's Mountain Papers

- 5DD18                      Callaway; promises to send requested information at an early date. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845                      **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to  
MAY 12                      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Account of  
14DD55                      McCloskey's attack on Cherokee village  
near Tugaloo line, while writer lived in  
South Carolina; Samuel Newell was with  
writer's father in Powell's Valley, 1775;  
corrects Edmund Jennings' statements re-  
garding his Kentucky enterprises and adds  
facts regarding his Cumberland services;  
mentions the settlement of the George  
Rogers Clark claim under Judge Catron,  
of Nashville, Tenn., and the Chapman  
Johnson's knowledge of Cherokee treaties  
refers to article on State of Franklin.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1845                      **Callaway, Elijah.** Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C.  
JUNE 10                      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. James Ray  
5DD19                      the stepson of Hugh McGary; writer  
related to Benjamin Cutbirth, who mar-  
ried a niece of Daniel Boone; Andrew  
Lewis and William Bailey Smith mention-  
ed; party affiliations of Boones and  
Bryans. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845                      **Callaway, Elijah.** [Walnut Grove, Ashe County,  
JUNE 10                      N. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Rich-  
5DD20                      ard Callaway. Ancestry and early life;  
three brothers, Richard, William, and  
Thomas in French and Indian War; Fort  
Vause captured; Louisa Vause as captive;  
Richard Callaway goes to Kentucky with  
Boone; capture and rescue of his daugh-  
ters; Hugh McGary and Blue Licks de-  
feat; death of Richard Callaway; sketch  
of Benjamin Cutbirth; his Mississippi ex-

Wisconsin Historical Society

petition; relation to writer. A. D. S.  
25 pp.

- 1845        **Williams**, John D. White Plains, Laurens District,  
JUNE 12        S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Balti-  
14DD52        more, Md. Writer's grandfather, Col.  
James Williams, came from Virginia to  
Little River, Laurens District, S. C.;  
fought in several battles of the Revolution;  
was killed at King's Mountain, leaving five  
sons and three daughters, two of whom,  
James and Joseph, were killed by Cunning-  
ham. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845        **Callaway**, James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Ly-  
JUNE 26        man C. Draper. Writer's father prepar-  
12DD49        ing sketch of Revolutionary men and  
events; reference to Nicholas L. Williams  
for information concerning Major Win-  
ston; Col. B[enjamin] Cleveland's descent  
from Oliver Cromwell. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845        **Roebuck**, George. Spartanburg District, S. C. Sup-  
JULY 8        plementary pension statement. Copy.  
3DD5-6        2 pp.
- 1845        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
JULY 11        man C. Draper, Baltimore. Memorial  
10DD52        drawn up by Col. Arthur Campbell and  
presented to the governor of Virginia; ac-  
count of Indian skirmish near Presbyter-  
ian burying ground false; Mrs. Balfour's  
account of the Cummings fight; death of  
Henry Creswell; inscription on his tomb-  
stone; information concerning Crockett  
family; location of blockhouse, scene of  
Col. Arthur Campbell's rendezvous in cam-  
paign against the Cherokee; Colonels  
John Anderson and Walter Crockett men-



## King's Mountain Papers

tioned; former's death on Oct. 17, 1817.  
A. L. S. 5 pp.

1845        **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore. Questionnaire for  
JULY 15        James Callaway, Wilkesboro, N. C.  
12DD50        Hightower with Cleveland, Bond, and  
Walton on hunting expedition; testimony  
of John Spelts relative to hanging of Wil-  
liam Riddle; Tory named Tate hanged; mu-  
tiny of Cleveland's troops under leadership  
of Benjamin Herndon and William Rey-  
nolds; inquiry for Shadrach Franklin;  
British Captain De Peyster's sword sur-  
rendered to Maj. Jesse Franklin; Col.  
William Sheppard's services; battle of  
Ramsour's Mills; campaign against the  
Scofieldites; information concerning Col.  
Daniel Boone, Capt. Joseph, Gen. Charles,  
and Col. Joseph McDowell, Col. Joseph  
Williams, Gen. James White, Salathiel  
Martin, and Col. Richard Callaway;  
sketch of lives of Col. Hugh McGary, and  
Maj. William Bailey Smith; inquiry for  
Col. Thomas Callaway; Cleveland's de-  
scendant from Oliver Cromwell. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1845        **Williams**, Nicholas L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter  
JULY 28        to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Writer  
15DD25        knows little of services of father, Col. Jos-  
eph Williams, or uncle Winston; will con-  
sult Kimborough about battle of Shallow  
Ford on Yadkin; Col. Joseph Williams'  
statement to Judge Murphy. A. L. S.  
2 pp.

1845        **Callaway**, Dr. James. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Answer  
AUG.        to Draper's questionnaire. Hightower not  
12DD51        on hunting expedition; circumstances  
surrounding hanging of William Riddle;  
no mutiny in Cleveland's ranks; Tories

## Wisconsin Historical Society

commanded by Col. Morgan Bryan in battle near Shallow Ford; Shadrach Franklin's residence; Ferguson's sword; death of Col. William Cleveland; Col. William Sheppard's pursuit of Tories; battle at Ramsour's Mills; Daniel Boone's residence at Holman's Ford; facts about Col. Joseph Williams, Salathiel Martin, Capt. William Hardin, Col. James Callaway, Col. John Donelson, and Richard Callaway; Riddle's capture and attempted murder of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; escapes with aid of the Callaways; biographical sketch of Capt. Thomas Callaway; Sumter's surprise. A. D. 9 pp.

[1845  
AUG.]  
16DD62

Snodgrass, William. [Sullivan County, Tenn.] Letter to Gov. David Campbell. James Shelby and William Cocke led force from Eaton's Fort to attack Indians at Island Flats; Alex Moore's fight with Indian; N. Logan wounded; Col. Arthur Campbell commanded Washington County troops on Christian's campaign; torchlight pursuit of Indians with stolen property; Indian defeat at Middle Fork of Holston; Col. Evan Shelby's campaign included companies under Aaron Lewis, James Montgomery, Gilbert Christian; \_\_\_ Vincent, \_\_\_ Bean, and \_\_\_ Russell under Colonel Robertson marched to mouth of Chickamauga, burned many towns, one Dragging Canoe's; Capt. Abraham De Peyster surrendered sword to Col. William Campbell, not to Col. Isaac Shelby, at King's Mountain; troops sent home when out of reach of Tarleton's light horse; suspected Tory Cummings taken before Colonel Dysart but dismissed. A. L. S. 4 pp. Copy of

## King's Mountain Papers

portion in 3DD244. Endorsed: The above is in reply to a list of inquiries I enclosed Gov. Campbell to send his old friend Col. Wm. Snodgrass, of Sullivan Co., Tenn., now in his 86th year. Gov. C[ampbell] enclosed this reply to me. Sept. 5th, 1845. L. C. D.

1845            **Sevier, James.** Jonesboro [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 6            C. Draper, Baltimore. Battle of Boyd's  
11DD172            Creek, fought on Dec. 13, 1780; places of  
                      encampment during march which preceded  
                      it. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845            **Moor, Jane.** Mason County, N. C. Pension state-  
SEPT. 16            ment of services of her husband John  
2DD319-324        Moor. Entered service, 1779; stationed  
                      at Four Hole Bridge [S. C.]; participated  
                      in battles at Ramsour's Mills and King's  
                      Mountain; served under command of Gen.  
                      [Thomas] Sumter; Colonel Barbour and  
                      Colonel Neal mentioned. Attested by  
                      Abraham Forney, Joseph Jamison, Elisha  
                      King, and David Patton. Copy. 5 pp.

1845            **Campbell, Gov. David.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
OCT. 20            man C. Draper, Lexington, Ky. Identity  
10DD53            of Capt. William Buchanan; genealogical  
                      data of the Madison family; reference to  
                      Gen. Jacqueline B. Harvie and Mrs. Rives  
                      for information about papers of Dr.  
                      Thomas Walker; encloses comments made  
                      by Colonel Snodgrass; David H. Camp-  
                      bell's account of his father Col. Arthur  
                      Campbell's captivity. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845            **Patton, Samuel.** Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-  
Nov. 5            mentary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.  
2DD26-27

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1845        **Sevier**, George W. Overton County, Tenn. Letter to  
Nov. 30        [Lyman C. Draper]. Fails to secure in-  
11DD173        formation concerning Tipton family or  
Ensign Sparks; incident of writer's father  
and Adam Sherrill at Boyd's Creek battle;  
death of his brother, Maj. John Sevier,  
Apr. 24, 1845. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
DEC. 3        man C. Draper, Baltimore. Biographical  
10DD54        sketch of Col. John Steel; wounded at  
battle of Germantown. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1845        **[Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va.] Summary  
DEC. 3]        of declaration made for pension state-  
10DD55        ment. Capt. Charles Bickley's services  
under command of Capt. William Russell,  
Lieut. William Bowen, and Ensign James  
Knox; information relative to Indian  
rendezvous brought to fort at Rye Cove by  
Capt. Daniel Smith; latter joined forces  
with Captain Montgomery; Samuel Cowan  
killed; services of Colonel Christian, Maj.  
Evan Shelby, and Colonel McClanahan;  
boundary between state of Virginia and  
Cherokee Indians marked off by Col. Wil-  
liam Campbell; account of battle of Long  
Island Flats; right wing commanded by  
Lieut. Robert Davis; early life of Col.  
Arthur Campbell; genealogical data on  
Campbell family; comments on Col. Wil-  
liam Edmondson, Col. John Snoddy, Col.  
Daniel Trigg, Col. Joseph Cloyd, Col. John  
Steel, and Capt. George Adams. A. D.  
4 pp.
- 1845        **Campbell**, [Gov.] David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to  
DEC. 5        Lyman C. Draper. Comments on Col. Ar-  
9DD26        thur Campbell's Cherokee campaign of  
1780-81; reference to his official account;

## King's Mountain Papers

celerity of his movements upon Indian towns. Copy. 1 p.

1845        **Sevier, A. M.** Jonesboro [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 10        C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Informs him of  
11DD174        death of his father, Maj. John Sevier.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1845        **Darcy, Joel.** Decatur County, Ga. Pension state-  
DEC. 11        ment. Born in North Carolina, 1764;  
3DD79-87        entered service in 1778, under command  
of Col. John Twiggs, Capt. William Young,  
and Capt. David Imanuel; attack by Tory  
Captain Muller at Butler's Plantation; de-  
feat of Tory Colonel McGirt at Lawson's  
Plantation by Col. [John] Twiggs; under  
command of Capt. Abner Beckham and  
Col. Elijah Clarke in fight with Major  
[James] Dunlap; served under Gen.  
[Thomas] Sumter and Col. [William]  
Candler in battle at Blackstocks. Copy.  
9 pp.

1845        **Callaway, James.** Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Ly-  
DEC. 30        man C. Draper, Baltimore. Information  
12DD53        concerning sketch prepared by writer's  
father; promise to forward it upon revis-  
ion. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1845]        **Callaway, James.** [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Sketch taken  
in a conversation with Alexander Gil-  
breath and his wife. Gilbreath born Nov.  
15, 1755, in Bute County, N. C.; arrived  
at Ramsour's Mills after battle; served  
under commands of Capt. Richard Allen,  
Capt. William Lenoir, Capt. William Rid-  
dle, and Colonel Cleveland; great frost of  
May 5, 1774; Mrs. Gilbreath born Mar.  
11, 1762; daughter of Stephen Lowther.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.



Wisconsin Historical Society

- [1845]      **Draper**, Lyman C. Questionnaire for James Callaway and his replies. List of names not certainly understood; Zachariah Wells, who shot Richard Callaway at Old Fields; Capt. David Witherspoon; Captain Patrick, who resided where Jefferson now is; Berry Toney, a relative of Richard Callaway; the Tories, Joseph and Timothy Perkins; facts about John Sherly, Samuel McQueen, Benjamin Greer, Rev. Andrew Baker, and Mrs. Riddle. A. D. 2 pp.  
12DD52
- 1846      **Edmondson**, Andrew. Washington County, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Biographical sketch of his father, Col. William Edmondson; born in Maryland, 1734; Irish descent; removed to Washington County, Va.; services in French and Indian Wars rewarded with land tract; with Col. Evan Shelby in 1779; his personal appearance. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JAN. 13  
10DD56
- 1846      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Criticism of Gen. Joseph Graham's account of the battle of King's Mountain; failure to obtain Col. Arthur Campbell's account of the battle of Bushy Run; comments on feud between Col. Arthur Campbell and Col. John Floyd; Gen. William Campbell buried at Aspenvale; summary of Dr. Baker's sketch of Col. Robert Campbell's life; Capt. William Buchanan's services in battle of Long Island Flats; other commanders in the battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
JAN. 16  
10DD58
- 1846      **Campbell**, David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Additional information concerning Col. William Edmondson; recommended for captain in 1777; for

## King's Mountain Papers

major in 1780; for lieutenant colonel in 1781; reorganization of militia leads to his resignation; his character. A. D. S. 1 p.

1846      **Callaway**, James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Sketch prepared by writer's father, sent without revision; apology for notes added; source of facts given in sketch; family genealogy; relation to Cutbirth family; relations with family of Daniel Boone; Sarah [Frances] Callaway's marriage to Samuel Henderson; spelling of word Callaway. A. L. S. 6 pp.

FEB. 21  
12DD54

1846      **Hardin**, John J. Jacksonville, Ill. Article entitled: "Two Leaves of Revolutionary History, Taken Down from conversations with Gov. Isaac Shelby." Gen. M. D. Hardin left notes of conversations with Gov. Isaac Shelby describing battles of Musgrove's Mill and King's Mountain; letter from Shelby states that William Campbell was colonel before King's Mountain; was given supreme command there because of good sense, strict discipline, and warm devotion to the cause. Excerpt from *American Review*, December, 1848. 7 pp.

MAR. 6  
17DD20

1846      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Information concerning Col. John Anderson obtained from his son, Col. Isaac C. Anderson; correction of Colonel Hopkins' statement relative to Col. John Campbell's writings; criticism of notice of Col. Arthur and Gen. William Campbell in Howe's *Virginia Historical Collections*; Col. John Campbell's early emigration and settlement in

MAR. 23  
10DD59

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Holston country; boundaries of Washington County; incident of Mrs. Campbell's defense of her children against Indians. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846            **Franklin,** Shadrach. Surry County, N. C. Group of  
APR. 1            letters to Lyman C. Draper. Incidents of  
5DD16            Col. Benjamin Cleveland; born in Orange  
County, Va., 1738; hunting expedition;  
names of participants; plundered by Indians;  
Cleveland's visit to Indians to regain his horses;  
incident of Cleveland's ruse to drive an old Dutchman from his hunting grounds;  
battle of King's Mountain, where Captain De Peyster surrendered his sword to Capt. Jesse Franklin; Capt. Larkin Cleveland wounded;  
incidents of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's bravery. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846            **Christian,** George. Overton County, Tenn. Letter to  
APR. 4            Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Logan wounded at Island battle not related to General Logan of Kentucky;  
15DD26            Carmack says Price and Richardson were wounded at this battle;  
Alex Moore's fight with Indian and action of Young;  
seldom more than half dozen Cherokee killed in action;  
James Robertson and Anthony Bledsoe leaders in Indian wars;  
Colonels G. W. Sevier and Reagan ascribe poor character to Big Jonathan Tipton;  
Robertsons and Sevier's descendants of Col. Charles Robertson;  
Capt. John Blair of Martin's campaign not Colonel Blair of Hightower campaign;  
Captain Henley possibly on Hightower campaign;  
Majors George Conway and Leroy Taylor with writer at Ishe's Station, 1793;  
Col. Daniel Kennedy

## King's Mountain Papers

on Martin's campaign; reference to descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846      **Beard**, William. Lincoln County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1760; entered service from Ninety-Six, S. C., under command of Capt. John Irwin; commanded by Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [Thomas] Brandon, and Maj. [John] Purvis in battle with Tories in Florida; in encounter with Cunningham; aided in defeat of Tarleton at Blackstocks; participated in battle of Ninety-Six. Copy. 5 pp.

1846      **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Information concerning Col. Thomas Bullitt and Colonel Tatum; writer engaged in publishing a work on Virginia history; reference to Gilmer's *Sketches and Essays*; the Bland papers, and Dr. Samuel Campbell's account of Point Pleasant campaign. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846      **Anderson**, Isaac C. Blockhouse, Va. Letter to Gov. David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Gives commissions received by Col. John Anderson from Virginia, North Carolina, State of Franklin, and Territory South of Ohio; John Anderson first came to region with James McNair, Col. Gilbert Christian, and John Sawyers; turned back at Big Creek because of Indians. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1846      **C[ampbell]**, Gov. D[avid]. Note to [Lyman C. Draper]. Forwards letter from Isaac C. Anderson; John Anderson a magistrate of Washington County; blockhouse lay

Wisconsin Historical Society

between North Carolina and Virginia lines run by Walker and Henderson. A. L. initialed. 1 p.

1846           **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Encloses facts concerning Col. John Anderson; Indian incursion of 1789 in which Newland family was captured; Cherokee capture family of Peter Livingston; their chief, Benje, killed by Vincent Hobbs. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846           **Callaway**, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Information concerning residences of members of Cutbirth family; Tory abuse of writer's grandparents; attempts of two boys, Daniel Cutbirth and one Walters, to rescue Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland and put Riddle to rout, frustrated; writer corrects father's statement relative to Callaway girls' captivity; genealogy of Henderson family; reference to Mrs. William Dickson for information concerning McDowell family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846           **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Copy of part of document giving list of officers killed and hanging of Tories after King's Mountain; three documents should be published in account of battle: dispatch signed by Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland; Col. William Campbell's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell; and Col. Isaac Shelby's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1846      **Laval, W.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to G. W. Jones  
MAY 19      in reply to request for information relative  
3DD52-53      to William Beard. Recommends that his  
                 application be favorably regarded. Copy.  
                 2 pp.
- 1846      **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
JULY 20      man C. Draper, Baltimore. Promises to  
10DD62      send Colonel Shelby's account of battle of  
                 King's Mountain; information obtained  
                 from Mr. Latham regarding date of first  
                 improvements in Holston Valley; names  
                 of families purchasing lands in surveys  
                 made by Col. James Patton, Col. John  
                 Buchanan, Dr. Thomas Walker, and Ed-  
                 mond Pendleton; Jacob Young's state-  
                 ment; death of Col. John Anderson in  
                 1817; writer's nephew, Gen. W. B. Camp-  
                 bell, now with General Taylor in Mexican  
                 War. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1846      **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Ly-  
AUG. 3      man C. Draper. Reference to the West-  
10DD63      over Manuscripts of Col. William Byrd;  
                 suggests communication with William B.  
                 Harrison for additional information; let-  
                 ter by Col. A. Lewis, relative to Point  
                 Pleasant affair enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1846      **Callaway,** Elijah, per James Callaway. Walnut  
OCT. 18      Grove, Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
12DD58      C. Draper, Baltimore. Advises him of  
                 probability of error in narrative which  
                 writer has prepared; willing to be cor-  
                 rected. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1846      **Bynum,** John Gray. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
OCT. 23      Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Writer  
15DD28      married granddaughter of Gen. Charles  
                 McDowell; will endeavor to collect infor-

Wisconsin Historical Society

mation regarding his services in Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Referred to *Southern and Western Literary Messenger and Review* for biographical sketch of Maj. William Cunningham; facts concerning Col. William Tatum; commends Draper for his success in collecting materials for history. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Nov. 12  
10DD64

1846        **D[raper]**, Lyman C.] Obituary of Col. William Martin. Died near Dixon's Spring, Smith County, Tenn on Nov. 4, 1846; born in Orange County, Va., 1765; parentage; slight educational advantages; incident of his meeting with Patrick Henry; under command of Gen. William Campbell in Cherokee campaign of 1780; placed in command of rangers to protect border settlements; his services in state legislature; his temperament and character. A. D. S. 7 pp.

DEC. 2 & 3  
10DD65

[1846]      **[Callaway, James.]** Answer to questionnaire. Removal of John Baker and James Ward, associates of Benjamin Cutbirth, to Kentucky; Salathiel Martin's great stature; activities of Daniel Boone; residences of Daniel and Benjamin Cutbirth; Capt. William Callaway's military services; James Callaway given agency in lead mines district. A. D. 2 pp.

12DD57

1847        **Reid**, David S. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Has asked Col. Thomas Lenoir for General Lenoir's account of King's Mountain, if such a work exists. A. L. S. 1 p.

JAN. 20  
15DD29

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1847      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of Col. William Tatum at celebration in Richmond; William Russell appointed lieutenant colonel of militia in 1776; served with Arthur Campbell as a member of convention from Fincastle County; biographical sketches of Col. Arthur Campbell and Rev. Charles Cummings. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
JAN. 25  
10DD66
- 1847      **Campbell**, William W. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encourages his efforts in historical writings; writer plans to publish revised edition of his *Annals of Tryon County*. A. L. S. 1 p.  
FEB. 1  
10DD67
- 1847      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Facts concerning Col. Arthur Campbell's captivity; Reese Bowen in command of company at the battle of King's Mountain; William B. Campbell expected home from Mexican War. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
MAR. 12  
10DD69
- 1847      **Campbell**, David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Account of Gen. William Russell furnished by his granddaughter; General Russell was born in Virginia; educated at William and Mary College; married Tabitha Adams and the widow of General Campbell; fought against Shawnee at Point Pleasant; was in battle of Long Island; officer of Continental army during Revolution; captured at Charleston and sent to West Indies; journal of trip among Indians of Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee, 1765, lost; man of splendid appearance and manners. Left many descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
APR. 8  
16DD58

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1847        Williams, N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 17        man C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Will try to  
15DD29a        secure General Lenoir's newspaper ac-  
count of King's Mountain from General  
Patterson, and writer's father's account  
from Paul Cameron, who has Judge Mur-  
phy's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1847        Patterson, S. F. Palmyra. Letter to N. L. Williams.  
MAY 20        Relates to account of King's Mountain bat-  
4DD7        tle contained in Gen. [William] Lenoir's  
papers; reference to Raleigh *Register*  
files between 1815 and 1818 for good ac-  
count of battle; Gen. William Lenoir's  
services; letter answers inquiry made in  
interests of Draper's collection of material  
for his book. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1847        Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
MAY 24        C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Encloses papers  
10DD70        of Col. William Edmondson with com-  
ments on their value. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1847        Williams, N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 24        man C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Forwards  
15DD30        letter from General Patterson; will try  
to secure General Lenoir's account of  
King's Mountain, and biographical sketch  
of him. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1847        Williams, N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
JUNE 28        man C. Draper, Baltimore, O. States that  
14DD39        sketch of Gen. William Lenoir has been  
forwarded, and that writer's grandfather's  
contribution toward a history of North  
Carolina will be forwarded. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1847        Putnam, A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 4        C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Offers daguer-  
15DD31        reotype from portrait of General Sevier  
owned by writer in exchange for history

## King's Mountain Papers

in which it is to be published. A. L. S.  
1 p.

1847      **Poindexter**, John F. Germantown, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 30      [N. L. Williams]. Information concern-  
6DD81      ing place of residence and time of death of  
Col. Joseph Winston; Winston's will  
dated April 14, 1814; probably died 1815.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1847      **Williams**, N. L. Panther Creek [N. C.] Letter to  
SEPT. 3      [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concern-  
6DD79      ing Col. Joseph Winston; letter from  
Gen. John F. Poindexter cited in proof of  
date of death; lived near Germantown,  
Stokes County, N. C.; his three sons.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1847      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Ly-  
SEPT. 6      man C. Draper]. Col. David Robinson of  
4DD28      Augusta County, an Irishman who was a  
teacher and associate of writer's father;  
Capt. Nathan Reid served as officer in Rev-  
olution; genealogical data concerning Col.  
James Patton and Col. John Buchanan;  
Col. Isaac Wood served in Revolution;  
Col. Isaac Shelby's letter on battle of  
King's Mountain said to be in possession  
of Gen. Alexander Smyth or Gen. Francis  
Preston; Col. William Snodgrass and  
Maj. James Sevier mentioned. A. L. S.  
3 pp.

1847      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Ly-  
DEC. 10      man C. Draper]. Col. James Wood and  
10DD72      Dr. [Thomas] Walker explore Holston  
country in 1748; Col. Arthur Campbell  
acts as former's agent in selling lands;  
death of Col. David Robinson in 1807;  
part of his lands inherited by Preston



## Wisconsin Historical Society

family; biographical sketch of Col. James Dysart, one of the "Long Hunters"; place of Gen. William Russell's death. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848        **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Will send him a copy of writer's *History of Virginia*.  
JAN. 10  
10DD73        A. L. S. 1 p.

1848        **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Copy of writer's new history sent; comments concerning change of title for Draper's book; suggestions concerning publication.  
JAN. 25  
10DD74        A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Wallens, Trading, Martins, and Indian Creeks; Gov. James Wood mentioned; names of those for whom early surveys were made; Col. James Dysart and General Russell comment on Howison's *History of Virginia*. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848        **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Introduction to Mr. Barnard; reference to Force's *Historical Tracts*, Vol. II; typographical corrections; information concerning Capt. Abraham Wood; efforts to recover the Spotswood manuscripts; genealogy of Spotswood family; reference to Col. Byrd; his probable descent from Dr. William Byrd who admitted Shakespeare's will to probate. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1848        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of old trace passing through Powell's Valley; Colonel  
SEPT. 27  
10DD71

## King's Mountain Papers

Sharp's residence; information concerning Woods River; death of Col. David Robinson at residence of Maj. Alexander Montgomery; river and valley named for Stephen Holston; facts relative to Powell family; biographical sketch of Rev. Charles Cummings. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1848        **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Thanks him for favorable review of his book; information concerning Col. Alexander Dandridge; referred to Col. William Spotswood Fontaine for additional data. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
MAR. 10  
10DD75
- 1849        **Edwards**, James L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of authenticity of copies made in office of the Commissioner of Pensions. Attested by W. L. Marcy, Secretary of War. D. S. 1 p.  
FEB. 1  
2DD68
- 1849        **Edwards**, J. L. Pension Office [Washington, D. C.] Letter to Hon. Andrew Stewart, of House of Representatives, relevant to declaration for pension made by Jacob Crabtree, Lee County, Va. L. S. 1 p.  
FEB. 5  
2DD67
- 1849        **Stewart**, A[ndrew]. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers request for information of John Hardin; refers him to John K. Duncan, Springhill Furnace, Pa. A. L. S. 1 p.  
FEB. 5  
2DD66
- 1849        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Unable to obtain information from James P. Carrell relative to Ambrose Powell or Stephen Holston; reference to Capt. William Beattie for information concerning Colonel Dysart; Colonel Robinson mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
APR. 28  
10DD77

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1849      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information gleaned from Holmes' *American Annals*, to substantiate belief that Ambrose Powell and Stephen Holston served as guides; Colonel Bouquet's expedition against Indians; battle at Bushy Run in 1763; facts relating to Arthur Campbell's captivity. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- APR. 28  
10DD78
- 1849      **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Dr. Caruther's novel, featuring Ann Catherine Spotswood; reference to writer's great-grandfather, Bernard Moore; reference to the horseshoe insignia of Spotswood's expedition; the Walkers of Albemarle; death of the historian, Beverly; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- JUNE 15  
10DD79
- 1849      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. Location of Davis's, the old residence of Stephen Holston; Maj. James Robertson mentioned; information concerning Col. Charles Cox, an Indian fighter; Blevins family of desperadoes; Thomas and Elisha Wallen engaged in land controversies; Capt. William Crabtree of Col. William Campbell's regiment in battle of King's Mountain; Joseph Drake killed by Indians in 1778; Col. Samuel Newell confused with Col. James Newell of Wythe; location of Woods and Holston rivers; additional topographical data. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- JUNE 19  
10DD80
- 1849      **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. Withdraws former request for aid concerning manuscripts. A. L. S. 1 p.
- JUNE 29  
10DD81

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1849      **Bain, John.** Lancaster County [Pa.] Pension state-  
AUG. 15      ment. Entered service under command of  
3DD93-94      Capt. [Ben] Sharp and Captain Davis;  
engaged in battles at Germantown, Paoli,  
and Brandywine; with Col. William  
Sheppard in campaign against the Chero-  
kee. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1849      **Campbell, Gov. David.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to  
DEC. 3      [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to assist  
10DD82      him in securing aid of Gen. Charles Mer-  
cer; character of latter; Russell Bean and  
incident. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1849      **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm, near Abingdon,  
DEC. 6      Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Resi-  
10DD83      dence of Gen. Charles Fenton Mercer; in-  
formation concerning Joseph Drake and  
family; his association with Col. John  
Floyd; Colonels Samuel and James New-  
ell; former's participation in battle at  
King's Mountain; Maj. Joseph Davis ap-  
pealed to for facts concerning Stephen  
Holston; Thomas and Elisha Wallen of  
Powell's Valley and their land claims.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1850      **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to [Ly-  
JAN. 31      man C. Draper]. Comments on Dr. Foote's  
10DD84      *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Bio-*  
*graphical*; Holstons of Wythe County no  
relation to Stephen Holston; character  
sketch of General Mercer; information  
concerning Col. Samuel Newell. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1850      **Carson, S. B.** York District, S. C. Pension state-  
APR. 12      ment of Revolutionary service of his  
2DD283-285      father, William Carson. Served as fifer  
under Capt. Walter Carson, Colonel Brat-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ton, Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; later volunteered in Capt. John Hood's company; with Capt. [Robert] Cunningham in attack at King's Mountain; participated in skirmishes at the Big Glades [Ga.], Huck's defeat, and at Friday's Fort [S. C.]; died at residence of B. S. Carson Dec. 5, 1849. Copy. 3 pp.

- 1850        **Evans, Nathan**, House of Representatives, 30th  
JUNE 14       Congress, 1st Session, Report No. 396,  
17DD19       from Committee on Revolutionary Pen-  
              sions. Petition of Valentine Sevier for  
              himself and Charles Sevier for compensa-  
              tion for Revolutionary service of Robert  
              Sevier killed at King's Mountain; such  
              compensation does not come within the  
              usual policy of government; petition laid  
              on the table. Printed document. 1 p.
- 1850        **Campbell, Gov. David**. Montcalm, near Abingdon  
AUG. 26       [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Re-  
10DD85       quests a copy of call to Rev. Charles Cum-  
              mings and signatures. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1851        **Campbell, Gov. David**. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 22       C. Draper. Location of Woods Gap; ref-  
10DD86       erence to Davidson's *History of the Pres-  
              byterian Church in Kentucky*; death of  
              Col. William Tatum in 1819. A. L. S.  
              2 pp.
- 1851        **Beard, James H.** Lumpkin County, Ga. Declaration  
JAN. 25       in order to obtain increase of pension for  
3DD50       Revolutionary services of his father, Wil-  
              liam Beard. Copy. 1 p.
- 1851        **Campbell, Charles**. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Ly-  
FEB. 21       man C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Infor-  
10DD87       mation concerning family of Colonel  
              Spotswood; comments on progress of



## King's Mountain Papers

Draper's book; writer desires to publish new edition of his work; promise to send letter of General Lewis and pamphlet published by Rev. [Philip] Slaughter; Spotswood born in Africa; died at Annapolis, Md.; requests information about Byrd library. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1851      **Senior Member.** Abingdon Library Club, Virginia.  
MAY]      Extract from letter to editors of Abingdon  
17DD22      *Virginian*. British account of Col. Patrick Ferguson and the consequences of the battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson's rifle corps at Brandywine; chance to shoot Washington not used; in command of militia in South Carolina; surrounded by force from western Virginia, North and South Carolina; surrender of his troops after his death; Cornwallis forced to retreat into South Carolina. Newspaper clipping from *Tri-Weekly Courier*, Oct. 4, 1855; reprint from *Washington National Intelligencer*, May, 1851. 5 pp.

1851      **Putnam, A. W.** Sketch of life of Gen. John Sevier,  
SEPT. 4      written for McGinty, editor of the *True*  
11DD175      *Whig*, Nashville. Descended from French family of Xavier; born in Virginia, 1740; marriage to Miss Hopkins; emigration to Holston River; incident of Catherine Sherrill's escape from Indians and her subsequent marriage to Gen. John Sevier; given captaincy by Lord Dunmore, 1773; with James Robertson and Valentine Sevier in battle of Point Pleasant; formation of Watauga government; association of Sevier and Colonel Christian in Indian campaigns; former made lieutenant colonel in 1777; participated in battle of

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Boyd's Creek, 1779; aided Col. Arthur Campbell, and Col. Isaac Shelby in quelling Cherokee; his services at King's Mountain; attempt of Tory, Dykes, to kill Sevier foiled; battle of Musgrove's Mill; Sevier's humane treatment of Indians; renders aid to General Greene; details of his association with State of Franklin; negotiated many Indian treaties; his public services; brigadier general of territory south of Ohio; commendatory remarks. A. D. S. 13 pp.

1852        **Roberts**, George. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Enlisted in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company; mustered into service at Coxe's Mills, N. C. under command of Colonel Hargraves; in battle at Hanging Rock; Casander Carpenter killed while driving declarant's team in army service; also served under Col. [James] Miller and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Died in Buncombe Co. N. C. Jan. 1st, 1864.  
JAN. 1  
2DD269-271

1852        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Illness of family has prevented earlier communication; acknowledges receipt of Mayer's discourse; reference to Louis Kossuth's appearance in America. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
FEB. 1  
10DD88

1852        **D[raper]**, Lyman C. Leverington, Pa. Questionnaire for Elijah Callaway, Ashe County, N. C. Requests information concerning John Wilcoxon, who married Daniel Boone's sister, Col. Samuel Bryan, Col. Daniel Boone's residence, facts concerning Meat Camp Creek, John Baker, James Ward, and Benjamin Cutbirth; Indians  
FEB. 7  
12DD59

## King's Mountain Papers

who robbed Boone and Cutbirth; Boone's three companions, Joseph Holden, James Mooney and William Cool. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852      **Callaway, James.** Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to  
FEB. 19      [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of writer's  
12DD60      father, Elijah Callaway, on March 3, 1847;  
born Nov. 12, 1769; eulogy on his life;  
St. Andrews' Church built on site of Col.  
Daniel Boone's residence; location of  
Hunting and Dutchman's creeks; Mrs.  
Gilbreath's testimony concerning Daniel  
Boone; Mrs. Susannah Dula's information;  
emigration of Benjamin Cutbirth  
from Pennsylvania and his final settlement  
on Roane's Creek; sketch of his life; Daniel  
Cutbirth's education; reference to Benjamin  
Chambers for portrait of Daniel  
Boone. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1852      **Swain, [Gov.]** D. L. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 20      [N. L. Williams]. Relative to information  
6DD73      concerning the expedition of 1776 against  
Cherokee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852      **Gilmer, George R.** Lexington [Ga.] Letter to Ly-  
FEB. 24      man C. Draper. Gives interrelations of  
15DD32      Meriwether Lewis, Gilmer, Taliferro, and  
Barnett families; removal of Meriwether  
Lewis's mother to Georgia and return to  
Virginia; promises to send sketch of Meri-  
wether Lewis; incidents connected with  
his death and his servant Purdy; brief  
account of intermarriages of Lewis, Walk-  
er, Rives, Grattan, Minor, and Wirt fami-  
lies; refers to Kennedy's *Life of William  
Wirt*; will forward his sketches of Meri-  
wether Lewis, Gilmer, Grattan, and Stro-  
ther families when printed. A. L. S. 7 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1852      **Low, James.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to [Lyman  
MAR. 2      C. Draper]. Information relating to Col.  
5DDd      [Benjamin] Cleveland; recommends correspondence with Osborne Cleveland and Baylis Hix, Rockwell, S. C.; referred to court records of Pendleton District, which was divided in 1828 into Anderson and Pickens districts; records previous to 1828 kept at Anderson Court House; later records at Pickens Court House. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852      **Pinson, Joel.** Pontotoc [Miss.] Letter to Lyman C.  
MAR. 4      Draper. Marriage of daughter of Capt.  
15DD33      Jesse Franklin, to whom British officer surrendered sword after Ferguson's death at King's Mountain; death of James J. Wilson; mention of Capt. A. J. Edmondson, Captain Oran, Colonel Fontaine, Capt. John H. Miller, Judge Thorpe, General Bell; opening of Baptist and Presbyterian female colleges; deplores delay in appearance of work on King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1852      **Williams, Nicholas L.** Panther Creek [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Biographical  
MAR. 8      data and Revolutionary services of writer's father, Col. Joseph Williams. A. L. S.  
6DD72      2 pp.
- 1852      **Littun, John B.** Pendleton, S. C. Letter to [Lyman  
MAR. 12      C. Draper]. No knowledge of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; reference to W. L. Keith and Elijah Webb for information. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Wrote to Clerk of Court of Anderson C. H., S. C. May 14-'59 to refer to old Pendleton records for date of Colonel Cleveland's death. L. C. D.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1852      **Hammond**, Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C.  
MAR. 19      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to  
5DD24      time of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's death,  
as shown by court records; will admitted  
to probate Oct. 21, 1806. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852      **Hammond**, Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C.  
APR. 9      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benja-  
5DD25      min Cleveland's will dated Sept. 10, 1806;  
Gen. Robert Anderson's will dated Jan. 25,  
1810 and admitted to probate Jan. 9, 1813;  
James Harrison of Andersonville [S. C.]  
referred to for further information.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1852      **Swain**, D. L. Chapel Hill [N. C.] Letter to N. L.  
APR. 21      Williams. Encloses communication for  
6DD74      Lyman C. Draper. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852      **Swain**, D. L. Chapel Hill [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
APR. 21      C. Draper. States that account of the  
6DD76a      Cherokee expedition of 1776 was taken  
from a letter by Lewis Williams to Joseph  
Murphy in 1825; excerpt from letter;  
manuscripts in Historical Society of North  
Carolina relative to Col. [Joseph] Wil-  
liams. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1852      **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum of death of Joel  
APR.      Pinson, April, 1852. A. N. 1 p.  
15DD33a
- 1852      **Williams**, Nicholas L. Panther Creek [N. C.] Let-  
MAY 3      ter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses man-  
6DD75      uscript relative to Cherokee expedition of  
1776 obtained from Gov. D. L. Swain.  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1852      **[Swain**, Gov. D. L. Chapel Hill, N. C.] Account of  
MAY 3]      expedition in 1776 against Overhill Chero-  
6DD76      kee. Ordered by governor of North Caro-



Wisconsin Historical Society

lina; Virginia and South Carolina participated; Capt. Anthony Hampton's family had been murdered; officers of the invading forces; route, and difficulties of march; Ellis Hardin messenger from Indians; Colonel Christian refused to treat; towns deserted; murder of half-breed McCormick; chastisement of Dragging Canoe; treaty with friendly tribesmen; homeward march; beneficial results. A. D. 11 pp.

- 1852      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 5      C. Draper. Sketch of writer's life; born  
10DD89      at Royal Oak, Va. Aug. 7, 1779; parent-  
age; liberal education impossible; studied  
under tutelage of Turner Lane, William  
Graham, and Henry Armstrong; entered  
clerk's office; married daughter of Col.  
David Campbell, of Campbell's Station;  
instrumental in establishing first grammar  
school at Abingdon; Jonathan Smith en-  
gaged as teacher; served as major during  
War of 1812; became governor in 1837;  
other public services. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1852      **Putnam**, A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 23      C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Writer will  
15DD34      give Draper access to all his material and  
aid in obtaining access to other Sevier and  
Robertson papers on condition that Draper  
shall issue a life of Sevier by 1854 and a life  
of Robertson by 1856; if these conditions  
are not met Draper's material to be turned  
over to writer for use in producing these  
works. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1852      **Callaway**, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
Nov. 18      man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Corrects  
12DD61      error in previous fixing of Colonel Boone's

## King's Mountain Papers

residence; reference to Colonel Har-  
graves for additional information; fam-  
ily names of Mrs. Gilbreath and Mrs. Dula,  
writer's grandparents; Chapman's copy  
of Hardin's portrait of Daniel Boone.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853      Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
APR. 7      man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Illness of  
12DD62      Mrs. Dula prevents her giving informa-  
tion; writer's family affiliated with Bap-  
tist church; great-grandfather John Wil-  
coxon resided in Yadkin Valley; Col.  
Daniel Boone's three successive North  
Carolina residences. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1853      [Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C.] Manuscript  
APR. 7]      map of Wilkes County, showing location of  
12DD63      Col. Daniel Boone's residences. A. D. 1 p.

1853      Allen, T. M. Boone County, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 18      Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's aunt,  
14DD54      daughter of Thomas Allen, married Rob-  
ert, son of Gen. William Russell; in 1792  
the younger Russells removed to large  
tract of land in Fayette County, Ky., part  
of military grant; services of Gen. Wil-  
liam in Braddock's campaign, and in the  
Revolution; murder of son Henry by Ind-  
ians when on way to Kentucky with  
Boone; death of General Russell at  
Thomas Allen's, Shenandoah County, Va.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1853      Gilmer, George R. Lexington, Ga. Letter to Lyman  
JUNE 1      C. Draper. Account of Col. Elijah Clarke,  
15DD35      in command at King's Mountain and Ket-  
tle Creek; his attempt to establish inde-  
pendent republic in Georgia described in

## Wisconsin Historical Society

*American State Papers*; some of his descendants named. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1853      Gilmer, George R. Lexington [Ga.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dr. Thomas Walker's marriage to Mrs. Symmes, daughter of Mildred Thornton and Nicholas Meriwether, a relative of George Washington and of the Gilmers; gives extract from will of Thomas Meriwether naming Joshua Fry, Peter Jefferson, Dr. Thomas Walker, and John Thornton as executors. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
JUNE 1  
15DD36
- 1853      Sevier, A. R. Russellville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Names some descendants of Gen. John Sevier who saved lives of Tories after battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
JULY 1  
14DD20
- 1853      Campbell, W. B. Carthage, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Urges publication of material on Tennessee history; criticizes Ramsey's *History of Tennessee*; Moses Fisk probably wrote account of early Tennessee published by Historical Society; mentions Campbells and Andersons, descendants of Col. Alexander Outlaw; refers to geological reports of Tennessee, and to error regarding the services of Gen. William Russell, of Washington's army. A. L. S. 5 pp.  
JULY 11  
14DD119
- 1853      Sevier, John. Locust Shade, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. References for information regarding Col. George W. Sevier and Sevier family, Moses Fisk, and George Christian. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JULY 14  
14DD17
- 1853      Campbell, Gen. John. Hall's Bottom near Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. John S. Preston. In  
AUG. 5

## King's Mountain Papers

- 8DD61                      answer to request for papers relating to history of [Col. William Campbell]; memoir of expedition to King's Mountain published in *Abingdon Virginian*; General Smyth's speech in Congress, 1829; part played by Campbell in battle of Guilford; publication in *National Intelligencer*. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1853                      **Campbell, John.** Abingdon, Va. Note attached to  
AUG. 8                      Gov. David Campbell's account of King's  
8DD10,11                      Mountain battle, establishing its authenticity. Copy. 1 p.
- 1853                      **Barr, George R.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to Maj.  
AUG. 11                      [John] Campbell. Encloses clipping concerning relative significance of battle of King's Mountain and Guilford; requested to correct Colonel Benton's error. Copy. 1 p.
- 8DD62
- 1853                      **Christian, George.** Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to  
AUG. 15                      Lyman C. Draper. Murder of John Robert's family; families collected in King's Fort on Reedy Creek; descendants of John Bean, Col. Charles Robertson, Colonel Looney; deaths of Cornelius Carmack and Moses Fisk. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 15DD37
- 1853                      **Christian, George.** Overton County [Tenn.] Letter  
AUG. 25                      to Lyman C. Draper. Murder of John Roberts' family and retreat of neighbors under John Anderson and James Clendenin to King's Fort; Daniel Boone, — Crabtree, Col. James Robertson, Bean family, — Honeycutt; company under Roger Tap put down Tory horse thieves, killed Bill Fawling and — Shoaat, flogged Hudson and others; Landon and John Carter business men; Parker's children

## Wisconsin Historical Society

reared by Joseph Greer; daughter married William McLain; brief account of Alex Moore, big Elisha Green, Oconastota, John Watts, Doublehead, Bloody Fellow, Little Turkey, Col. Daniel Kennedy, Col. John Blair, and Capt. John Blair, Col. John Anderson, who fought with Campbell, Sevier and Martin; writer in campaign on Little Tennessee; party with writer's father robbed of guns and provisions by Indians. A. L. S. 7 pp.

**1853**        **Christian,** George. Livingston, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. John Roberts, whose family was murdered, had two brothers, Henry and William; Robert Bean gave name to Bean's Station; Ovid Ferrell, a hunter, to Ovid's River; King's Fort is on Reedy Creek; writer and his brother Robert were with expedition of 1788, which was under Sevier, not Capt. Nat. Evans; Crabtree killed Indian at Watauga; Humphrey Hogan first school teacher near King's Fort; mentions Cash Brooks, Elisha Wallen, William Blevins, John Honeycutt, Maj. Charles Sevier. A. L. S. 3 pp.

**1853**        **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm near Abingdon [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Col. Charles Cox and Col. Charles Robertson; expresses regret at Draper's delay in publishing his work; recent historical works by Wheeler and Ramsey; considers the importance of Biographical sketches overrated. A. L. S. 3 pp.

**1853**        **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm near Abingdon  
SEPT. 16        [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].



## King's Mountain Papers

- 10DD91                      Congratulates him upon his marriage; advises him to avoid writing life of Governor Sevier; information from Dr. Ramsey's work, relative to Col. [Charles] Robertson's residence in South Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1853                      **Russell, R. S.** Greenville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Gen. William Russell; ancestry, frontier fighting, Revolutionary record, and service in Virginia legislature; second marriage to widow of Gen. William Campbell; sons of Daniel Boone and General Russell killed in Powell's Valley; escape of servant and Crabtree. A. L. S. 15DD40                      3 pp.
- 1853                      **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him that Col. John Campbell of Arkansas is still living; Col. Charles Robertson a brother of Gen. James Robertson; facts concerning Col. Samuel Newell; reference to testimony of Col. David Campbell, General Rutledge, Colonel Maxwell, and Major Snodgrass in Campbell-Shelby controversy; papers held by Col. William C. Preston turned over to Mr. Bancroft; reference to Lossing's *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution* for official report on battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 10DD92                      3 pp.
- 1853                      **Skelton, Elizabeth.** Anderson District, S. C. Affidavit attesting marriage of Daniel Bryson to Martha Marrow. Copy. 1 p. DEC. 26                      3DD36
- [1853]                      **Benton, Col. [Thomas Hart]** Extract from his history concerning importance of battle of Guilford; made capture of Yorktown possible; description of manœuvres of 8DD62

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Lord Cornwallis, Sir Henry Clinton, Generals Washington and Greene in events attending its capture. Copy. 2 pp.

- 1854            [Swain, Gov. D. L.] Chapel Hill [N. C.] Fragment  
FEB. 8            of letter to Gen. John S. Bynum. Services  
4DD21            of Maj. [Patrick] Ferguson; biographical  
                 sketch in London *Political Magazine* cited;  
                 order book of Lord Cornwallis shows his  
                 first order issued Sept. 27, 1780; Ferguson  
                 with Sir Henry Clinton at siege of  
                 Charleston; Captain De Peyster chosen  
                 by him to be second in command; incident  
                 of Tory soldier stealing a chicken.  
                 Copy. 2 pp.
- 1854            Putnam, A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman  
MAY 4            C. Draper, Madison Wis. Ramsey has  
15DD41            acted with bad faith with regard to Sevier  
                 papers, but has concealed nothing, as all  
                 facts are published in his *Annals*, down to  
                 1800; writer's sketch of Governor Sevier  
                 also contains all public actions; few private  
                 papers; General Robertson's papers  
                 bound in College Library; history and  
                 papers of provisional government at the  
                 Bluffs in writer's possession; sketches of  
                 east and middle Tennessee by Lossing  
                 would take; refers to Tarleton's *Campaign  
                 in the South*. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1854            Sevier, John. Brownsville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman  
MAY 15            C. Draper]. His father, Charles Sevier,  
14DD18            was a grandson of Col. Charles Robertson,  
                 who fought in the Revolution, dying about  
                 1798 in Washington County, Tenn.; five  
                 Sevier brothers were in action at King's  
                 Mountain, including Col. John and Capt.  
                 Robert who had two sons, Charles and  
                 Valentine. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1854      **Martin, B[rice].** Rural Hill P. O., Wilson County,  
MAY 18      Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,  
14DD16      Wis. Writer's father was a boyhood friend of Cleveland and Sumter; the Wallen and Blevins families; services of Brice Martin; Nancy Ward and her daughter; notes on Cherokee chiefs, Little Carpenter, Oconastota, Watts, and Doublehead; Charles Robertson and the Franklin men; Maj. Jesse Walton, Captain Mortiker, and Stephen Hord. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1854      **Newell, Joseph B.** Clio, Wayne County, Ky. Letter  
JUNE 21      to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's father, Samuel Newell, removed from Frederick to Washington County, Va.; was never in regular army; as lieutenant of Capt. Andrew Colvill's company of Campbell's regiment, was wounded at King's Mountain; fought in many Indian campaigns, including Long Island; commanded Muter's fort after his marriage in 1782 to Jane Montgomery and removal to Tennessee; held office in Tennessee; removed to Lincoln, later Wayne county, Ky.; thence to Indiana, where he died; was not one of the Long Hunters. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1854      **Newell, Joseph B.** Clio, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C.  
AUG. 8      Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Samuel Newell, emigrated from Ireland; married a widow Black, nee Elizabeth Colvill; had one daughter and one son, Col. Samuel Newell, born Nov. 4, 1754, who fought in Indian campaigns and the Revolution, was probably in Powell's Valley, 1775; moved from Kentucky to Owen County, Ind.,
- 14DD53

## Wisconsin Historical Society

1831; was Presbyterian elder; died,  
1836. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1854        **Hammond**, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to  
AUG. 14        Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges honor  
1DD312        of appointment to honorary membership  
in the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; biographical sketch of Col. Samuel  
Hammond. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1854        **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman  
AUG. 16        C. Draper]. Review of Lossing's *Pictorial*  
10DD93        *Field Book of the Revolution*; advises  
Draper to profit by his plan; emphasizes  
the superior authenticity of official reports  
over traditionary accounts; testimony of  
Mrs. Mary Bledsoe in Mrs. Ellet's *Pioneer*  
*Women of the West* cited as an example;  
Colonel Bledsoe not present at battle of Is-  
land Flats; commands held by Capt.  
James Thompson, William Cocke, John  
Campbell, and James Shelby; writer's re-  
flections on War of 1812; Generals Van  
Rensselaer and Wilkinson mentioned.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1854        **McFarland**, B. F. Mill Spring, Tenn. Letter to Ly-  
Nov. 25        man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. His father  
14DD19        served twenty-seven months in the Revo-  
lution and also in thirteen campaigns  
against the Cherokee, including Lookout  
Mountain, in various capacities from pri-  
vate to captain; was sheriff of Jefferson  
County, Tenn., and several times elected  
to the state legislature; died in 1837.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1854        **Watts**, W. D. Laurens District, S. C. Certificate at-  
DEC. 30        testing the death of Capt. James Dillard  
2DD153-154        on Oct. 4, 1836; names of his heirs. Copy.

## King's Mountain Papers

2 pp. Endorsed: actual date of his death  
Dec. 4, 1836.

- 1855      **Wallan**, A. S. Washington, D. C. Letter to Hon.  
JAN.      L. P. Waldo, Commissioner of Pensions.  
2DD151-152      Evidences of Capt. James Dillard's ser-  
vices, taken from certificate of controller  
general, show that he served as captain for  
two years. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1855      **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman  
JUNE 8      C. Draper]. Bewails the state of unrest  
10DD94      which exists in the West; condemns in-  
efficiency of government; comment on  
European war. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1855      **Caldwell**, Howard H. "Ode on the Battle of King's  
OCT.]      Mountain." Newspaper clipping, reprint-  
17DD26(1)      ed from Yorkville *Enquirer*, Oct. 3, 1855.  
2 pp.
- 1855      [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-  
OCT. 3      titled "Communications." Battle of King's  
1DD123      Mountain; capitulation of Gen. [Benja-  
min] Lincoln at Charleston on May 12,  
1780; succeeded by more British victories;  
Lord Cornwallis and Gen. [Henry] Clinton  
plan to capture the Carolinas; efforts of  
Gen. [Alexander] Leslie and Col. [Ban-  
astre] Tarleton are repulsed by Col.  
[Thomas] Sumter and Col. [Francis]  
Marion; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's troops  
overtaken and attacked at King's Mountain  
by volunteers under Col. [William] Camp-  
bell of Virginia, Colonels [Ben.] Cleve-  
land, [Isaac] Shelby, [John] Sevier, and  
Joseph McDowell of North Carolina and  
Colonels [Edward] Lacey, [James] Haw-  
thorne, and [William] Hill of South Caro-  
lina; British defeated; Ferguson killed;



## Wisconsin Historical Society

victory gave new spirit to American cause.  
Newspaper clipping from the Charleston  
[S. C.] *Courier*. 1 p.

- 1856        **Martin, William.** Spartanburg District, N. C. Affidavit attesting services of his grandfather, Capt. Samuel Martin. Served in Braddock's War and Revolution; conspicuous among state troops of South Carolina under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; acquaintance with Col. James Chestnut, who, although too young to bear arms, frequented camp. Copy. 2 pp.
- MAR. 29**  
2DD12-13
- 1856        **English, Thomas Dunn.** Poem entitled "The Falls of Kanawha." Excerpt from *Southern Literary Messenger*. 2 pp.
- MAR.**  
17DD24a
- 1856        **Southern Literary Messenger.** [Richmond, Va.] Article entitled "Kanawha Mountains." Location; physiography of territory; extent of mineral wealth; nature of soil and type of vegetation; occupation best fitted to region; improvements made; handicaps in way of development; prophecy of future. Printed. Copy. 5 pp.
- MARCH**  
1DD196-197
- 1856        **Southern Literary Messenger.** [Richmond, Va.] Article on Bancroft at King's Mountain. George Bancroft's journey to the celebration at King's Mountain described; in his address recommends erection of monument; Col. John S. Preston's oration; quotes Melton's *King's Mountain*. Excerpt.
- MARCH**  
17DD24
- 1856        **Edinburgh Review.** Article entitled "Modern Estimation of Cromwell's Character." Highly commendatory sketch of Oliver Cromwell. Newspaper clipping reprint. 1 p.
- JULY**  
5DD29

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1856      **Caruthers**, Rev. Eli W. Anecdote of James and Robert Caruthers. These brothers on opposite sides in Regulator movement, which destroyed General Waddell's powder. Copy from *Old North State*. 1 p.
- 14DD32b
- 1856      **Washington**, James H. R. [Macon, Ga.] Biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. Under command of Gen. Andrew Lewis in Dunmore's War; at battle of Great Bridge [Va.] with Colonel Matthews and Gen. [George] Maxwell; served under General Hand at Pittsburgh, and under Gen. B[enjamin] Lincoln, Col. Leroy Hammond, Col. Andrew Williamson, Col. [William] Henderson, Colonel Malmedy, Gen. [Isaac] Huger; was central figure in partisan engagements; in battle of Cedar Springs, under command of Col. [Elijah] Clarke against [Major James] Dunlap's Dragoons; conducted prisoners to Gen. [Horatio] Gates at Hillsboro [N. C.]; promoted to rank of lieutenant colonel; stormed Fort Grierson and took Fort Cornwallis; at siege of Augusta; in pursuit of Cunningham; civil and social affairs of his life; marriages; in Georgia legislature; election to Congress; appointed military and civil commandant of Missouri Territory; unfortunate speculations; as receiver of public moneys became involved in debt; arrested but finally cleared; settlement at Varello Farm [S. C.]; elected surveyor-general in 1827; secretary of state in South Carolina, 1831. Copy. 25 pp.
- 1DD279-303
- 1856      **Washington**, James H. R. [Macon, Ga.] Genealogy of Hammond family. Descended from

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1DD270-279            three sons, John, Job, and Martin, of Charles Hammond of England; detailed summary of names, dates of births and deaths, marriages of entire family. Copy. 10 pp.
- 1857            **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to  
FEB. 21            [Lyman C. Draper]. Objects to S. H.  
10DD95            Carpenter's method of securing subscrip-  
                         tions to the *Western Fireside*. A. L. S.  
                         1 p.
- 1857            **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm, near Abingdon,  
JUNE 1            Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Ad-  
10DD96            vises him to secure Lossing's aid in writ-  
                         ing his books; reference to papers in  
                         George Bancroft's possession; lacks know-  
                         ledge of battle of Long Island Flats.  
                         A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1857            **Wallace**, A. L. Yorkville, S. C. Letter to Briton  
OCT. 8            Craig. Evidence sustaining claim of Capt.  
2DD13-16            Samuel Martin for pension; cites his as-  
                         sociation with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col.  
                         [William] Polk, Capt. John Reid, Capt.  
                         Nathaniel Martin, Capt. Francis Moore,  
                         Captain McKenzie, Captain Barnett, Cap-  
                         tain Mills, Col. [William] Hill, Col. [And-  
                         rew] Hampton, and Col. [John] Thomas;  
                         testifies to sterling character of Andrew  
                         Hoyl, who drew up claim. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1858            **Richmond Whig**. Article on King's Mountain.  
APR. 13            Writer in *University Magazine of North*  
17DD16            *Carolina* overlooked Col. James Williams'  
                         letter published in the *Remembrancer* giv-  
                         ing number of South Carolina troops with  
                         Williams; *Fayetteville Observer* wrong  
                         in denying the importance of this letter;

## King's Mountain Papers

Col. William C. Preston's statement.  
Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1858      **Charleston Courier.** Editorial relative to battle of  
JULY 21      Eutaw. Reprint of letter from Dr. A. L.  
1DD222      Hammond, correcting inaccuracies of Wil-  
                liam Miles' oration on dedication of Wash-  
                ington Monument; writings of Judge Wil-  
                liam Johnson mentioned. Newspaper  
                clipping. 1 p.

1858      **B——.** [Charleston.] Article entitled "Marion and  
SEPT. 3      Sumter." Former better known because  
13DD102      of historians; plea for a life of Sumter;  
                South Carolina militia under command of  
                Colonels Marion, Sumter, Williams, Pick-  
                ens, Clarke, and Twiggs; importance of  
                Sumter's activities; names of those count-  
                ed among his followers. Reprint from the  
                *Darlington Flag*. 2 pp.

[1858      **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Article en-  
SEPT.]      titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 1."  
1DD42-45      Siege of Augusta (1781) begun by Col.  
                Samuel Hammond and Maj. James Jack-  
                son; joined by Col. [Henry] Lee and Gen.  
                [Andrew] Pickens; Hammond's recon-  
                noitering expedition capture Col. [Sam]  
                Brown's troops, which had been engaged  
                in pillaging; British intercepted on Horse  
                Creek as they went from Fort Cornwallis  
                [Ga.] towards Sand Bar Ferry, intent on  
                pillaging Fort Golphin; incident of a  
                Tory, B—— by name, asking Hammond  
                to testify to his services. Copy. 4 pp.

1858      **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** Charleston, S. C. Article en-  
OCT. 9      titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 2."  
1DD46-47      Imprisonment of Col. Samuel Hammond's  
                father and Capt. Joshua Hammond in Brit-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ish garrison at Augusta, Ga.; Indian brutalities to prisoners instigated by Commandant [Sam] Brown; Capt. Joshua Hammond makes spectacular escape; Col. Samuel Hammond's daring exploration of surrounding territory, in attempt to rout British forces; commendatory remarks on his bravery. Newspaper clipping from the the Charleston [S. C.] *Courier*. 2 pp.

- [1858      [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-  
OCT.]      titled "Revolutionary Incidents, No. 3."  
1DD48-55      Relative to Col. [Samuel] Hammond's re-  
                 connoitering activities against command-  
                 ant [Sam] Brown, during siege of Augus-  
                 ta; Brown tries to destroy him; Ham-  
                 mond explores vicinity of Fort Golphin  
                 with Matthew Dalton; hemmed in by  
                 Tories he boldly rushes through their  
                 midst, killing many; ultimate destruction  
                 of Brown's outposts and his capture by  
                 Hammond. Copy. 8 pp.
- 1858      [Hammond, Dr. A. L.] Charleston [S. C.] Article  
Nov. 6      entitled "Revolutionary Incidents, No. 4."  
1DD56-57      Col. [Samuel] Hammond's attempt to stop  
                 Tory depredations in the valleys of the Ed-  
                 isto and Savannah rivers; while making  
                 inquiries of Mrs. Cushman, near Aiken,  
                 S. C. he was overtaken by Tories and  
                 forced to hide; episode of destruction of  
                 plundering Tories near Hatcher's Pond,  
                 and Edisto. Newspaper clipping from the  
                 Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.
- [1858      [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article  
DEC.]      entitled "Revolutionary Incidents, No. 5."  
1DD58-69      Col. [Samuel] Hammond orders troops  
                 through Lexington [S. C.] to the Saluda  
                 River, across Newberry into the Laurens



## King's Mountain Papers

District, and thence to Greenville; he himself goes through Abbeville to McGowan's Ferry; meets Tory forces under Bill Cunningham; puts them to rout in encounter at forks of Reedy and Saluda rivers; episode of rebel, in red coat uniform, who saves Hammond from Tories; defeat of Tarleton by [Col. William] Washington's forces at Cowpens. Author's note substantiating information. Copy. 12 pp.

[1858]      **Charleston Courier.** Editorial on the articles by Dr. A. L. Hammond, and the care with which they have been prepared. Copy. 1 p.  
1DD195

1858      **Charleston Courier.** Editorial relating to battle of Eutaw [S. C.] Comparative importance of Col. [William] Washington, Col. [Henry] Lee, and Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Copy. 2 pp.  
1DD227-228

[1858]      [**Hammond, Dr. A. L.** Charleston, S. C.] Anecdote concerning Col. Henry Lee, who having stopped at planter's home, with Colonels [William] Washington and [Samuel] Hammond in order to send dispatches, offends lady of house; is deprived of refreshments. Copy. 4 pp.  
1DD252-255

[1858]      **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Anecdote." Narration of Col. Samuel Hammond's success in recruiting Quaker, Obadiah —, into American ranks. Copy. 4 pp.  
1DD234-237

[1858]      **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. Born in Richmond County, Va. 1757; best educational advantages as a child; enlisted to fight Indians; engaged in battles of Great Bridge [Va.], 1775, Stono, Cedar  
1DD260-267

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Springs, Musgrove's Mill, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain, Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Blackstocks, siege of Savannah, siege of Charleston; filled many public positions: member of Georgia legislature; served in Congress; president of territorial council; member of first constitutional convention; secretary of state; superiority as partisan warrior; retirement from public life, 1835. Copy. 8 pp.

- [1858]     **Hammond**, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] First of series of articles entitled "Indian Incidents." Col. Samuel Hammond ran away from academy in West Virginia to join army against the Indians; hardships endured in overtaking troopers; his initiation into sentry duty and vindication of his valor; description of character of country. Copy. 10 pp.
- 1DD148-157

- [1858]     **[Hammond]**, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Letter to editors of the Charleston *Courier* correcting errors relevant to Col. Samuel Hammond; had no middle name; given title of colonel by Governor Telfair of Georgia; promoted from colonel to brigadier general after battle of Eutaw. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1DD242-244

- [1858]     **Hammond**, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Letter to William Gilmore Simms. Misrepresentation of facts relative to battles of Eutaw and King's Mountain; Simms gave Col. [Henry] Lee credit for service rendered by Col. [Samuel] Hammond, as testified by Robert Starke; references to Drayton, Rutledge, Pinckney, Middleton, Calhouns, Lowndes, Hayne, Lee, Johnson, Bennett, and Miller families. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1DD229-233

## King's Mountain Papers

- [1858] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Second of  
1DD157-195 series of articles entitled "Indian Incidents." Evidence of Indian hostilities in Virginia, Ohio, and Pennsylvania in 1774; Lord Dunmore, with Gen. Andrew Lewis, commands troops; encampment of part of force, under command of Colonels Charles Lewis and [William] Fleming, near White Sulphur Springs [W. Va.]; joined by Colonels Field, Buford, [William] Christian, Capt. [Isaac] Shelby, and Captain Herbert; with Capt. Matthew Arbuckle as guide, army starts march across Kanawha Mountains; extreme difficulties encountered; failure of Dunmore to join Lewis at Kanawha [W. Va.]; Samuel Hammond volunteers as runner to carry message to Dunmore; dangers and hardships of task; success of his mission, and subsequent removal of Lewis' troops across the Ohio; Indian attack under Chief Cornstalk; Col. [Charles] Lewis killed; Col. [Samuel] Hammond rises from sick bed and joins fighting ranks; final victory of whites; Colonel Field, Captains Buford, Morrow, Murray, Ward, Cundiff, Wilson, McClanahan, Allen, Goldsby and Dillon among the killed; distinguished leaders who participated. Copy. 38 pp.
- 1859 [Hammond, Dr. A. L.] Charleston [S. C.] Article  
JAN. 11 entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 6."  
1DD70-81 Biographical sketch of Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Copy. 12 pp.
- [1859] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article  
JAN.] entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 7."  
1DD82-95 Col. [Samuel] Hammond gathers large forces together while on the trail of the

## Wisconsin Historical Society

British; fails to surprise Tories at Ferguson's Station; refreshments for troops obtained at Capt. [James] Dillard's, near Berwick's Iron Works; Mrs. Dillard gives warning of enemy's approach; British under [Maj. James] Dunlap defeated in battle of Cedar Springs; Hammond operates on injured soldier; rescues a family from brutality of Tories. Author adds footnote in which he condemns those who criticise American troops for harshness to Loyalists. Copy. 14 pp.

- 1859            [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 8." MAY 5            Tory troops, under Col. [Alexander] Innes, Col. [Patrick] Ferguson and Major Fraser attacked at Musgrove's Mill [S. C.] on Enoree River; American troops commanded by Col. [Samuel] Hammond, Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Capt. [Shadrach] Inman, Col. [James] Williams, and others. Authors note relating to Col. Samuel Hammond's part in struggle: British flank under Fraser routed; Fraser killed; Americans victorious; Hammond renders invaluable service in keeping American commandants informed of enemy movements. Newspaper clipping from Spartansburg [S. C.] in *Charleston Courier*. 1DD96-99            4 pp. Copy in 1DD100-119.
- 1859            Campbell, W. B. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. MAY 24            Draper. Death of writer's uncle, Gov. 10DD97            David Campbell on March 19, 1859; sketch of his life; marriage of writer's sister, Virginia, to Rev. William Shelton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1859            [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-  
MAY 25            titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 9."  
1DD120-121       Battle of Eutaw [S. C.] on Sept. 8, 1781;  
American forces from South Carolina  
commanded by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene,  
[Andrew] Pickens, [Francis] Marion,  
Colonels [William] Henderson, [Henry]  
Lee, and [Samuel] Hammond; North  
Carolina troops under Generals [John]  
Ashe and [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [Mar-  
tin] Armstrong; Maryland troops under  
Col. [James] Williams; Virginia troops  
under Gen. [William] Campbell; [Col.  
William] Washington brought up rear;  
British commanded by Generals Stewart,  
Marjoribanks, and others; battle one of  
bloodiest in Revolution; Colonel Ham-  
mond's brave command prevents disorder  
in American ranks; his narrow escape  
from death by timely action of Monsieur  
Pierre Taude; incident relative to Col.  
[Samuel] Hammond's reunion with the  
Marquis de LaFayette in 1824. Newspaper  
clipping from Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.
- 1859            [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-  
JUNE 21            titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 10."  
1DD122            Battle of King's Mountain, the greatest  
enterprise of partisan warfare; Ameri-  
can troops commanded by Col. [James]  
Williams, Gen. [William] Campbell, Col.  
[Isaac] Shelby, and subordinates; British  
commanded by [Col. Patrick] Ferguson;  
American victory; Ferguson and Williams  
killed in action. Newspaper clipping from  
the Charleston *Courier*. 1 p.
- 1859            Hammond, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article en-  
JUNE 28            titled "Battle of Blackstocks." Takes



Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1DD220                      issue with correspondent of *Carolina Spartan* on the relative importance of battles of Blackstocks and Musgrove's Mill; charges lack of information; Colonels [Thomas] Sumter, [John] Clarke, [James] Jackson, [William] Candler, Major [William] McCall, Col. Samuel Hammond and others mentioned. Newspaper clipping from Charleston *Courier*. 1 p.
- 1859                      **Hammond**, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Blackstocks and Musgroves." Reply to correspondent for *Carolina Spartan*; comparison of killed and wounded in each battle; importance of Musgrove's Mill as first success after defeat of Gates; comparison of Marshal Ney and Col. [Samuel] Hammond; refutation of criticism that writer is partial to Hammond. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.
- 1859                      **Johnson**, Joseph. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to H[enr]y B. Dawson. Encloses sketch of battle of Mobley's Meeting House; inquiry relative to descendants of John De Berniere; location of Mobley's Meeting House; Col. Richard Winn hears of intended Royalist rendezvous there; unites with Col. William Bratton and Col. John McClure in surprising enemy; success of Whig attack; much American property recovered; effect of victory on subsequent Whig victories. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- 1859                      **Dallas** [Texas] *Herald*. Article referring to King's Mountain battle and General Sumter's sobriquet "Game Cock"; services of [Robert] Henry at King's Mountain battle;

## King's Mountain Papers

narrative of battle prepared by him and [Col. David] Vance; Sumter's sobriquet of "Game Cock" originated from "Tuck," one of Gilmore's famous game chickens. Copy. 2 pp.

[1859] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 11."

1DD124-129 Col. [Samuel] Hammond and troops on the march from King's Mountain, via Granby, Orangeburg, the Edisto River, and the Campbellton road; recovers property stolen from Episcopal church in Augusta [Ga.] by Tories; also a span of horses belonging to Mrs. Rebecca Rey; his meeting of Mrs. Reif at Col. Leroy Hammond's and a subsequent marriage; incident of conversation with Bishop Elliott and Rev. Edward Foard, in which Col. Samuel Hammond is solicited to attend church. Copy. 6 pp.

[1859] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 12."

1DD130-147 Narration of incidents of partisan warfare. Col. [Samuel] Hammond and troops succor family of Captain R——, mistreated by Tories; hot pursuit to overtake culprits; Tory atrocities perpetrated by Cunningham's forces; overtaken near Pendleton [S. C.]; defeated and taken prisoners; Hammond engages in duel with subordinate. Author's note relevant to Hammond's duels with Gen. [James] Wilkinson, Col. Thomas Benton, and Col. Jack Smith. Copy. 18 pp.

1859 —, —. Note on association formed to erect a monument for the battle of Point Pleasant. Copy. 1 p.

1DD195

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1860      Avery, J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Answer to questionnaire. Gen. Charles McDowell in command at battle of Cane Creek; previous commander guilty of cowardice; route taken by backwoodsmen to King's Mountain; Indians defeated at mouth of North Fork due to Mrs. Cathey's warning; Cleveland's route to King's Mountain; Col. John Carson and Hunting John McDowell seek protection under Col. [Patrick] Ferguson in order to save stock; Col. Andrew Hampton mentioned; Alexander Irwin, "Squealing" James McKey, and William McKey participants at battle of King's Mountain; James McKey's son a teacher in Morganton [N. C.]; part played by Franklin in battle. Copy. 6 pp.
- 1860      Simms, W. Gilmore. "King's Mountain. — A Ballad of the Carolinas." In nine stanzas with introduction giving history of the battle and account of Deckard rifle; view of battleground and monument. Excerpt from *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*. 2 pp.
- 1860      Hammond, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Letter to editors of the *Charleston Courier*. Comments on historical errors in W. Gilmore Simms "Ballad of the Carolinas" in *Harper's Magazine*; battle of King's Mountain not the turning point in the war, since it came after the fall of Charleston and the defeat at Camden. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1860      Avery, J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Information pertaining to King's Mountain heroes, furnished by Maj. Ben Bergen; Robert Logan a county surveyor who lived in Bergen's

## King's Mountain Papers

family; Ferguson's line of march; camped at Wilson's; route of backwoodsmen to King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

- 1860           Avery, J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Location of South Fork and Ramsour's Mills; probable route taken by Williams' troops to King's Mountain; the four fords of the Catawba River; David McElrath a soldier in the battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.  
Nov. 16  
5DD22

- [1860]       [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. [No. 13]." Battle of Blackstocks [S. C.]; Tarleton's Tory troops recalled from pursuit of [Col. Francis] Marion follow Col. [Thomas] Sumter and engage in battle at Blackstocks on Tiger River; western forces under command of Cols. [John] Twiggs, John Clarke, [William] Candler of Georgia, Col. John Thomas, Major [James] McCall, Col. [Samuel] Hammond, and Colonel Bratton of S. C. joined Sumter; Col. Thomas Taylor and Colonel Candler sent to get information; Col. [Andrew] William[son] and Colonel Hammond attack Tories at Captain Faust's; intricate formation of rebel forces for battle; terrific struggle; Tarleton retreats; Sumter wounded. Copy. 20 pp.  
1DD197-217

- [1860]       [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Note concerning the series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Incidents," printed in *Charleston Courier*. Have been prepared from Col. Samuel Hammond's manuscripts; publication suspended last year will now be continued. Copy. 2 pp.  
1DD218-219

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1865      **McDowell**, J. J. Hillsboro, Ohio. Joseph McDowell,  
APR. 5      writer's father, and his brother, Col.  
7DD56      Charles McDowell, born in Pennsylvania;  
former engaged in battle at Cowpens and  
commanded at King's Mountain; latter  
not at King's Mountain; information con-  
cerning — Darlington, David Jolly, and  
Israel Donelson. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1866      **Owensboro** [Ky.] *Monitor*. Article on the battle of  
JAN. 24      King's Mountain, quoting article from  
17DD15      New Orleans *Picayune* entitled "A Relic  
and Its Reminiscences." Mentions table-  
cloth captured by Col. Isaac Shelby at  
King's Mountain; incident of Col. Wil-  
liam Campbell's harshness to Tories.  
Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
- 1866      **Maclean**, Dr. William B. Lincoln County, N. C.  
JUNE 11      Statement attesting the death of his  
2DD313      mother, Mary D. Maclean, who had been  
pensioner from North Carolina; other heirs  
mentioned; her pension statement return-  
ed. Copy. 1 p.
- 1866      **Ford**, Amyri. Gaston County, N. C. Affidavit con-  
JUNE 12      cerning claim of heirs of Mary D. Mac-  
2DD314      lean for arrears of her pension. Copy.  
1 p.
- 1869      **Evans**, William H. Williamston, S. C. Letter to Eli-  
AUG. 24      sha Banner. Writer suggests that his re-  
14DD86      latives in North Carolina obtain informa-  
tion with regard to their Evans ancestors  
who settled in Pennsylvania, in order to  
claim Evans estate in Wales. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1869      **Waties**, Maj. John. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 17      man C. Draper. Writer's relationship to



## King's Mountain Papers

- 13DD112                    General Sumter; difficulty of securing historical material since the war. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870                    **Pleasants, B. F.** Washington City. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 19                    C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information  
12DD73                    concerning John Adair, of Kentucky;  
General Sumter's prominence in South  
Carolina; Adair's services as lieutenant  
under commands of Sumter and Marion;  
participated in battles of King's Mountain  
and Hanging Rock; imprisoned at Camden;  
given commission as major; participated in  
Indian wars; aided in framing Kentucky  
constitution; his activities during War of 1812;  
elected governor; served in Congress; reference  
to his daughters for additional data. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1870                    **Rivers, William I.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 23                    C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Comments on  
13DD109                    prostration of South after the war; decline  
of South Carolina Historical Society; promise  
to inquire about *Magnolia Magazine*. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870                    **Johnson, Joseph.** Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAY 15                    Draper, Madison, Wis. Removal of family  
13DD77                    after death of Dr. Joseph Johnson, author  
of *Traditions of the Revolution*, caused delay  
in delivery of Draper's letter to writer;  
referred to Sebastian Sumter for information;  
General Henderson's descendants. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1870                    **Rivers, William I.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman]  
MAY 16                    C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Reference  
13DD110                    to Mrs. L. C. [S.] McCord for eulogy on  
Sumter; contents of Charleston library;  
destruction of historical materials during

## Wisconsin Historical Society

the war; reference to William Gilmore Simms. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1870      **McCord**, Louisa S. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has no  
JUNE 3      copy of her husband's eulogy of General  
13DD94      Sumter; destroyed by war. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1870      **Waties**, John. Columbia, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.  
JULY 12      Draper]. Advises him of failure to secure  
13DD113      information from General Hampton; difficulty in securing material from Sumter family. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870      **Cowling Jr.**, J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 21      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Genealogical  
13DD60      data concerning family of Judge James; writer's grandfather served under command of [Gen. Francis] Marion. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1870      **Cowling Jr.**, J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 4      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information  
13DD61      concerning General Sumter's family; reference to Dr. Joseph A. James and Mary McDowell; writer requests a copy of the *Life of Marion*, written by his grandfather. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1870      **Cowling Jr.**, J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 12      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Suggests that  
13DD62      writer of Revolutionary reminiscences in question was William D. James, writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1870      **Rivers**, William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 12      C. Draper. Papers of Governor Rutledge  
13DD111      destroyed by fire; reference to James Lowndes for information concerning Raw-

## King's Mountain Papers

lins Lowndes; bewails governmental conditions in the South. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870      **Rutledge**, B. H. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 29      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Governor Rut-  
13DD78      ledge's and General Sumter's papers de-  
stroyed by fire and war; comments on dev-  
astation of South in Civil War period.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870      **Lowndes**, James. Statesburgh [Statesville], N. C.  
Nov. 2      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of  
13DD79      Rawlins Lowndes destroyed by fire; prom-  
ises to inquire for copies of the South  
Carolina journals and the *Magnolia Maga-*  
*zine*. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870      **Cowling**, S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 16      Draper. Failure to locate papers of writ-  
13DD63      er's father, William D. James; genealogy  
of General Sumter's family; reference to  
Mrs. Brazilia Brownfield for additional in-  
formation; Revolutionary services of  
writer's father; his *Life of Marion*.  
A. L. S. 10 pp.

1870      **Stockton**, James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
Nov. 24      man C. Draper. Writer married to daugh-  
13DD114      ter of Maj. John Huggins. Memoranda by  
Draper relative to latter's services in legis-  
lature; related to one of signers of Declara-  
tion of Independence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870      **Cowling**, S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to L[yman] C.  
DEC. 7      Draper. Writer's father [William James]  
13DD64      served in Revolution under command of  
Maj. John James; wrote reminscences  
for the *Southern Patriot* in 1828; refer-  
ence to family sketch in Ramsey's *History*  
*of South Carolina*; General Sumter's re-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- ligion; reference to Mrs. Louisa Murrell for additional information. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1870      **Hope, Gen. John C.** Hope Station, Columbia, S. C.  
DEC. 15      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
13DD82      concerning John and Wade Hampton; incident of hunting; location of Hampton's Island and Hampton's Shoals; John Hampton's grist-mill; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870      **Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga.** Letter to  
DEC. 27      Lyman C. Draper. In answer to request  
1DD313      for material concerning life of her father Col. Samuel Hammond; referred to White's *History of Georgia*, and Johnson's *Life of Greene*; biographical sketch; tells of loss of valuable papers left in the care of George Hammond. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1870      **Hope, Rev. John C.** [Columbia, S. C.] Information  
DEC. 28      for [Lyman C. Draper] from William  
13DD83      Houseal concerning the Hampton family. Four brothers; resided on farm on Broad River; biographical facts concerning each of the brothers; Col. Charles S. Middleton of the Charleston region; biographical references. A. D. S. 3 pp.
- 1870      **Stockton, James W.** Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information from John Hughes relative to Maj. John Huggins' Revolutionary services; death of latter on May 6, 1826; Capt. James Huggins. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871      **McDowell, Mary P. Manning.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of writer's grandfather, William D. James, lost; his book, the *Life of General Marion*; information concerning the Middleton family; reference

## King's Mountain Papers

to John Izard Middleton of Baltimore.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1871] Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to Ly-  
MAR. 8 man C. Draper. In answer to inquiry re-  
1DD315 fers him to *Southern Quarterly Review*  
and *Magnolia Magazine*; invitation to  
visit her. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Stockton, James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAR. 18 man C. Draper. Information concerning  
13DD116 best route to John Hughes' residence.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1871 Hughes, John. Deep Well, N. C. Letter to [Lyman  
MAR. 24 C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Maj.  
13DD117 [John] Huggins' services under General  
Sumter; his death in Mecklenburg Coun-  
ty; writer's residence. A. L. S. 1 p.

1871 Cowling, S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C.  
MAR. 22 Draper]. William DeSaussure, John  
13DD65 Wake, the Richardson family, and Mrs.  
Murrell cited for further information; lo-  
cation of General Sumter's grave; resi-  
dence of his daughter, Mrs. Brownfield;  
works of writer's father published in the  
*Southern Patriot*. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1871 Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Letter to Lyman C. Drap-  
MAR. 28 er. Refers to Gen. Pinckney Smith for  
1DD316 information regarding the Hamptons; in-  
vites him to inspect family relics, particu-  
larly a file of the *Louisville Gazette* for  
1799; deplores misfortune of her brother  
Dr. A. L. Hammond. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Anderson, B. P. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 31 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Lack of infor-  
12DD74 mation concerning writer's grandfather,  
General Adair; supposed to have been with



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Sumter's forces; born Jan. 9, 1758 in South Carolina; ancestry; portrait in possession of writer's mother; reference to F. P. Blair for additional information; General Adair's death at Harrodsburg, Ky. on May 2, 1842. Bibliographical data added in Draper's memorandum calls attention to discrepancies in birth and death dates. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1871            **Anderson, B. P.** Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
APR. 10            C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Affirms  
                     authenticity of birth and death dates of  
                     Gen. [John] Adair previously given; prom-  
                     ises to send his autograph. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871            **Hunter, C. L.** Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 2            man C. Draper. Information relative to  
13DD119           numbers of *University Magazine*; refer-  
                     ence to autobiography of Rev. Joseph  
                     Caldwell. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871            **Wylie, A. P.** Chester, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.  
MAY 16            Draper]. Information concerning writer's  
13DD12            grandfather, William Wylie; reference to  
                     Daniel Stinson for additional information;  
                     genealogical data. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1871            **Adair, L. D.** Bay Farm, Astoria, Ore. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 31            man C. Draper. Apology for his father's  
12DD76            failure to reply to inquiries concerning  
                     Gen. John Adair. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871            **Hammond, [Dr.] A. L.** Charleston, S. C. Letter to  
JULY 10            Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiries con-  
1DD314            cerning [Col.] W. Candler, General Ker-  
                     shaw, and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; invites  
                     him to visit him and inspect manuscripts.  
                     A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1871 **Sprague, W. B.** Flushing [N. Y.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him that copies of letters by Gen. Thomas Sumter will be forwarded. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 **Wallace, James A.** Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses copies of writer's *History of Williamsburg Church*; reference to Reid's *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland* for causes of western migration; incident of John Witherspoon and the opossum; migration of Andrew Jackson's parents to Carolina region between 1765-1770; "Old Sandy," slave of Captain Gordon, at battle of Biggin's Church; location of Monk's Corner; reference to *Davidson College Monthly* for article on Col. Wade Hampton; other bibliographical references. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1871 **Morrison, R. H.** Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Ramsay's *History of the United States* and Lee's *Memoirs* for sketch of General Sumter; Revolutionary services of Gen. [William R.] Davie; writer's relation to Gen. Joseph Graham; residence of Gen. Robert Irwin; material collected by Governor Swain of North Carolina University. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 **Moses, F. J.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Advises him of failure to secure information requested; promises to forward information concerning Sumter; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1871 **Calhoun, E. B.** Pendleton, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Failure to find poem written

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 13DD75                      by writer's uncle, Warren R. Davis.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1871]      Stinson, Daniel Green. Sketch of life written for Lyman C. Draper. Writer's ancestry Scotch-Irish; his father, William Stinson, fought at King's Mountain under Captain Barber; writer attended military school, 1810, New Providence Academy in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; kept store and farmed; married Esther Gaston; appointed magistrate and notary; opposed nullification; was member of two conventions of Union party led by Joel R. Poinsett; opposed military test oath; opposed secession 1851, writing under name of "Spectator," "Spy," and "Catawba"; war of 1861 brought on by Lincoln's violation of United States constitution; collected material on Presbyterian history. Short sketch of Stinson's personality and character; left insolvent by Civil War. Notice of death added. Newspaper clipping from the Yorkville [S. C.] *Enquirer*, Oct. 2, 1879. 14 pp.
- 1872              Davis, Henry C. Ridgeway, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 15              C. Draper. Advises him of failure to secure copy of Warren R. Davis's poem on Sumter crossing the Santee. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 13DD76
- 1872              Wallace, James A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 1              C. Draper. Additional information concerning writer's articles in the *Davidson College Monthly* relative to Rev. Hezekiah J. Balch; Revolutionary incidents, and the massacre of Pyle's Tories; location of Monk's Corner; Colonel Hampton's attack on British at Lewisfield house; additional bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 13DD31

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1872      **Huger, Alfred.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to L[ym-  
APR. 22      man] C. Draper. Comments on talents of  
13DD74      Warren R. Davis; reference to Major  
Murrell for facts concerning General Sum-  
ter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1872      **Huger, Alfred.** Charleston, S. C. Obituary. Well  
MAY 14      known for his Unionist sympathies; died  
13DD74a      at age of eighty-four; postmaster of  
Charleston. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- 1872      **Porcher, F. A.** Charleston, S. C. Letter to [Lyman  
MAY 22      C. Draper]. Futile search for Davis's bal-  
13DD49      lad on Sumter crossing the Santee; refer-  
ence to Mrs. Whitsell and Mrs. Louisa Mc-  
Cord for information concerning Sumter;  
Middleton's letters relative to Congress  
abandoning the Carolinas and Georgia;  
Stephen Elliott's publication of the *South-  
ern Review*. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872      **Hutchinson, T. S.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to L[ym-  
MAY 27      man] C. Draper. Advises him of failure  
13DD73      to secure a copy of Warren R. Davis's  
*Poems*. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1872      **Hardin, Abraham.** Antioch P. O., York County, S. C.  
MAY 27      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical  
7DD129      sketch of Col. Frederick Hambright; born  
in Germany; moved to Pennsylvania;  
married sister of Col. Joseph Hardin;  
moved to Lincoln County, N. C.; engaged  
in warfare with Indians; made lieutenant  
colonel in Revolution; his attack on Tories;  
names of his children; his pursuit and  
annoyance of Ferguson; three incidents of  
his bravery in battle at King's Mountain;  
nature of his wound; description of ap-  
pearance; died Mar. 9, 1817. A. L. S.  
4 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1872        **Moses, F. J.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
MAY        Draper. Information concerning Sumter;  
13DD39       medal given him by city of New York be-  
              tween 1826-1830. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872        [**Hope, Rev. John C.**] Information for [Lyman C.]  
SEPT.       Draper. Reference for facts concerning  
13DD85       Emily Geiger; incident of her swallowing  
              General Greene's note to General Sumter;  
              achievements of Generals Sumter, Marion,  
              Lee, Horry, Taylor, Hampton, and James;  
              British threaten life of Mrs. Bratton;  
              Andrew Jackson's early military career;  
              location of General Sumter's camp. A. D.  
              3 pp.
- 1872        **Wallace, James A.** Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 18       C. Draper. Historical manuscripts of  
13DD32       Thomas Hutchins; reference to Dr. Moore  
              for information concerning Colonel Tate;  
              latter's relation to President Polk. A. L. S.  
              3 pp.
- 1872        **Hunter, C. L.** Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
Nov. 1       man C. Draper. Information concerning  
13DD120       Maj. George Tate; locality in which name  
              prevails; variation in spelling; location  
              of Tuckasegee Ford; its significance in  
              Revolutionary history. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872        **Woolford, J. H.** Madison, Ind. Letter to [Lyman C.  
Nov. 1       Draper]. Effort to secure birth and death  
13DD103       date of writer's grandfather, Thomas  
              Woolford; born in Maryland, 1752;  
              entered service as lieutenant in 1775;  
              served under Generals Gates and Sumter;  
              Sumter's surprise; description of Colonel  
              Woolford. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1872        **Moses, F. J.** Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Drap-  
Nov. 12       er. Location of [Sumter's] house at cor-



## King's Mountain Papers

- 13DD40                    ner of Orange and Broad streets, Charleston. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872            **Hope**, Rev. John C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
Nov. 14            Apology for delayed reply; promises to  
13DD84            send information concerning Juniper  
                 Springs, John and Adam Sumner, and  
                 Emily Geiger. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1872            **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 23            C. Draper. Information concerning Col.  
12DD104            Joseph Hughes, writer's great uncle; his  
                 services at King's Mountain and Cowpens;  
                 a captain under Maj. Benjamin Jolly; re-  
                 moval to Greene County in 1825; elder in  
                 Presbyterian church; personal appear-  
                 ance; death in 1834. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1872            **Sumter**, Sebastian. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to [Ly-  
Dec. 3            man C. Draper]. Relates to history of  
13DD54a            Mrs. Anna Davis Bay; adopted by Mrs.  
                 Horry; married William Bay; not inti-  
                 mate with the Sumter family. Copy. 1 p.
- 1872            **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
Dec. 23            C. Draper. Defeat of Tarleton through in-  
12DD105            strumentality of ladies; Col. [Joseph]  
                 Hughes' hatred of Tories; his attacks on  
                 families of Moore and Daniels; informa-  
                 tion concerning writer's great grandfath-  
                 er, Stewart Brown; Colonel Hughes kill-  
                 ed by Tories. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872            **Hardin** [Abraham]. Antioch P. O., York County,  
Dec. 27            S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. "Gum  
7DD130            log" Sam Moore was the Whig who tried  
                 to take Colonel Hambright from his horse  
                 when wounded; later taken prisoner at  
                 Huck's defeat; Frederick Hambright's  
                 wound; doubts rumor of Ferguson's mis-  
                 tress; Capt. William Green and William

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Long; reasons for believing that there was no hanging of Tories after King's Mountain battle; Colonel Hawthorne and Major Tate of Sumter's brigade mentioned; Col. Joseph Hardin, the leader of an immigrant company from Virginia who settled on the Catawba River; his attacks on Indians; received grant of land from George III; died before Revolution; information obtained from writer's grandmother, Jenett Glenn; reference to Elizabeth Ellet's description of Sumter's surprise on Fishing Creek. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1872]      **Hardin, F. M.** Antioch, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests copy of history of General Sumter when finished. A. L. S. 1 p.  
7DD130a

1873      **Hope, Rev. John C.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Juniper Springs; Emily Geiger's exploit; attack on Fort Motee; siege of Ninety-Six; information concerning Col. John Adam Sumner; family genealogy; Tories captured by John Koon; capture and escape of Captain Houseal. A. L. S. 5 pp.  
JAN. 1  
13DD86

1873      **Henderson, William A.** Knoxville, Tenn. Lecture entitled "*Nolichucky Jack*" (Gov. John Sevier). Account of his life, military service in Revolution and Indian wars; difficulties with North Carolina regarding the State of Franklin; honors conferred by Tennessee on John Sevier. Pamphlet. 22 pp.  
JAN. 7  
17DD3

1873      **Frierson, John N.** Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's residence near grave of General Sumter; death of latter's granddaughter, Mrs.  
JAN. 21  
13DD80

## King's Mountain Papers

Louisa Murrell; correction of typographical error relating to Scape Creek, a tributary of the Black River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1873            **Washington**, [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to  
JAN. 27            [Lyman C.] Draper. Urges him to write  
1DD310a            a notice of the death of her brother, Dr.  
A. L. Hammond, on July 26, 1872 at her  
home; promises to send material from  
McGriff's coffers and other information to  
aid him in writing his book. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873            **Moses**, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
JAN. 27            Draper. Inability to find medal corres-  
13DD41            pondence; residence of Col. J. N. Frier-  
son; death of Mrs. Murrell. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1873            **Frierson**, John N. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 12            C. Draper. Inability to furnish informa-  
13DD81            tion about General Sumter; promise to  
confer with Burrell Moody on the subject.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873            **Coffey**, Jo[seph]. Columbia, Ky. Letter to L[yman]  
MAR. 4            C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Genealogical  
13DD127            data concerning family of Jesse Coffey.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873            **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr.  
MAR. 8            Richard Coffey. Request for information  
13DD134            concerning Gen. Thomas Sumter. A. L. S.  
3 pp.
- 1873            **Coffey**, R. T. Ashley, Ill. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAR. 17            Draper. Origin of writer's family; prom-  
13DD133            ises to investigate his ancestry. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1873            **Coffey**, C. R. Queensboro, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAR. 21            Draper. Information concerning the Cof-

# Wisconsin Historical Society

- 13DD132                    fey and Sumter families; Revolutionary services of writer's father. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873                    Coffey, Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter  
MAR. 27                    to Lyman C. Draper. Writer born in  
13DD130                    Adair County, Ky., Nov. 21, 1806; genealogical facts concerning his family; related to Sumter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873                    McMaster, J. R. Winnsboro, S. C. Letter to L[y-  
MARCH                    man] C. Draper. Information concerning  
13DD16                    Maj. Adam Hawthorne, Col. John Winn, and Capt. David Dansby; reference to Dr. E. Turnipseed for additional information; Gen. John Stark's death in 1820; his family; facts concerning Reuben Harrison, Major Turner, Benjamin May, and Austin Peay, men who participated in battle at Eutaw Springs; statement of David Hollis. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873                    D[raper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
APR. 13                    questionnaire for [James J. Hampton].  
6DD132a                    Inquiries concerning Col. A. Hampton; Loyalists, Maj. John Hampton, and Col. John and Patrick Moore; battles at Cedar Springs and Cane Creek. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1873                    Morrison, R. H. Cottage Home, N. C. Letter to [Ly-  
APR. 14                    man C. Draper]. Reference to Col. S. Walkup for information concerning his name; reference to Rev. Samuel Williamson at Statesburg for information about Sumter's camp. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1873                    Walker, W. A. Chesterville, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
APR. 21                    C. Draper. Information concerning battle  
13DD10                    at Mobley's Meeting House in June, 1780; Tories commanded by Col. Bob Coleman; Burbage Woodward killed; capture of

## King's Mountain Papers

negroes owned by General Hampton.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873      Hope, Rev. John C. Hope Station, S. C. Letter to  
MAY 1      Lyman C. Draper. Unable to give addi-  
13DD87      tional information concerning Juniper  
             Springs; reference to General Quattle-  
             baum. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873      Wallace, J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[y-  
MAY 14      man] C. Draper. Reference to Harris's  
13DD34      *History of Poplar Lint Church*; biograph-  
             ical data concerning author; General  
             Sumter taken to Berwick's Iron Works  
             when wounded at Blackstocks; reference  
             to Tory who was tarred and feathered; in-  
             formation concerning the Campbell fam-  
             ily. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873      Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
MAY 17      Draper. Presentation of medal to [Gen-  
13DD42      eral Sumter] at New York City at the  
             time the Canal was completed; mistake in  
             name of one who presented the medal.  
             A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873      Douglas, John. Floral Hill, Charlotte, N. C. Letter  
MAY 30      to L[yman] C. Draper. Death of Col.  
13DD123      Thomas Greer; futility of search for in-  
             formation concerning Gen. W. H. Neel;  
             facts obtained from Rev. R. H. Morrison;  
             bibliographical references; copies of North  
             Carolina *University Magazine* to be ob-  
             tained from Prof. Charles Phillips.  
             A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873      Wallace, J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
JUNE 13      C. Draper. Sketch of Maj. [John] Camp-  
13DD35      bell of South Carolina to be prepared by  
             John Campbell McNab; Gen. Robert  
             Campbell's death in California; mention



Wisconsin Historical Society

of the Shields' affair; Gen. Joseph Graham's letter to Judge Murphy on Pyle's massacre. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1873      **Wallace, J[ames] A.** Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses reminiscence  
JULY 13      by writer's father, Jedediah Wallace; re-  
13DD36      refers to the British crossing at Cowan's  
Ford; General Graham, General Pickens,  
and Gen. Thomas G. Polk mentioned.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Cleveland, John B.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Ly-  
JULY 24      man C. Draper. Facts pertaining to Gen.  
5DD40      [John] Blasingame gleaned from family  
bible; born May 19, 1769; married Eliz-  
abeth Easley; died Nov. 29, 1823; native  
of Greenville County [S. C.]; writer's  
grandmother a daughter of Gen. John  
Blasingame; married Jesse Cleveland,  
nephew of [Col.] Benjamin Cleveland.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Moses, M.** Newberry, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
JULY 26      Draper, Madison, Wis. No information  
13DD45      regarding Sumter's presence at the killing  
of writer's uncle, when an infant; writer's  
father, Myer Moses, a devoted rebel in  
Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Turnipseed, E. B.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 28      C. Draper. Death of Mrs. Martha Dansby  
13DD17      in 1813; death of Daniel Dansby, Oct. 13,  
1788. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Mendenhall, J. K.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[y-  
AUG. 15      man] C. Draper. Reference to Gen. James  
13DD14      B. Kershaw and Joseph E. Nettles for in-  
formation concerning Capt. William Net-  
tles; latter born in Alexandria, Va.; emi-  
gration to South Carolina; under com-

## King's Mountain Papers

mand of Generals Sumter and Marion; Rugby Fort skirmish; associated with LaFayette; information concerning writer's father-in-law, Jesse S. Nettles; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873      **Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses facts relevant to Col. Ben[jamin] Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.  
AUG. 21  
5DD41

[1873      [**Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Born in Virginia, near Bull Run Creek; moved to North Carolina with his brothers; served at battle of King's Mountain and Guilford Court House; hated by Tories; rescued from hanging by brother, Robert; Mrs. Cleveland's advice about hanging the Tories; his character slandered; moved to South Carolina after the war; physical appearance; his attitude toward stories when sitting at court martial. A. D. 6 pp.  
AUG. 21]  
5DD42

1873      **Hampton**, Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's father, Jonathan Hampton; born 1751 in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; son of Col. Andrew Hampton; moved near Gilbert Town; Col. Andrew Hampton died in 1807; genealogy of his family; manner in which British major, Dunlap, met death; money buried with him. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
SEPT. 12  
6DD114a

1873      **Coffey**, Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Cleveland Coffey; related on mother's side to John Witherspoon; also descended  
SEPT. 15  
13DD131

## Wisconsin Historical Society

from Colonel Cleveland; latter's treatment of Tories. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1873      [Draper, Lyman C.] Questionnaire for Adam Hampton [Rutherford County, N. C.] Information on Col. Adam Hampton and Capt. Anthony Hampton of Revolution; death of Major Dunlap; queries about Gen. Thomas Sumter, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Maj. Jesse Walton, Col. William Hampton, and the Cherokee chief, Eoneguski. Auto. draft. 3 pp.
- SEPT. 22  
6DD115,118-119
- 1873      Frierson, John N. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Testimony of Mrs. Mayrant concerning her mother, Mrs. Bay; facts on Warren B. Davis and Mrs. Herbemont. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- SEPT. 29  
13DD55
- 1873      Cleveland, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has written to Col. E. P. Smith and Mrs. Farley for purpose of securing additional facts about Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 30  
5DD43
- 1873      Morrison, R. H. Cottage Home [Lincoln County, N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reply to inquiries concerning Flennigan and Alexander. A. L. S. 1 p.
- OCT. 6  
13DD125
- 1873      DeSaussure, Douglas B. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Failure to find papers of Judge [William D.] James; referred to Sebastian Sumter for information; George Hyer mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- OCT. 9  
13DD67
- 1873      Hampton, Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Andrew Hampton, born in England; settled at Hampton Roads, Va.; re-
- OCT.13  
6DD117

## King's Mountain Papers

lation to Capt. Anthony Hampton and Gen. Wade Hampton; writer born, 1789. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873      **Herbemont, Mrs. —.** Statesburg, S. C. Letter to  
OCT. 16      [Lyman C.] Draper. Refers him to Ran-  
13DD56      som Spann, Mrs. John Murray, Edward B. Calhoun, and Mrs. R. C. Richardson for information about W. R. Davis. A. L. 2 pp.

1873      **Nettles, J. E.** Camden, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
OCT. 17      Draper. Information concerning writer's  
13DD15      grandfather, [Capt.] William Nettles; born in Virginia, Apr. 2, 1743; served as captain under command of General Sumter or Marion; domestic life. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo. Edward Curry's pension statement says he was [in Aug. 1780] under Maj. F. Kimball and Capt. William Nettles, in the Camden region, and Hanging Rock Creek, and was within 10 miles of Gates when defeated and then dispersed.

1873      **Hughes, Anny F.** Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 18      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Sumter's forces  
12DD106      warned of Tarleton's approach by woman with whom the British stopped; Captain Land of General Sumter's forces mentioned; writer's great uncle, John Brown, in Capt. John McCool's company; Col. Ambrose Mills of South Carolina and disappearance of his family; Colonel Fletcher; Colonel Hughes' destruction of Daniel's family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873      **Hampton, Adam.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter  
OCT. 20      to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Revolutionary services of writer's  
6DD122      father, Jonathan Hampton, and British

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Major Dunlap; scouting party under British Major Plummer appeared at Hampton's cabin and put to rout; Jonathan and his uncle, Jacob Hyder nearly hanged; Major Dunlap wounded and left at Gilbert's with Tory, Coats, to care for him; killed several months later. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873        Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.  
OCT. 20       Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses  
5DD55       notes pertaining to Cleveland family,  
taken from testimony of Reuben Cleveland; refers to Tom Harbin for additional information; character sketch of Osborne Cleveland, grandson of the Rev. John Cleveland and one-time overseer for John C. Calhoun. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873        Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.  
OCT. 20       Memoranda on Cleveland family, made  
5DD56       from statements of Reuben Cleveland. Family claims descent from natural son of Oliver Cromwell; Col. Benjamin Cleveland and two brothers, John and Larkin, from Virginia; Benjamin Cleveland in command at battle of King's Mountain; his force of character; captured by Tories and rescued by Whigs; his numerous Tory hangings; information concerning his children; residence on Tugaloo River; Reuben and Osborne Cleveland grandsons of the Rev. John Cleveland, who was a brother of Col. Benjamin; description of the Rev. John Cleveland; family genealogy; genealogy of Larkin Cleveland's family; Robert Cleveland only brother to remain in Virginia; descendants living in



## King's Mountain Papers

Greenville, S. C.; all Clevelands in United States of common descent. A. D. 4 pp.

- 1873      **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 24      C. Draper. Reply to inquiries; Colonel  
12DD107      Hughes attack on Moore family in woods  
                 of Chester County; genealogy of family  
                 of John Brown; information concerning  
                 Colonel Mills and Fletcher. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **James**, Lorenzo. Montgomery, Ala. Letter to Ly-  
OCT. 24      man C. Draper. Writer's early life spent  
13DD68      in Sumter District, S. C.; Gen. Thomas  
                 Sumter's son minister to Brazil during  
                 Monroe's administration; facts relating  
                 to Maj. John Singleton, Maj. Willis Whit-  
                 taker, and John L. Hunter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Capers**, H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C.  
OCT. 25      Draper]. Information concerning writer's  
13DD20      grandfather, Capt. James H. Capers; his  
                 association with General Sumter during  
                 the Revolution; eulogy on character of  
                 latter; reference to Col. John Richardson  
                 and Maj. John Singleton for additional in-  
                 formation. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- [1873      **[Capers**, H. D. Oxford, Ga.] Resumé of British  
OCT. 25]      movements after the surrender of Charles-  
13DD21      ton; intervention of Generals Sumter and  
                 Marion; rendezvous of Whig troops in  
                 mountains of North Carolina; General  
                 Sumter elected to command; description  
                 of him by Capt. Billy Capers; his charac-  
                 ter; origin of his sobriquet "Game Cock";  
                 history of the village, Statesburg, in which  
                 he resided; bibliographical reference to  
                 James' *Life of Marion*. A. D. 11 pp.
- 1873      **McCord**, Russell P. Oakfield [Fla.] Letter to L[y-  
Nov. 6      man] C. Draper. Recollections of Revo-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 13DD90                      lutionary events; General Sumter's fight with drunken Irishman; his active old age; Mason L. Weems' attempt to write life of Sumter; his pamphlet on offences committed in Edgefield District; Major Whittaker and Colonel Thomson mentioned; facts concerning writer's ancestors. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1873                      **Capers**, H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 8                      Draper, Madison, Wis. Does not vouch  
13DD22                      for authenticity of stories about Sumter in  
former letter; John Rutherford the author of the Ensign story; genealogical facts on the Capers family; formation of the Marion Legion; information requested concerning products and climate of Wisconsin. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1873                      **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Answer to  
Nov. 12                      questionnaire; reference to Col. Thomas  
6DD123                      Walton for information concerning Maj. Jesse Walton of Surry County, N. C.; hanging of nine Tories at Red Chimneys, after King's Mountain battle; Col. Andrew Hampton engaged in battle. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873                      **Capers**, H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 20                      Draper. Last residence of Major Rutherford; communication with Mr. Leich and Hon. Zeb. Vance; reference to Lieutenant Prebble for information about Sumter's Ensign. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873                      **Capers**, J. H. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 22                      Draper. Advises him of steps taken to secure information concerning General Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 13DD24

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1873      **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Reiteration of facts relative to Major Dunlap's presence in Gilbert Town; was wounded and later killed; Adam Hampton appointed lieutenant in the Continental Army; Capt. James Cook, Lieut. John Walker, and Ensign Adam McFadden officers in same company; Andrew Hampton made lieutenant colonel of the militia. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
Nov. 24  
6DD125
- 1873      **D[raper]**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for J. Hampton. Information concerning battle of King's Mountain; Red Chimneys; Maj. John Hampton and Colonel Grimes; details of battle of Ram-sour's Mills. A. D. S. 1 p.  
Nov. 25  
6DD124
- 1873      **McCord**, George E. Millview, Fla. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him of family sorrow which prevented Col. R. P. McCord from furnishing detailed information. A. L. S. 1 p.  
Nov. 25  
13DD92
- 1873      **[Draper]**, Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Russell P. McCord. Dr. McCord's eulogy of General Sumter; latter's age; Colonel Hunter's given name and residence; information concerning McCord's ancestry; residence and services of Tory named Smith. A. D. 1 p.  
Nov. 26  
and  
1874  
JAN. 20  
13DD91
- 1873      **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiries concerning Revolutionary heroes; Capt. Anthony Hampton an uncle to Col. Andrew Hampton, writer's grandfather; lived in South Carolina; Major Plummer of British Army acted as security for Andrew Hampton's appearance at Gilbert;  
Nov. 30  
6DD110

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Plummer taken prisoner at battle of King's Mountain; Major Dunlap a British officer who was cared for by Mrs. Gilbert; later killed; bibliographical note. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1873      **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Regrets his failure to secure a copy of Judge Strange's *Eoneguski*; reference to Silas McDowell and F. S. Clingman for facts contained therein. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
Nov. 30  
12DD100
- 1873      **Richardson, E. N.** Manchester, Sumter County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Mrs. Anna Bay in Columbia, S. C.; reference to Mrs. William Ingraham for a copy of Warren R. Davis's poem about Sumter; genealogical facts concerning Davis family. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
Nov.  
13DD57
- 1873      **Morrison, R. H.** Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Excerpt from Wheeler's *History of North Carolina*, relating to Col. [William] Graham, wrongly called Grimes; military services; writer's father-in-law, Gen. Joseph Graham, associated with General Davis; bibliographical notes added in margin. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
DEC. 2  
13DD126
- 1873      **Cleveland, John B.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a great-grandson of Robert Cleveland, brother of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; genealogy of Cleveland families; list of descendants who could furnish information concerning ancestry. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
DEC. 5  
5DD44
- 1873      **Morrison, Rev. R. H.** Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Cannot answer his queries; Flennegan the cor-  
DEC. 6  
13DD125

## King's Mountain Papers

rect spelling; many Alexanders near Charlotte. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1873      **Brooks**, William M. Selma, Ala. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 7      Draper. Facts concerning Gen. Thomas  
13DD98      Sumter; death on June 1, 1832; his  
active old age; aversion to lawsuits; Gen.  
Starke Hunter mentioned; list of eleven  
bibliographical references for additional  
information. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1873      **Ingraham**, J. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 8      C. Draper. Promises to search for infor-  
13DD58      mation concerning Warren R. Davis and  
Mrs. [Anna] Bay. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **McLure**, E. C. Dallas, Texas. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 8      Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him that  
12DD101      his brother, John McLure will write to  
him; encloses copy of article in Dallas  
*Herald* written by Robert Henry of Dea-  
ver's Springs, Buncombe County, N. C.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 9      C. Draper. Marriage of Captain Land's  
12DD108      widow to Col. Joseph Brown; Colonel  
Fletcher's death after the Revolution; Col.  
Ambrose Mills of Virginia; John Brown  
killed at Fishdam Ford; Maj. Charles Miles  
mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Rutherford**, John. Bridgewater, N. C. Letter to  
DEC. 16      L[yman] C. Draper. Has little knowledge  
13DD25      of General Sumter; not a descendant of  
Gen. Griffith Rutherford. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873      **Hardin**, Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County,  
DEC. 23      S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed  
7DD132      description of Sumter's surprise at Fish-  
ing Creek; Maj. Charles Miles taken pris-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

oner; residence of Col. William Grimes [Graham]; appointments of Maj. William Chronicle and Col. Frederick Hambright; his court martial at King's Mountain; Doctor McLean's services in erecting monument on battle ground. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873           **Coffey, Elijah.** Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter  
DEC. 24           to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.  
13DD128           Writer a son of Clifton Coffey; latter's  
                    settlement in Madison County, Ky.;  
                    removal to Russell County; testimony of  
                    Mrs. Lucy Ballinger concerning him.  
                    A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1873]       **Morrison, Rev. R. H.** Note on the battle of Cowan's  
                    Ford. Location of Cornwallis' camp on  
13DD124       Daniel Forney's farm; General Davidson  
                    killed; his death and burial; General Gra-  
                    ham participant; topographical details.  
                    A. D. 2 pp.

1874           **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 4           Draper. Requests advice relative to manu-  
12DD103       script of Robert Henry; contains recollec-  
                    tions of Revolutionary events; biographi-  
                    cal sketch of Henry; Henry's death in Clay  
                    County; no information concerning Judge  
                    Strange's novel. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874           **Hampton, James J.** Rutherford County, N. C. Let-  
JAN. 5           ter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquir-  
6DD111       ies concerning Revolutionary heroes; Old  
                    Fort, in McDowell County, constructed for  
                    protection against Indians; Montford's  
                    Cove and Prince's Fort built at same time;  
                    location of Red Chimneys; Capt. Anthony  
                    Hampton's four sons; William Graham  
                    mentioned; location of Ramsour's Mills.  
                    A. L. S. 4 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1874      **Strange, Robert.** Wilmington [N. C.] Letter to  
JAN. 16      W. M. Hardy. Information concerning the  
12DD94      novel, *Eoneguski*, published in 1849 [1839].  
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874      **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 20      Draper. Manuscript of Henry's father  
12DD92      forwarded; advises him of attempt to  
secure Judge Strange's novel. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1874      **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 23      Draper. Advises him of communication  
12DD93      with Robert Strange concerning the lost  
novel of Judge Strange. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874      **Capers, Henry D.** Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 4      Draper, Madison, Wis. Identity of Major  
13DD26      Rutherford who furnished statements  
about General Sumter's flag; reference to  
anniversary celebration of Wisconsin's  
Historical Society; comments on westward  
migration. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874      **Hardy, E. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 9      Draper. Acknowledges receipt of Henry's  
12DD95      manuscript; reference to General Sumter's  
nickname "Game Cock." A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874      **Calhoun, E. B.** Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 10      Draper. Information concerning the Davis  
13DD59      family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874      **Coffey, Elijah.** Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter  
FEB. 21      to Lyman C. Draper. Inquiry concerning  
13DD129      reason for investigation into family of Clif-  
ton Coffey; writer's relationship to John  
Witherspoon; parents emigrated from Vir-  
ginia to Kentucky in 1794. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874      **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Questionnaire for William L.  
FEB. 27      Henry, Asheville, N. C. Explanation of

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 12DD96                      phrases in Robert Henry's narrative; reference to origin of General Sumter's sobriquet of "Game Cock"; information concerning Enoch and William Gilmer; death of Col. David Vance and Mussendine Matthews; location of Montgomery, David Greenlee, and McGonaugh places. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1874                      **D[raper]**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
FEB. 28                      for James L. Hampton. Col. A. Hampton's  
6DD112                      services; death of Col. William Graham; services, death and descendants of Colonel Herndon, Col. David Vance, and Mussendine Matthews; origin of Sumter's sobriquet the "Game Cock"; description of localities in McDowell County region. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1874                      **Irvin**, O. B. Greenville, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.]  
FEB. 29                      Draper. Information concerning writer's  
7DD149                      grandfather, Col. William Graham; a Declaration of Independence for Tryon County, drawn up by him, now in possession of descendants of "Shocco" Jones; letters from Generals Rutherford and Greene; writer's mother born on eve of King's Mountain battle; Colonel Graham's biography; known as "Old Straight Finger;" family genealogy. Marginal bibliographical references by Draper. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874                      **McCord**, Col. Russell P. Obituary. Born in South  
FEB.                      Carolina; died in Florida; military and civil  
13DD93a                      services; eulogy of character. Newspaper clipping. Montgomery [Ala.] 1 p.
- 1874                      **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to R. M.  
MAR. 2                      Henry. Requests additional information  
12DD97                      concerning his father's explanation of the origin of General Sumter's sobriquet

## King's Mountain Papers

"Game Cock"; inquiry concerning the Gilmers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874      **Spann, Ransom D.** Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala.  
MAR. 5      Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison,  
13DD51      Wis. Failure to find papers of Warren R. Davis; information concerning General Sumter; born in Virginia; emigration to South Carolina; his personal characteristics; civil services; died June 1832; his son, Col. Thomas Sumter; facts relative to Mrs. Bay, John and Ransom Davis, and Charles Spann. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874      **Jones, John D.** Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to  
MAR. 7      Lyman C. Draper. History of Cleveland family; writer a grand-nephew of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's; interview with R. M. Cleveland; Presley Cleveland's account of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life forwarded to Nehemiah Cleveland, who delivered address at opening of the Cleveland cabinet, Bowdoin College. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874      **Vance, Z. B.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAR. 7      Draper. Regrets lack of information concerning his grandfather, Col. David Vance; latter born in Pennsylvania of Scotch Irish descent; served as private under Colonel Shelby; musket he used at King's Mountain still in existence; participated in Indian attacks; served as clerk and surveyor in Buncombe County; characteristics; promises to search for copy of Strange's *Eoneguski*. Bibliographical data for additional information by Draper. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874      **Murray, Mrs. M. S.** Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to  
MAR. 9      [Lyman] C. Draper. Regrets inability to give information concerning General Sum-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ter; Mrs. Bay not related to him; Warren R. Davis was related; information sought from Dixon H. Lewis of Texas. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874      **Campbell**, Catherine H. Oakfield [Fla.] Letter to  
MAR. 10      Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-  
13DD93      ing inquiries made of Colonel McCord, writ-  
ter's father; David McCord's eulogy of Gen-  
eral Sumter never published; Col. Charles  
Hunter; genealogy of McCord family.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874      **Seaborn**, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.  
MAR. 12      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to  
5DD57      John Linder, Hartwell, Ga., a neighbor of  
Reuben Cleveland, for further information  
concerning Cleveland family; date of Rev.  
John Cleveland's death; refers to N. J. F.  
Perry and J. W. Stribling of Walhalla, S. C.  
A. L. S. 3 pp. Endorsed: Benedict's *Hist.*  
*of the Baptists*, p. 748, says Rev. John  
Cleveland was living in 1819, over 90 years  
old; and Dr. M. F. Stephenson, in his letter  
to me, May, 1873, says he died in 1820;  
that he founded Chauga Church (where  
Col. Ben Cleveland was buried) in 1788;  
about 1814, sold out, and moved to Franklin  
Co., Georgia, on Broad River. L. C. D.

1874      **Capers**, J. H. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAR. 16      Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him of  
13DD27      failure to secure information about Gen-  
eral Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874      **Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to  
MAR. 19      Lyman C. Draper. Reference to William  
5DD45      Rector, Wellford Depot, S. C. for further  
information; other sources for facts men-  
tioned. A. L. S. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1874            **Henry, R. M.** Tusquitee, Clay County, N. C. Letter  
MAR. 23            to Lyman C. Draper. Origin of General  
12DD98            Sumter's sobriquet "Game Cock" from the  
                     renown of Gilmer's blue hen's chickens;  
                     biographical sketch of writer's father.  
                     A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1874            **Chever, Charlotte L.** Savannah [Ga.] Letter to  
MAR. 23            L[yman] C. Draper. Advises him of  
13DD96            death of writer's father, D. J. McCord; ref-  
                     erence to Augustine T. Smythe for papers  
                     of deceased; genealogical facts. A. L. S.  
                     2 pp.
- 1874            **Washington, Leroy H.** Macon, Ga. Letter to  
MAR. 23            L[yman] C. Draper. Asks if his book "War  
1DD311            of the Revolution in the Southern States"  
                     is completed; requests return of letter writ-  
                     ten by Col. Samuel Hammond; encloses his-  
                     torical article published in Southern  
                     papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874            **[Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
MAR. 24            for Mrs. Sallie Rector. Information relat-  
5DD49            ing to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; date and  
                     place of birth; ancestry; Revolutionary ser-  
                     vices; biographical data concerning Capt.  
                     Robert Cleveland; John Cleveland's part in  
                     the Revolution; Gen [Thomas] Sumter's  
                     life. A. D. 1 p.
- 1874            **Warner, Mary S.** Mobile [Ala.] Letter to L[yman]  
MAR. 28            C. Draper. Information concerning writ-  
13DD28            er's grandfather, Capt. William Capers;  
                     born in South Carolina, 1758; served in the  
                     Revolution under command of General  
                     Moultrie, Col. [Francis] Marion, and Cap-  
                     tain Horry; participated in battles of Fort  
                     Sullivan, Eutaw Springs, Siege of Savan-  
                     nah, Rugely's Mills, Stono, and siege of  
                     Charleston; deaths of Pulaski and Laurens;

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Capers' intimacy with General Marion. A. L. S. 4 pp. Endorsed: Substantially what appears in the *Life of Bishop Capers*, p. 12-25. L. C. D.

- 1874      **Cleveland**, Mrs. M. H. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to  
MAR. 31      Lyman C. Draper. Genealogy of Cleve-  
5DD48      land family; John Cleveland, the father of  
Benjamin, John, Larkin, Jerry, and Rob-  
ert; Capt. Robert Cleveland in battles of  
King's Mountain, Brandywine and Cow-  
pens; had large family; list of children; Col.  
Ben Cleveland had two sons; facts obtained  
from daughter of Capt. Robert Cleveland,  
Mrs. Rector. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1874      **Irvin**, D. B. [Greenville, S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.]  
APR. 3      Draper. Colonel Graham's death Mar. 26,  
7DD150      1835; burial place; Tryon Declaration of  
Aug. 14, 1775; genealogy of family; Gen-  
eral Sumter called "Game Cock." A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1874      **Smythe**, Augustine T. Charleston, S. C. Letter to  
APR. 3      L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises  
13DD95      him that papers of his wife's father, D. J.  
McCord, were destroyed by war. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- [1874]      **Chever**, Charlotte L. Savannah [Ga.] Letter to  
APR. 6      L[yman C.] Draper. Information concern-  
13DD97      ing whereabouts of D. J. McCord's eulogy  
on General Sumter. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1874      **Porcher**, F. A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to [Lyman  
APR. 9      C. Draper]. Death of James Gaillard;  
13DD48      address of William Cain;—Dubose writes  
reminiscences of St. Stephens; genealogical  
facts concerning Cante family; reference  
to Charles Sinkler for additional informa-  
tion; friends of [General] Marion antagon-  
istic to General Sumter. A. L. S. 4 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1874            James, Lorenzo. Montgomery, Ala. Letter to  
APR. 14            L[yman] C. Draper. Facts concerning the  
13DD69            life of Gen. Thomas Sumter; born in Vir-  
                      ginia, 1734; died June 1, 1832; military  
                      services in French and Indian War under  
                      commands of Washington, Grant, Middle-  
                      ton, and Montgomery; participated in Cher-  
                      okee wars; became fugitive after fall of  
                      Savannah; his sobriquet "Game Cock"; his  
                      political career; his simplicity of life; neg-  
                      lect of his private affairs; battles in which  
                      he participated; Warren R. Davis' ballad;  
                      Duff Green; Hunter family; bibliographi-  
                      cal references. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874            Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
APR. 14            C. Draper. Offers to investigate facts con-  
5DD71            cerning Cleveland family; writer a direct  
                      descendant; family genealogy; kinship to  
                      Oliver Cromwell discredited. A. L. S.  
                      4 pp. Endorsed: Wm. R. Moore, whole-  
                      sale drygoods, 29 Main St., Memphis is the  
                      half-brother of J. F. Watkins—memo. from  
                      card. L. C. D.
- [1874            [Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn.] Memoranda  
APR. 14]            from title page of Cleveland's book, *The*  
5DD72            *Life and Adventures of Cleveland, natural*  
                      *son of Oliver Cromwell.* Family genealogy.  
                      Copy. 1 p.
- 1874            [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
APR. 17-            for Mrs. Sallie Watson, and Mrs. Martha  
JUNE 9            Lingow, daughters of Jeremiah Cleveland.  
5DD74            Family descent from Oliver Cromwell; or-  
                      igin of family; birthplace and parentage of  
                      Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his military car-  
                      eer; Gen. Thomas Sumter mentioned. A. D.  
                      2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1874      **Miller, W. J. F.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Facts concerning Col. William Graham; born in Boteourt, Va.; Revolutionary services; participated in battle of King's Mountain; aided in drawing up Declaration of Independence in county of Rutherford, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.  
APR. 18  
7DD151
- 1874      **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Summary of questionnaire for Col. Lorenzo James. Information concerning General Sumter; age; his presence at siege of Charleston; his sobriquet "Game Cock"; death of Maj. John Singleton; Colonel Hunter; Capt. John Stark's death; collection of Sumter material by Chancellor James; Dr. C. B. Hartley; traditions concerning Wright's Bluff. A. D. S. 2 pp.  
APR. 20  
13DD70
- 1874      **Rector, W[illiam] E.** Wellford P. O., Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire sent to Mrs. Sallie Rector; referred to Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S. C. for information concerning Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; list of John Cleveland's sons; Col. Benjamin Cleveland born in Virginia on Bull Run Creek; migration to Wilkes County, N. C. in 1769; with brother, Capt. Robert Cleveland in battle of King's Mountain; traits of character; settlement on Tugaloo River; warfare on Indians; personal characteristics; Capt. Robert Cleveland born in 1749; character; rescues Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Tories; married Alley Mathis; died about 1812-1813. A. L. S. 6 pp.  
APR. 20  
5DD50
- 1874      **James, Lorenzo.** Montgomery [Ala.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer born in Kershaw District, S. C., April, 1805; ancestry; resided with uncle, Thomas Carrington,  
APR. 24  
13DD71

## King's Mountain Papers

near home of General Sumter; acquaintance with Dr. C. B. Hartley; reference to latter's *Life of Sumter*; obtained name of "Game Cock" from Gillespie; incident of Captain Long's refusal to meet LaFayette; Maj. John Singleton's death in 1823; intimacy with Gen. Wade Hampton; relationship of Stark, Rugeley, and Hunter families; reference to Maj. William C. Richardson and Gen. Wade Hampton for additional information. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874           **[Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.]** Questionnaire  
APR. 28           for William E. Rector. Original residence  
5DD52           of John Cleveland; his descent from Oliver  
Cromwell; name of Capt. Robert Cleveland's wife; descendants of Larkin Cleveland; facts about Jeremiah Cleveland and Colonel Herndon; residence of Col. Ben Cleveland; data concerning Presley Cleveland; death of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1874           **Thompson, Robert A. Walhalla, S. C.** Letter to  
APR. 29           Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning David Hamilton, an old soldier of Pickens District, S. C. and his stepson, Thomas G. Boggs; sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1874           **[Thompson, Robert A. Walhalla, S. C.]** Biographical  
APR. 29]           facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland.  
5DD54           His enormous size; his genial nature; location of his plantation; burial place; plantation now owned by Joshua Jones; "Horse-shoe" Robinson lived near him. A. D. 2 pp.

1874           **James, Lorenzo. Montgomery [Ala.]** Letter to  
MAY 8           L[yman] C. Draper. Search for biographical facts concerning Colonel Rugeley and John Stark; no information concern-



Wisconsin Historical Society

ing Col. Ben Few; Joel White's business in book sales; Sumter material. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874        **Linder, J[ohn].** Hartwell Court House, Hastings  
MAY 11        County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
5DD58        Replies to questionnaire for Reuben Cleveland, who died three weeks previous at age of 96 years. A. L. S. 1 pp.

1874        **Seaborn, James.** Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiries about Cleveland family; Frank Smith, a negro in Absalom Cleveland's family, interviewed; superintended digging of Absalom's grave near that of his father, Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Absalom's lawsuit to regain his property; writer promises to visit Thomas Harbin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874        **H[ackett], W[illiam].** Clarksville [Ga.] Letter to James Seaborn. Information relating to Cleveland family; lived on Tugaloo River; claimed descent from Oliver Cromwell, through Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II; small probability of kinship to Cromwell; probably related to Cleverlands who secured grant from King and settled in Pennsylvania; Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain fame, largely engaged in partisan warfare; his hatred of Tories; his corpulency; description of the Rev. John Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874        **Seaborn, James.** Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses replies made by William Hackett to questionnaire. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874        **Dreher, E. J.** Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Capt. Godfrey Dreher; facts concerning James

## King's Mountain Papers

Calke, John and Gabriel Friday; Dreher's attack on Tories who attempted to capture his home; the Butler massacre executed by Cunningham; bibliographical reference. A. L. S. 5 pp.

- 1874      **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Col. William Graham's death; his absence from battle of King's Mountain not an act of cowardice; other prominent Grahams of same period; Enoch Gilmore mentioned; Graham's burial place. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JUNE 6  
7DD153
- 1874      **D[raper, Lyman] C.** Memoranda of questionnaire sent to Mrs. Dillard and Mrs. Thomas. Grandchildren of Colonel Mills; family of Thomas C. Land; death-place of Capt. B. Land and John Brown; descendants of Johnny Service. A. Df. S. 1 p.  
JUNE 10  
12DD108a
- 1874      **Spann, Ransom D.** Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Reference to Gerard Cook and Edward Herbert for information concerning Mrs. Bay; General Sumter's appointment as major general and his subsequent declination in favor of Col. Wade Hampton. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
JUNE 15  
13DD53
- 1874      **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Memorandum of questionnaire for [E. J. Dreher]. Year of Capt. Godfrey Dreher's birth; death; reference to Ninian Craig for Revolutionary incidents; Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. Df. S. 1 p.  
JUNE 17  
13DD88a
- 1874      **Watson, Mrs. Sallie.** Helena, Ark. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Offers to aid in investigation of Cleveland family history. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JUNE 22  
5DD77
- 1874      **Hughes, Anny F.** Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. No information concerning  
JUNE 25

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 12DD109                      Colonel Mills, Thomas Cloyd Land or Capt. Benjamin Land; writer's grandmother born Nov 28, 1780; married John Hughes, brother of Col. Joseph Hughes; death of John Brown at Fishdam on Nov. 8, 1780; Irishman, Johnny Service, mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874                      Dreher, E. J. Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Godfrey  
JUNE 28                      Dreher's rank during Revolution; incident  
13DD89                      of Tory killed on Twelve Mile Creek; promises to secure information concerning Ninian Craig; Col. R. A. Thompson to forward information concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874                      Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information  
JUNE 29                      concerning Tory, Col. William Mills; activities in Royal cause; his son, Ambrose Mills, opposed to Tories; Ferguson's mistress taken prisoner after battle of King's Mountain; Col. William Graham prevented from participating in battle. Bibliographical notes on Mills added by Draper. A.  
6DD126                      L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874                      D[raper, Lyman C.] Memorandum of questionnaire  
JULY 3                      for [Anny F. Hughes]. Information about  
12DD109a                      families of Joseph Brown, Thomas C. Land and Col. [Ambrose] Mills. A. Df. S. 1 p.
- 1874                      Glenn, W. D. Pleasant Ridge, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 4                      C. Draper. Ferguson had two mistresses  
15DD44                      at King's Mountain; refers to William S. McKee and Dr. J. D. McLean for information on battle. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874                      Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 4                      C. Draper. Encloses answers to question-

## King's Mountain Papers

5DD75

naire sent to Mrs. Sarah Watson and Mrs. A. Lingow; denial of Cleveland's descent from Cromwell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1874

JULY 4]

5DD76

[Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn.] Answers to questionnaire by Mrs. Sarah Watson and Mrs. Martha Lingow. Earliest Clevelands known were Oliver of Virginia, and John, father of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; names of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's brothers and sisters; his mother's maiden name was Coffee, born in Georgia; part played by John Cleveland in Revolution; Col. Benjamin Cleveland in the hands of the Tories; his death; characteristics of family; his numerous Tory hangings; genealogy of Jeremiah Cleveland's family; John Cleveland lived with his daughter who married James Smith; names of her children; referred to Jeremiah Cleveland, Wartrace, Ark. for further information; family relationship to Benjamin Franklin. A. D. S. 13 pp.

1874

JULY 6

13DD46

Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Medal presented to General Sumter by City of New York at canal celebration about 1828; Richard Riker chairman of committee; reference to W. J. Singleton and W. E. Richardson; General Sumter's claims for losses suffered during the war presented to Congress; report that President Madison tendered a commission of major general to Sumter questioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874

JULY 13

6DD127

Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning escape of Tories, Baldwin and William Green, condemned to be hanged. A. L. S. 3 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1874      **Reid, Emily J.** Lexington County. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 15      C. Draper. Advises him that information  
13DD18      requested has been forwarded to him;  
address of J. J. Langford. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874      **D[raper, Lyman] C.** [Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
JULY 18      questionnaire for [James J. Hampton].  
6DD126a      Tory Baldwin escapes from hanging;  
names eight Tories hanged; location of Red  
Chimneys; "Horseshoe" Robinson. A. Df.  
S. 1 p.
- 1874      **Barnard, W. T.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 27      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. No record of  
13DD54      President Madison tendering a commission  
of general to Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874      **Hughes, Anny F.** Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 28      C. Draper. Genealogical data concerning  
12DD110      families of Mrs. Land and Col. [Ambrose]  
Mills; Colonel Fletcher's residence. A. L.  
S. 2 pp.
- 1874      **Hampton, James J.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter  
AUG. 5      to L[yman] C. Draper. Ambrose Mills'  
6DD128      grandson lives at Mills Springs, N. C.; Red  
Chimneys located forty miles from King's  
Mountain; writer a son of Jonathan Hamp-  
ton. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874      **McWatters, John.** Landsford, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 5      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information con-  
13DD3      cerning writer's grandfather, John McWat-  
ters; born in Ireland about 1740; partici-  
pated in battles of Cowpens and King's  
Mountain; died in Fairfield County in 1824;  
reference to General Lacey's son for addi-  
tional information. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874      **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Memorandum of questionnaire  
AUG. 6-      for [Anny F.] Hughes. Charlotte Land dis-



## King's Mountain Papers

- APR. 3, 1875  
12DD110a      proves statement concerning death of Captain Land's widow; residences of Thomas and William Mills. A. Df. S. 1 p.
- 1874      [Draper, Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for  
AUG. 15 Morgan Martin. Desires information concerning nine battles in which Sumter fought; also facts concerning a list of Revolutionary officers. A. Df. 1 p.  
13DD19
- 1874      D[ra]per, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
AUG. 20 questionnaire for James J. Hampton. Data concerning Col. Andrew Hampton; his settlement in North Carolina; Revolutionary services; command of Colonel Williams; death of Noah Hampton; chief Big Bear of Cherokee. A. Df. S. 1 p.  
6DD129-130
- 1874      Wylie, A. P. Chester, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 20 Draper. Promises to send drawing of battle ground at Fishdam Ford; bewails humiliation of South Carolinians under negro rule. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
13DD13
- 1874      Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 29 Draper. Correspondence between committee in charge of the presentation of medals to surviving signers of the Declaration of Independence; R[ichard] Riker, John Agnew, and Thomas Bolton on committee. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Chief Justice Moses died at Columbia, S. C., March 6, 1877, aged about 70 years; Ex-Gov. Perry published a sketch of him in the Greenville, S. C. papers about the close of March. L. C. D.  
13DD47
- 1874      McWatters, S. M. [Landsford, Chester County, S. C.]  
SEPT. 2 Biographical sketch of writer's grandfather, John McWatters; emigration from Ireland; service in General Sumter's com-  
13DD4

## Wisconsin Historical Society

pany; incident of his daring in penetrating the British lines at Orangeburg. Note added requesting agency for Draper's book. A. D. S. 2 p.

1874        **Mills, Ambrose.** Mills Springs, Polk County, N. C.  
SEPT. 15        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account  
14DD91        of Loyalist Col. Ambrose Mills; settled in  
                 Virginia, South Carolina, and North Carolina; marriage to Mourning Stone, and Ann Brown; death at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874        [**Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Reference to  
SEPT. 28        Matthew Kuykendall's pension statement  
7DD133        for note about Capt. Joseph Hardin; summary of questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin]; history of the Gilmores; Cedar Spring battle; Cols. John and Patrick Moore; Majors Dunlap and Plummer. A. D. 1 p.

1874        **Hambright, Gill.** [Antioch P. O.] York County, N. C.  
OCT. 3        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
7DD136        concerning Col. [Frederick] Hambright; wounded at King's Mountain; Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks; William Robb, and John Boyd killed. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874        **Rector, W[illiam] E.** Wellford Depot, Spartanburg,  
OCT. 3        S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Apprises him that information concerning  
5DD51        Capt. Robert Cleveland and Col. Benjamin Cleveland had been sent. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874        [**Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
OCT. 5        for George Cleveland. Cleveland descent  
5DD65        from Oliver Cromwell; origin of family; facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland's father and mother; genealogical table;

## King's Mountain Papers

biographical facts relating to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his part in French and Indian War; Revolutionary services of family; association with Gen. Thomas Sumter; name of Cherokee chief. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

1874      **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter  
OCT. 6      to L[yman] C. Draper. Names of Tories  
6DD131      hanged at Red Chimneys: James Chitwood,  
                 John Bibby, — Bedford, and — Lank-  
                 ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874      **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter  
OCT. 11      to L[yman] C. Draper. Col. Andrew Hamp-  
6DD132      ton's emigration from England after reach-  
                 ing manhood; children born in North Caro-  
                 lina; his participation in Cherokee cam-  
                 paign of 1776; succeeds [Col.] Charles Mc-  
                 Dowell in command at King's Mountain;  
                 Colonel Williams' participation in the  
                 battle; death of Noah Hampton due to  
                 Colonel McDowell's refusal to post a sentry;  
                 names of Hampton brothers who settled in  
                 South Carolina. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874      **Hardin**, Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C.  
OCT. 17      Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Maj. Charles  
7DD135      Miles held prisoner for seven weeks after  
                 capture on Fishing Creek; Col. William  
                 Graham's residence; association with Fred-  
                 erick Hambright and William Chronicle;  
                 Graham's cowardice punished by court;  
                 information concerning Gilmore family;  
                 names of Tories hanged near King's Moun-  
                 tain; incident of Whig, Thomas Patterson,  
                 who was sentenced to be hanged, but es-  
                 caped into heat of battle; writer's autobio-  
                 graphy. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1874        **Jones, Thomas L.** Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 13        C. Draper. Incloses account of Col. Am-  
14DD92        brose Mills. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1874        **[Jones, Thomas L.** Newport, Ky.] Account of Col.  
Nov. 13]        Ambrose Mills' ancestry; settlement in  
14DD93        South Carolina; marriages; receives British  
                 commission from Cornwallis; execution  
                 after King's Mountain; his son, William  
                 Mills, was commissioned major by Corn-  
                 wallis; saved after King's Mountain;  
                 married Eleanor Morris; settled beyond  
                 Blue Ridge in North Carolina. A. D.  
                 3 pp.
- 1874        **Taliaferro, H. E.** Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled  
Nov. 21        "William Lenoir." Born in Virginia, 1751;  
5DD84-85        died Wilkes County, N. C.; French an-  
                 cestry; poorly educated; signer of "Asso-  
                 ciation Paper"; member of Committee of  
                 Safety; opposer of British encroachments;  
                 active in Indian expeditions; aided in quell-  
                 ing Tories; served as captain in Col. Ben-  
                 jamin Cleveland's regiment at King's  
                 Mountain and wounded; aided in defeat of  
                 Tory Pyles in battle at Haw River; activi-  
                 ties in civil capacity; county named for  
                 him. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon*  
                 *Times*. 2 pp.
- 1874        **Taliaferro, H. E.** Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled  
Nov. 28        "Col. Benjamin Cleveland." Leader of  
5DD83-84        Whigs in chastising Tories; taken prisoner  
                 by Tory brothers named Riddle; rescued by  
                 Capt. Robert Cleveland; led 350 men at  
                 King's Mountain; joined Gen. [Nathanael]  
                 Greene and participated in battle at Guil-  
                 ford Court House; death of Richard Tal-  
                 iaferro, while on reconnoitering expedi-  
                 tion; Cleveland's impediment in speech ex-

## King's Mountain Papers

cluded him from public life after war; Rev. Eli a son of Captain Robert Cleveland. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon Times*. 2 pp.

- 1874            **Cleveland, R. M.** Wartrace, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 4            C. Draper. Encloses sketch of Col. Benjamin  
5DD78            Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:  
Mr. Taliaferro's sketch appended—among  
the extracts from the *Loudon Times*, Tennessee. L. C. D.
- 1874            **Stinson, D. D.** Rock Hill, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 11            Draper. Requests return of manuscript  
15DD45            history of Catawba Indians written by Rev.  
A. Whyte. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874            **Saye, J. H.** Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C.  
DEC. 14            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Praises publi-  
15DD46            cations of Wisconsin Historical Society;  
speaks of the resources and industries of  
Wisconsin; mistakes in dealing with the  
negro; mistakes of Grant's administration;  
carpetbag rule in South; slight improve-  
ments in South Carolina. A. L. S. 8 pp.
- 1874            **Mills, Columbus.** Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C.  
DEC. 16            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a  
14DD94            great-grandson of Col. Ambrose Mills,  
British officer executed after King's Moun-  
tain; refers to Thomas L. Jones, Newport,  
Ky., for further information. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1874            **Taliaferro, H. E.** Loudon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 19            Draper. Review of Robinson's *Americans*;  
5DD80            Col. Benjamin Cleveland at battle of King's  
Mountain; Jesse Franklin and Richard  
Taliaferro of Cleveland's regiment; horn  
used by Cleveland to rally troops; incident  
of Joseph Porter's cowardice; encloses



## Wisconsin Historical Society

sketches of Stokes and Lenoir. A. L. S.  
3 pp.

- 1874        **Jones, Thomas L.** Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 21        **Draper.** An account of Dr. Columbus  
14DD95        Mills, great-grand son of Col. Ambrose  
Mills, British officer executed after King's  
Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874        **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Let-  
DEC. 25        ter to Lyman C. Draper. Revolutionary  
7DD154        services of Colonels Graham and Moore;  
former in battle at King's Mountain. A. L.  
S. 1 p.
- [1874]        [**Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
Abraham Hardin's letter of Oct. 17, 1874.  
7DD134        A. D. 1 p.
- 1875        **Taliaferro, H. E.** Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled  
JAN. 2        "Jesse Franklin, of Surry." Most talented  
5DD86-87        man of his generation; raised on frontier;  
meagre education; description of North  
Carolina frontier schoolhouse; Franklin  
in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment; his  
services during war; civil services; success  
in political life; governor of state; his  
politeness; remarkable intellect; political  
views. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon*  
*Times*. 2 pp.
- 1875        **Taliaferro, H. E.** Loudon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 8        **Draper.** Encloses sketch of Jesse Franklin;  
5DD81        his participation in battle at Guilford; re-  
view of Draper's book sent. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1875        **Cleveland, G[eorge] C.** Spring Place, Ga. Letter to  
JAN. 15        Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire  
5DD66        on Cleveland family; first Cleverlands in  
America; Rev. John Cleveland's children;  
Larkin Cleveland at King's Mountain; Col.

## King's Mountain Papers

Benjamin Cleveland, sketch of his life; Tory reprisals; writer served with him in War of 1812. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1875      **Woodfin, N. W.** [North Carolina.] Extract from letter  
JAN. 21      to Col. H. H. McDowell. McDowell a grand-  
7DD29-30      son of Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker  
                 Meadows; description of his grave; his  
                 children; son's services at King's Moun-  
                 tain; marriage of daughters. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1875      **Hunter, C. L.** Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 28      C. Draper. Information concerning Col.  
6DD144      William Graham; moved from Mecklen-  
                 burg to Lincoln County prior to battle of  
                 King's Mountain; superseded in command  
                 by Col. Joseph Dickson; David Reese,  
                 church elder, related to Rev. Thomas Reese;  
                 James Harris a signer of MecklenburgDec-  
                 laration of Independence. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1875      **Saye, James H.** Chestnut Grove, Chester County,  
AUG. 2      S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Slight  
15DD47      improvement in political situation in South  
                 Carolina; vicious mulatto repudiated even  
                 by radicals almost wins election for sheriff  
                 over J. W. Walker; methods of early Pres-  
                 byterians in South Carolina; mentions  
                 Doctors Gaines and Hall, Joseph Alexand-  
                 er, John Simpson, James McCrie, David  
                 Caldwell, Henry Pattillo as Presbyterian  
                 leaders. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1875      **Callaway, James.** Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 8      man C. Draper. Information from Gen.  
12DD64      William Lenior concerning Colonel Isaacs;  
                 history of Fort Defiance; reference to W.  
                 W. Lenoir. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed;  
                 "Dr. James Callaway, a prominent citizen

Wisconsin Historical Society

of Wilkes County, N. C. is dead." *Charlotte Southern Home*, Jan. 10, 1879.

- 1875            **Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Apology for lack of interest which the people of that region evidenced in Draper's book; invitation to visit writer. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
OCT. 11  
5DD46
- 1876            **Dickinson**, John S. Millboro Springs, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, John U. Dickinson, is dead; refers to Col. Thomas Sittington and George Mayse for information. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
MAR. 13  
15DD48
- 1876            **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Andrew Hampton; under command of Col. Charles McDowell in September, 1780; Jonathan Hampton, writer's father, dispatched to ascertain Ferguson's whereabouts; Col. Andrew Hampton in command of troops from Burke and Rutherford counties; Major Dunlap, a Tory; killed after battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
MAR. 22  
6DD113
- 1876            **Mayse**, George. Warm Springs, Bath County, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical sketch of Capt. John Dickinson, who participated in battle of Point Pleasant; writer's father (1752-1841) under his command; battle commanded by Gen. Andrew Lewis; information concerning Lewis family. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
MAR. 24  
12DD65
- 1876            **D[raper, Lyman] C.** [Madison, Wis.] Memorandum relative to John Cochran's statement concerning the two daughters of Col. George Moffett who married the two Joseph McDowells. A. D. S. 1 p.  
MAY 24  
7DD7

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1876      **Hampton, James J.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter  
JUNE 2      to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to question-  
6DD114      naire. Tom Herndon of Lincolnton re-  
ferred to for information about Colonel  
Herndon; location of Ramsour's Mills;  
ask Col. John F. Wake who lived there;  
General Sumter's game chickens; location  
of Joe Dobson's, David Greenlee's and Mc-  
Connachie's places in McDowell County;  
killing of Major Dunlap. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876      **McWatters, John.** Landsford, Chester County, S. C.  
AUG. 17      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's rela-  
13DD5      tionship to Sumter McWatters; death of  
his grandfather in 1824; genealogy of  
family; John McWatters' method of in-  
ducing Irishmen to desert the British  
cause; Patsy George mentioned. A. L. S.  
3 pp.
- 1876      **Cleveland, Nehemiah.** Tuncliff Cottage, Richfield  
AUG. 23      Springs, N. J. Postal card to Lyman C.  
5DD30      Draper. Promise to send copy of Presley  
Cleveland's letter, if located; comment on  
Col. Benjamin Cleveland's corpulency; gen-  
ealogy of Cleveland family. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1876      **"Octogenarian"** [D. G. Stinson]. Rock Hill, S. C.  
AUG. 25      Article entitled "Huyck's Defeat." Matthew  
17DD26 (69-72)      Floyd reports Loyalists of York County, S.  
C. mistreated by Americans; Col. Christian  
Huck marches from Rocky Mount, N. C.;  
men of Chester and York counties under  
Col. Andrew Neal, Capt. William Bratton,  
and Capt. John McLure cooperate with  
Gen. Thomas Sumter at Clem's Branch;  
attack Huck near South Fork of Fishing  
Creek and rout his force; incidents con-  
nected with the Bishop family, Mary Gill,  
William Bratton, Col. Edward Lacey, Col.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Joseph Brown. Newspaper clipping.  
4 pp.

- 1876      **McWatters, John.** Landsford, Chester County, S. C.  
    SEPT. 5      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Genealogical  
13DD6      data concerning the descendants of  
    writer's grandfather [John McWatters].  
    A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1876      **Stinson, D. G.** Rock Hill, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
    SEPT. 12      Draper. Sends sketch of Huck's defeat;  
15DD49      requests information with regard to pro-  
    gress on history of Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1876      **Seaborn, James.** Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.  
    SEPT. 28      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts con-  
5DD64      cerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland, obtain-  
    ed from George Cleveland of Spring Place,  
    Murray County, Ga.; boarded with Col.  
    Benjamin Cleveland who died in 1806;  
    Thomas Harbin, son-in-law of Absalom  
    Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876      **Cleveland, Nehemiah.** Westport, Conn. Letter to Ly-  
    OCT. 3      man C. Draper. Gen. Benjamin Cleveland  
5DD30      at Clarksville, Ga., a grandson of Col. Ben-  
    jamin Cleveland of King's Mountain fame;  
    Presley Cleveland his nephew; Colonel  
    Cleveland born in Culpeper County, Va.;  
    died in Georgia; married Mary Graves;  
    won special distinction at King's Moun-  
    tain; two sons, Absalom and John, who  
    served in Revolution; moved to South  
    Carolina and Georgia. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1876      **McWatters, S. L.** Blackstocks, Fairfield County, S. C.  
    Nov.      Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Biographi-  
13DD7      cal sketch of writer's grandfather, John  
    McWatters; his success in inducing sol-  
    diers to desert British cause; residence of



## King's Mountain Papers

John Brown; reference to James McWatters. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1877        **Hillsborough** (Ohio) *Gazette*. Obituary notice entitled "Death of Gen. Jos[eph] J. McDowell"; son of Gen. Joseph McDowell of King's Mountain fame; practised law and served in legislature and as member of Congress from Ohio; married Sarah A. McCue. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp. Copy in 7DD4.

1877        **Stinson**, Daniel G. Youngsville [S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Acknowledges receipt of reports; promises sketch of Covenanters and copy, if one exists, of Dr. A. P. Wylie's paper sent to New York *Tribune* but not published; notes critical situation in South Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1877        **Chicago Tribune**. Memoir of Nehemiah Cleveland. Died in Boston; of Puritan stock; grandson of Rev. John Cleveland, who was associated with Whitfield; wrote *History of Bowdoin College*. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1877        [**Draper**, Lyman C.] Detailed list of thirty-four Sir William Johnson manuscripts contained in portfolio lent by Col. T. Bailey Myers. A. D. 4 pp.

1877        **Stinson**, D. G. Rock Hill [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of Hampton family in Hampton *Herald* forwarded for inclusion in history of Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1877        **Irwin**, Thomas J. Chester, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's great-grandfather, John McWatters;

## Wisconsin Historical Society

rescued several American prisoners from the British camp; in siege of Charleston; activities at battles of Monks Corner, Huck's defeat, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Fishdam Ford, Blackstocks, and Sumter's defeat; served under command of Col. Wade Hampton at Eutaw Springs; personal encounter with British horseman; dates of birth and death. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1877        Irwin, T[homas] J. Chester, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 11        C. Draper. John McWatters died in 1829  
13DD9        at age of 84; his release of American cap-  
                 tives. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1877        Stinson, D. G. Rock Hill [S. C.] Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 3        C. Draper. Asks if sketch of Governor  
14DD13        Hampton has been received; refers to Dr.  
                 C. L. Hunter's *Sketches of Western North  
                 Carolina*. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1877        Alston, Mrs. Catherine. Obituary. Daughter of Maj.  
Nov. 20        Andrew Hamilton and widow of Maj.  
1DD18        James Alston. Newspaper clipping from  
                 Richmond (Va.) *Dispatch*. 1 p.
- 1878        Harper, J. C. Patterson, N.C. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 10        Draper. Isaacs family in Watauga Coun-  
15DD51        ty, N. C., not related to Colonel Isaacs of  
                 Revolution, who owned land near writer's.  
                 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1878        Earle, Samuel. Marietta, Ga. Postal card to Lyman  
Nov. 13        C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Promises copy  
15DD52        of document and information regarding  
                 Sumter and his men; has communicated  
                 with A. N. Simpson. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1878        Vance, Z. B. Raleigh, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 18        Draper, Madison, Wis. Journal desired  
15DD53        cannot be sent out of North Carolina, but

## King's Mountain Papers

copies will be made of any part designated.  
Letter written for Z. B. Vance by Charles  
N. Vance. 1 p.

1878        **Lansing**, Catherine Gansevoort. Albany, N. Y. Letter  
Nov. 30        to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of 1778 con-  
15DD54        tain no reference to Lieut. Matthew War-  
mouth. A. L. S. 1 p.

1878        **Rockwell**, E. F. Cool Springs, Iredell County, N. C.  
DEC. 9        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses  
15DD55        clipping from Lenoir paper of advertise-  
ment copied from Morganton *Blade*, re-  
questing information regarding Col. Elijah  
Isaacs; document sent to Harrisburg, Pa.,  
has led to publication by Dr. William D.  
Egle; article on "Dixons of Dixon's  
Ford" in Dauphin County Historical Soci-  
ety's publication, 1878; and "The Children  
of the Martyrs" in New York *Observer*;  
possibility of Nisbets of Rowan County,  
N. C., being descendants of martyrs under  
Charles II and James II. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1878        **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 27        C. Draper. Writer will forward two  
15DD148        cases of early American books, travels,  
etc., to permit selection for library.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1879        **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 4        C. Draper. Writer has shipped four cases  
15DD149        of books with list of prices, but is anxious  
to sell and will take less on easy terms if  
library can use them. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1879        **Gray**, Mrs. P. Milwaukee, Wis. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 8        Draper. Writer cannot give date of death  
15DD56        of her father, Thomas Shankland. A. L. S.  
1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1879        **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JUNE 20        C. Draper. Writer returns North Carolina  
15DD150        letter; is ready to publish work on Meck-  
lenburg; has purchased E. T. Carson's  
library rich in art books and bibliography;  
expects books from England; will enclose  
package from Davies. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1879        **Lathan**, Rev. Robert. Biographical sketch of Col.  
DEC. 18        William Campbell. Ancestry; services  
17DD26(22-31)        against Indians at Point Pleasant; in Rev-  
olution at King's Mountain, Guilford Court  
House, Hobkirk's Hill, and Ninety-Six;  
resolutions and letters of commendation  
from LaFayette, Congress, and Henry Lee;  
personal characteristics; descendants.  
Newspaper clipping from Yorkville (S. C.)  
*Enquirer*, Dec. 18, 1879. 10 pp.
- 1880        **Newell**, S. A. Somerset, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C.  
JAN. 1        Draper]. Samuel Newell, writer's grand-  
14DD58        father, came from Washington County,  
Va., to Powell's Valley; married Jane  
Montgomery; was wounded at King's  
Mountain; fought through the Revolution;  
was in several engagements with Indians;  
moved to Indiana, 1834, and died there  
about 1840. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Snell**, J. F. Milan, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
JAN. 3        Mentions Sydney Hayden, of Sayre, Pa.,  
15DD195        who has gathered much material on Joseph  
Brant and intended to write his biography;  
more material on Brant's last days might  
be collected in Canada. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to John  
JAN. 5        Meredith. Requests information regard-  
14DD66        ing Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
Endorsed with notes on William Meredith.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880           **Haskell**, J. T. Atlanta, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Refers to E. P. Verner, Westminister, S. C., for information regarding Capt. John Barton. A. L. S. 1 p.  
JAN. 31  
15DD57
- 1880           **Meredith**, John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Capt. William Meredith, writer's father's uncle, fought in Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.  
[JAN.]  
14DD66a
- 1880           **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer regrets failure to secure Draper's *Border Forays*; has in press two novels, three medical books, and *Bibliography of Ohio* by himself, which is not paying; thinks *King's Mountain and its Heroes* should be subscription book as it is local in interest, but will print on other terms. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
FEB. 11  
15DD151
- 1880           **Ware**, T. C. Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Samuel Espey of King's Mountain fame lived in Lincoln County, N. C., to about the age of seventy-five. A. L. S. 1 p.  
FEB. 20  
15DD58
- 1880           **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer will forward case containing packages from Davie and Co.; thinks *King's Mountain* could be made success, especially as first of a "Border Battle Series." A. L. S. 2 pp.  
MAR. 1  
15DD152
- 1880           **Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Clerk of Superior Court in Wilkes County [N. C.] Asks aid in collecting material for [B. F.] Perry's use in writing sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; time and place of birth; parentage; incidents of his life. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
MAR. 17  
5DD95



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Battle**, Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 30      C. Draper. Writer regrets that documents  
15DD130      received from Mrs. Swain do not include  
letters Draper desires; copies may be ob-  
tained from Gen. L. D. Atkins, of Illinois.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Kennedy**, Daniel R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to  
APR. 3      [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grand-  
15DD59      father, Daniel Kennedy, commanded com-  
pany under Sevier at King's Mountain;  
marched to Guilford Court House, where  
Colonel Wood of Virginia threw troops  
into confusion; two of Daniel Kennedy's  
brothers killed; general in Franklin war,  
as was Cocke; mentions death of Colonel  
Hubbard and William Tipton; writer de-  
scribes his sufferings as Union man in reb-  
el country. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Perry**, Ex-Gov. Benjamin F. Greenville, S. C. Bio-  
APR. 7      graphical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleve-  
5DD89-94      land written for the King's Mountain Cen-  
17DD26 (56-63)      tennial Association at the request of the  
Historical Committee. Cleveland's speech  
to his troops before battle; his severity  
to Tories; refers to Ramsay's *History of  
the United States*, Wheeler's *History of  
North Carolina*, and letter from Cleve-  
land's great-niece giving some of his de-  
scendants. Newspaper clipping from the  
*Greenville Enterprise and Mountaineer*,  
Apr. 21, 1880. 8 pp.
- 1880      **Graves**, A. F. Boston, Mass. Advertisement for  
APR. 10      publishers desiring agent for sale of pub-  
18DD19      lications. Copy from *Publishers' Weekly*.  
1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880        **Dickenson**, M. O. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
 APR. 16        Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-  
 12DD82        ing Col. Richard Singleton; sheriff of  
                  Rutherford County in 1782; served in  
                  state legislature; death of J. J. Hampton.  
                  A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda of material for ap-  
 APRIL        pendix of *King's Mountain*, with resumé  
 18DD7-18       of chapter paging, including appendix.  
                  A. D. 7 pp.
- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda with regard to secur-  
 APRIL        ing material for *King's Mountain*; gives  
 18DD1-6       addresses of persons, citations from his-  
                  tories, newspapers etc. A. D. 6 pp.
- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. References regarding expedition  
 APRIL        against Col. Patrick Ferguson at King's  
 18DD35,55,65,       Mountain. Fondren, Kerr, George Wat-  
       69, 71,97,       kins mentioned; gathering of Whig  
       101,201       parties; Col. James Williams' attitude;  
                  effects of Ferguson's defeat; retaliation  
                  for hanging Col. Ambrose Mills; place  
                  where footmen joined King's Mountain  
                  troops; Colonel Walker on Cane Creek;  
                  excuse for hanging Tories. A. D. 8 pp.
- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. References regarding Maj. Abra-  
 APRIL        ham De Peyster, Captains Joseph Ryerson,  
 18DD311       John Taylor, Lieutenants Anthony Allaire,  
                  and William Stevenson. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. References regarding Col. Pat-  
 APRIL        rick Ferguson. Influence and popularity  
 18DD30,31,43,       with Tories; objects of his invasion of the  
       49,57-61,73,       back country; threats sent to Colonels  
       309,310       Isaac Shelby and John Sevier; position of  
                  main guard on King's Mountain; Tory  
                  officers; strength of Ferguson's force; his

## Wisconsin Historical Society

mistresses; appearance; character; incidents of his life; death. A. D. 12 pp.

1880            Kennedy, Daniel R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to  
MAY 4            Lyman C. Draper. Account of shooting of  
15DD61            Ferguson; woman called Virginia Poll  
taking valuables from his pocket; Whig  
shooting his brother at King's Mountain;  
the family of writer's informant, James  
Ferguson, raided by Tories who were over-  
taken; several killed, and plunder recap-  
tured; Sevier was probably not at Guil-  
ford Court House; writer's grandfather  
there, had two brothers from Rockingham,  
N. C., killed; Colonel Hubbard received  
cut from cavalry sword; may have been  
under Colonel Wood; Frank Hughes and  
Jo Stewart privates in battle; promises  
information regarding Colonel Hubbard  
and William Tipton. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880            Kennedy, Daniel R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to  
MAY 11            Lyman C. Draper. Sends *Life* by John  
15DD62            W. M. Breazeale; refers to accounts of  
Colonel Hubbard and Captain Henley;  
writer's stepmother daughter of Colonel  
Scott who commanded at Henry Station;  
Captain Tedford killed there; brother of  
Tedford's killed at Guilford Court House;  
services of writer's grandfather nearly  
same as those of Sevier; Sevier may have  
returned before Guilford Court House; but  
writer's grandfather was away from home  
ten months; incident of his killing Ind-  
ian; Hubbard shot Watts; escaped to  
New Orleans with Bean and House; rob-  
bed cathedral; Hubbard and House cap-  
tured; Hubbard released when Louisiana  
was turned over to United States; a splen-

## King's Mountain Papers

did shot; he fought in every campaign against Indians after Revolution; writer's grandfather's last campaign that of Look-out Mountain under General Martin; Captain Henley captured and tortured by Indians. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1880            **Porch**, Charles P. Somerset, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
MAY 14            C. Draper. Col. Samuel B. Newell was  
14DD59            born on voyage from Ireland; was wound-  
ed at King's Mountain; lived until 1840  
in Pulaski County, Ky., where he left  
numerous descendants; moved to Indiana  
and died there, 1842. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            **Carrington**, V. P. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to [Lyman  
MAY 17            C. Draper]. Writer has some of William  
15DD63            Preston's papers; will look up those con-  
cerning General Campbell and exchange  
them for teaching position; asks for let-  
ters from Washington, which Draper ob-  
tained among Preston papers from Mrs.  
William Radford, to add to his autograph  
collection. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880            **Jackson**, Henry R., N. Grayson Mann, William S.  
MAY 19            Bogart, R. J. Larcombe, Y. M. Sorrel, Wil-  
15DD134            liam Harden. Savannah, Ga. Letter to  
Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Officers  
of Georgia Historical Society wish Draper  
success and commend *King's Mountain* to  
citizens of Georgia. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            **Porcher**, Frederick A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to  
MAY 19            Lyman C. Draper. Writer has received  
15DD131            letter and book from Draper; read letter  
at meeting of South Carolina Historical  
Society; hopes that Sumter investigations  
will soon be completed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Porcher**, Frederick A. Charleston, S. C. Commenda-  
MAY 19      tion of Lyman C. Draper's forthcoming  
15DD132      work on *King's Mountain*. Writer, as  
                 president of South Carolina Historical  
                 Society, recommends work on King's  
                 Mountain to southern people. A. D. S.  
                 1 p.
- 1880      **Ramsey**, J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Commendation  
MAY 19      of Draper's *King's Mountain*. Points out  
15DD133      Draper's long and varied work in field of  
                 western Revolutionary history; book will  
                 be a timely and invaluable contribution to  
                 history. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Grigsby**, Hugh Blair. Smithville, Charlotte County,  
MAY 23      Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,  
15DD135      Wis. Bancroft spoke at one King's Moun-  
                 tain celebration; may have received Camp-  
                 bell papers; coldness between Preston and  
                 Bancroft probably due to harsh speech of  
                 Preston at University of Virginia, 1868;  
                 office files of Richmond *Enquirer* destroyed,  
                 1865; might be possible to trace those of  
                 Gustavus Myers or Judge Archibald Stuart;  
                 commends publication of *King's Mountain*,  
                 but fears few sales can be depended on in  
                 South due to lack of money; asks whether  
                 Wisconsin Historical Society has copy of  
                 writer's *Discourse on the Virginia Conven-  
tion of 1776*; mentions Dr. Lyman Cole-  
                 man of Yale. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Hampton**, Jonathan. Rutherford County, N. C. Let-  
MAY 23      ter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information  
6DD133      concerning writer's grandfather, Col. And-  
                 rew Hampton; born in Pennsylvania;  
                 settled in North Carolina about 1760; as-  
                 sociated with Colonels McDowell, Camp-  
                 bell, Shelby, and Sevier at King's Moun-



## King's Mountain Papers

tain; Noah Hampton and Andrew Dunn killed by Tories; Major Dunlap killed by an American captain whose fiancée he had stolen. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Bobo**, Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[y-  
MAY 24      man] C. Draper. Writer's uncle, Col.  
6DD1      [Benjamin] Roebuck, died, 1782, at age of  
27 years; lived near Fredericksburg, Va.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Claiborne**, J. F. H. Natchez [Miss.] Letter to Ly-  
MAY 24      man C. Draper. Information concerning  
6DD96      Col. Joseph Winston and his sons; his  
widow granted pension. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880      **Claiborne**, J. F. H. [Natchez, Miss.] Postal card to  
MAY 28      [Lyman C. Draper]. Information con-  
6DD97      cerning Maj. Joseph Winston; family  
came from England to Virginia; related  
to Patrick Henry; members of family mi-  
grate to other states; reference to Gen.  
Richard Taylor's book, *Destruction and*  
*Re-construction*. Copy. 1 p.

1880      **Battle**, Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
JUNE 2      C. Draper. Writer trusts that letter of  
15DD136a      commendation from Historical Society of  
North Carolina is not too late; meeting of  
Society held at University during com-  
mencement week. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880      **Battle**, Kemp P., J. H. Heitman. Chapel Hill, N. C.  
JUNE 2      Commendation of *King's Mountain*. Writ-  
15DD136      ers, as officers of Historical Society of  
North Carolina, praise Draper's work as  
contribution to Revolutionary history.  
D. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Perry**, Gov. B. F. Greenville, S. C. Biographical  
JUNE 2      sketch of Col. Benjamin Roebuck. Born

## Wisconsin Historical Society

6DD6-8

in Virginia; later settled near Blackstocks [S. C.]; under command of Col. [James] Williams in battle at Musgrove's Mill; aided in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [John] Twiggs in battle against Col. [Banastre] Tarleton at Blackstocks; battle of Cedar Springs; Roebuck in command of regiment at battle of Cowpens; served under command of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; taken prisoner; his strategy to break up Tory headquarters at Williams Fort; never married; relative of Simpson Bobo of Spartanburg [S. C.] Newspaper clipping from the *Enterprise and Mountaineer*. 3 pp.

1880  
JUNE 4  
15DD64

Sainsbury, W. Noel. [London, England.] Report of material found in volumes on America and West Indies in British Public Record Office regarding battle of King's Mountain; no letters from Ferguson, July-October, 1780; no reports of action; dispatches on subject from Cornwallis to Germain and Clinton, Rawdon to Leslie and Clinton, Clinton to Germain, August-December, 1880. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880  
JUNE 6  
15DD65

Perry, B. F. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson was possibly at Williams Fort on Little River, a Tory station, in summer of 1780; writer pleased that *King's Mountain* will appear for celebration. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880  
JUNE 11  
15DD117

Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to postmaster, Montevallo [Ala.] Asks first name of Wells who kept hotel, in order to quote him as authority for information re-

## King's Mountain Papers

garding Revolutionary matters in Spartanburg District, S. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880           **Callon, W. P.** Jacksonville, Ill. Letter to L[yman]  
JUNE 13           C. Draper. Statements of Mrs. M. G.  
6DD98           Thornhill, granddaughter of Col. Joseph  
Winston; his children; youngest son,  
Joseph, inherited most of property; sword  
presented to him by legislature used in  
Civil War; reference to *National Intelli-*  
*gencer* of April 4, 1829, pertaining to Gen.  
[William] Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880           **Stockton, Mrs. Jennie McDowell.** Hillsboro [O.]  
JUNE 13           Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's  
7DD57           father, Joseph J. McDowell died, 1877; her  
grandfather, Gen. Joseph McDowell a  
native of Virginia; commanded at King's  
Mountain battle; married Margaret Mof-  
fet; died, 1801, at age of forty-four.  
Draper's note on age at death. A. L. S.  
4 pp.

1880           **Moses, M.** Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JUNE 14           Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer has obtain-  
15DD112           ed no information regarding Long Sam  
Abney; is mailing pamphlet by Robert  
Lathan entitled *Battle at King's Mountain,*  
*October 7, 1880* [1780]. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880           **Hunter, C. L.** Mt. Holly, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-  
JUNE 15           ter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to in-  
6DD142           quiries on Revolutionary matters; names  
of William Green and John Long withheld  
in writer's *Sketches of Western North*  
*Carolina*; Abraham Hardin, born in 1789;  
origin of name of Gilbert Town; location  
of noted Revolutionary places; references  
to Joseph Kerr and Captain Barnett; in-  
formation concerning Colonels John and

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Patrick Moore, Joseph Dickson, and Capt. James Johnston; references furnished concerning Capt. William Green; Lieut. George Locke killed; Col. Francis Locke raised troops; data relative to Davie family. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1880        **Lea, John M.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Transmits copy of resolution of Tennessee Historical Society; writer cannot give facts connected with his uncle's captivity. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Lea, John M.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer as first vice-president of Tennessee Historical Society, transmits certified copy of resolution commending work on King's Mountain to people of Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Nelson, Aaron.** Nashville, Tenn. Preamble and resolution of Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville. Praises Draper's work on western history and commends his forthcoming publication on King's Mountain to people of Tennessee. Copy signed. 2 pp.

1880        **Perry, B. F.** Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Williams Fort named for Col. James Williams; situated at or near his plantation on Little River; graves of those killed at Cedar Springs about half mile from battlefield; Prince's Fort on Spartanburg-Greenville road about seven miles from Spartanburg courthouse. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Walker, N. F.** Cedar Spring, Spartanburg County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses copy of speech delivered at celebration of 1855, held to commemorate Cedar

## King's Mountain Papers

Spring battle of 1780; location of Thompson place, peach orchard, and cedar spring; incident of peach tree growing from Tory grave; origin of Bivingsville. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880        **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning  
JUNE 17       Cedar Spring battleground; incident of  
12DD25       Mrs. Langston's ride to warn the Whigs;  
                 location of Thicketty and Prince's forts.  
                 A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880        **Hampton, J[onathan].** Rutherford County, N. C.  
JUNE 20       Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Noah Hamp-  
6DD134       ton and Andrew Dunn killed in fight on  
                 Pacolet River; Major Dunlap wounded  
                 there; later killed by Captain Gillespie for  
                 stealing his sweetheart, Mary McRea;  
                 Colonel Singleton's death in Kentucky; es-  
                 cape of Capt. William Green from hanging  
                 at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Saye, James H.** Chestnut Grove, Chester County,  
JUNE 21       S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Loca-  
12DD20       tion of the Thompson place, Cedar Spring,  
                 Iron Works, and Pacolet Spring; various  
                 names given to Iron Works; Clarke and  
                 Shelby associated in battle at Cedar  
                 Spring; Major Dunlap first leader of forces  
                 near Broad River; prominence of Fer-  
                 guson; information concerning Col. John  
                 Thomas of Colonel Williams' regiment;  
                 Major McJunkins mentioned; summary of  
                 account of Musgrove's Mill battle as given  
                 in biography of Shelby; account of second  
                 encounter at Cedar Spring; topography of  
                 surrounding region. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[y-  
JUNE 24       man] C. Draper. Information relating to



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 12DD26                      battle of Musgrove's Mill; location of old Mill Road; incident of rifle shot which killed Tory. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880                      **Dickerson**, M. D. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
JUNE 25                      Lyman C. Draper. Encloses map of North  
12DD83                      Carolina; copy of inscription on gravestone of Thomas McCulloch; Gilbert and Holland families mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880                      **Winston**, J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
JUNE 26                      Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Winston, writer's grandfather; ancestors emigrated to Virginia from Wales; family genealogy; related to Col. John Williams; incident of Tories burning the home of Samuel Blackburn; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's forces; in battle of Guilford Court House; has a relic of battle; Colonel Winston wounded at King's Mountain; with other commanders presented with swords in acknowledgment of services. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880                      **Bobo**, Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to L[y-  
JUNE 26                      man] C. Draper. Information concerning  
12DD27                      location of Goucher Creek, Pacolet River, and Dogwood Spring; death of P. M. Waters. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      **Wheeler**, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-  
JUNE 29                      man C. Draper. Praises Wisconsin's work  
15DD67                      in history; sends *A Memoir of Richard Dobbs Spaight* produced by writer for Centennial at Philadelphia; refers to William H. Michael for papers of Maj. Joseph McDowell, and to writer's *History of North Carolina* for information on Colonel Cleveland; predicts election of Hancock; agrees

## King's Mountain Papers

with Jefferson that constitutions need periodic revision. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880        **Bobo**, Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to  
JUNE 30        L[yman C.] Draper. Information concern-  
12DD40        ing Thompson family; comments on the  
pending election. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880        **Holbrook**, S. S. Montevallo [Ala.] Letter to Lyman  
JUNE]        C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Gives name of  
15DD118        Maj. A. J. Wells; mentions Major Lacey.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Bobo**, Simpson. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sketch  
JULY 1        of battle field of Musgrove's Mill; battle  
12DD41        fought on ridge between Musgrove and the  
mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Winston**, J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 1        Draper. Description of sword presented to  
6DD90        Col. Joseph Winston and inscription there-  
on; incident of Colonel Sevier and Mor-  
rison's toll. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Moses**, M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 2        Draper, Madison, Wis. Has already sent  
15DD68        pamphlet *Historical Sketch of the Battle of*  
*King's Mountain*; forwards clipping from  
Newberry News, July 2, 1880, giving list  
of Americans killed at King's Mountain.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Wheeler**, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 5        C. Draper. Maj. Joseph McDowell, brother  
7DD58        of Charles and son of "Hunting John,"  
commanded at King's Mountain; biograph-  
ical sketch of "Hunting John" and his  
wife, Anne Edmondson of Pleasant  
Garden; his children; biographical sketch  
of son, Maj. Joseph McDowell; with Ruth-  
erford in Cherokee expedition; partici-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

pated in battles at Ramsour's Mills, Cane Creek, Cowpens, and King's Mountain; commanded in latter battle; member of state legislature; elected to Congress; married Mary Moffett. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- [1880      **Wheeler**, John H. Washington, D. C. Portion of  
JULY 5]      genealogical diagram of McDowell fam-  
7DD59      ily; pertains to descendants of "Hunting  
John" McDowell of Pleasant Garden; mili-  
tary service of their only son, Col. Joseph  
McDowell. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Crawford**, D. Robert. Martin's Depot, Laurens  
JULY 6      County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
12DD15      Reply to communication sent to former  
postmaster, Col. John D. Williams, de-  
ceased; location of Ferguson's camp. A. L.  
S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Michal**, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter  
JULY 6      to Lyman C. Draper. Wheeler's error in  
7DD41      confusing Maj. Joseph and Gen. Joseph Mc-  
Dowell; writer's wife a granddaughter of  
Joseph McDowell; biographical sketch of  
Gen. Joseph McDowell of John's River; not  
an officer in Revolutionary War; Gen.  
Joseph McDowell and Maj. Joseph Mc-  
Dowell married sisters; latter a son of  
"Hunting John" and a resident at Pleasant  
Garden; participated in Rutherford's Cher-  
okee campaign; engaged in battles of Cow-  
pens and Ramsour's Mills; commanded Gen.  
Charles McDowell's regiment at King's  
Mountain; also present at engagement at  
Cane Creek and Brindletown; obtained Fer-  
guson's china as trophy of war; his person-  
ality and politics; genealogy of family; his  
mother molded bullets at King's Mountain.  
A. L. S. 6 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880            [Reinhardt, W. M.]    Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
       JULY 7            man C. Draper. Answers inquiry concern-  
 14DD9                ing Col. Joseph Dickson; gives information  
                          about Dixon, a British deserter; Col.  
                          Matthew Locke's victory at Ramsour's  
                          Mills was essential to success at King's  
                          Mountain, preventing the accession to  
                          Ferguson's force of 1,500 to 2,000 Tories  
                          under Moore and Welch; distinguishes be-  
                          tween Whig and Tory Moores. A. L. 2 pp.
- 1880            Turner, J. F. Thicketty, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
       JULY 7            Draper. Location of fort on Goucher Creek;  
 12DD31                Mills Creek mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1880            [Turner, J. F. Thicketty, S. C.] Diagram showing  
       JULY 7]            relative location of Goucher, Thicketty,  
 12DD32                and Mills creeks. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880            Walker, N. F. Cedar Spring, Spartanburg County, S.  
       JULY 7            C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account  
 12DD30                of Cedar Spring battle; burial place of the  
                          dead; peaches from the Tory grave; loca-  
                          tion of Goucher and Thicketty creeks;  
                          musket barrel found on battle ground. A.  
                          L. S. 3 p.
- 1880            [Bobo, Simpson.]    Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to  
       JULY 8            Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning  
 12DD43                battle of Musgrove's Mill; probable burial  
                          place of soldiers; location of Gordon's resi-  
                          dence; Tory fort on Thicketty Creek. A.L.S.  
                          2 pp.
- 1880            Johnston, William. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
       JULY 10           C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Col. Jos-  
 6DD145                eph Johnston, a captain at King's Moun-  
                          tain; General Dickson's residence; his civil  
                          offices; his son's; removal to the West;  
                          reference to S. McDowell Tate of Morgan-  
                          ton, N. C. A. L. S. 4 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880        **Hampton** [Jonathan]. Green Hill, Rutherford County,  
JULY 11        N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. British  
6DD135        victorious over Major McDowell's forces in  
fight at Cane Creek; Col. [Banastre]  
Tarleton whipped and fingers cut off by  
Colonel Washington at Cowpens; Capt.  
William Green's services. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 12        C. Draper. Mentions tradition of East Ten-  
15DD69        nessee that Rev. Samuel Doak prayed or  
addressed troops on point of march from  
Sycamore Shoals on Watauga; route of  
men to King's Mountain, by Bright's Trace  
over Yellow or Bald Mountain, through  
Bald Mountain where two deserted, to  
meeting place with Cleveland and Win-  
ston; Tilden's Ridge on Bright's Trace;  
Shelby's officers included John Sawyers,  
who in 1774 decided fight at Kanawha,  
and Colonel Maxwell; Major Tipton and  
Capt. Jesse Walton with Sevier; descend-  
ants of Tories opposed South in Civil War.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Crawford, D. R[obert].** Martin's Depot, Laurens  
JULY 13        County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,  
12DD16        Madison, Wis. Details concerning location  
of place called Ferguson near house where  
Col. James Williams lived. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Pool, J. T.** Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 13        Draper. Information concerning battle of  
12DD35        Musgrove's Mill; burial of dead on ridge  
near battle ground; topography of region  
around battle ground; Major Money  
killed in battle of Blackstocks by Golding  
Tinsley. A. L. S. 2 pp.



## King's Mountain Papers

- [1880      [Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C.] Manuscript map of  
JULY 13] Musgrove's Mill battleground and sur-  
12DD36      rounding region. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880      **Wheeler**, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-  
JULY 13 man C. Draper. Lack of clarity in Mc-  
7DD60 Dowell genealogy; ancestors were unedu-  
cated; Gov. Isaac Shelby's letter, in posses-  
sion of writer, contributes little; evidence  
establishing fact that Charles and Joseph  
were brothers; Shelby-Preston contro-  
versy mentioned; Joseph Dickson's con-  
gressional career. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Twiche**ll, A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 14 Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Cedar  
12DD28 Spring battle ground; date of battle; in-  
formation concerning Thompson place and  
Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp. Memoranda  
by Draper concerning location of the old  
burying-ground on the northern bank of  
Lawson's Fork.
- [1880      [Twichell, A. H. Glendale, S. C.] Diagram of region  
JULY 14] around Cedar Spring. A. D. 1 p.  
12DD29
- 1880      **Winston**, J. H. Platte County, Mo. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 16 C. Draper. Date of Col. Joseph Winston's  
6DD91 death; Col. Joseph Williams mentioned. A.  
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Bobo**, Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to  
JULY 17 L[yman] C. Draper. Affirmation of Judge  
12DD42 O'Neal's statement relative to width of  
ridge near Musgrove's upon which Ameri-  
can forces were formed. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Dickerson**, M. D. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
JULY 17 Lyman C. Draper. Answer to question-  
12DD84 naire. Location of Gilbert Town, Red

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Chimneys, McCulloch's grave, and Ferguson's camps; distance from Cowpens to King's Mountain; description of Cane Creek affair; details concerning death of Major Dunlap; the Gilbert Town house; Maj. William Green's escape from hanging; relics of Tories who were hanged; Jonathan Hampton mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880      **Lea, John M.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 18      Draper. Joel Lewis, early immigrant from  
14DD40      Virginia to Tennessee, not related to W. B.  
Lewis; their families later intermarried.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880      **Cleveland, John B.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to  
JULY 19      Lyman C. Draper. Publication of his book  
5DD47      to be commenced under auspices of King's  
Mountain Centennial Committee; asks that  
manuscript previously sent on life of Col.  
Ben Cleveland be omitted from the book  
and returned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Garlington, A. C.** Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 19      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Fer-  
12DD18      guson's Camp, near Col. James Williams'  
residence, between Little River and Mud-  
lick Creek, on Island Ford Road, over  
which General Greene retreated. A. L. S.  
3 pp.

1880      **Harper, J. C.** Patterson, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 19      Draper. Route of King's Mountain men;  
4DD84      reference to Col. S. M. Tate. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Henderson, [Miss] A. E.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to  
JULY 19      Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-  
6DD163      ing Gen. Joseph Dickson; residence in Lin-  
coln County; removal to Burke County,  
where he died; deeded land to writer's

## King's Mountain Papers

grandfather in 1780, for building town of Lincolnton; his daughter Margaret married James Henderson; genealogy of their family; Tory, Col. John Moore, mentioned; location of Ramsour's Mills battle ground. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880        **Wheeler**, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 21        C. Draper. Encloses copies of Shelby's  
7DD61        letter to Winston and James Kerr's declaration for pension; death of Maj. [Joseph] Winston in 1814. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Cilley**, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
JULY 22        Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location  
4DD87        of Crab Orchard, Bright's path, Gillespie's Gap, Wofford's Fort, Turkey Cove Creek, North Cove, and Pleasant Garden; residences of Captains Thomas Lytle and Thomas Hemphill; writer's wife descendant of William Lenoir, who served at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison. Letter to Simpson  
JULY 26        Bobo. Transmits Cross Anchor postmaster's idea of the locality of battle ground; diagram thereof; memorandum relating to change in diagram by Bobo. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Pearson**, W. S. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman  
JULY 26        C. Draper]. Details regarding exact location of Avery's house, the Crab Orchard, Cathey's Fort, Gillespie's Gap, Grassy Creek, and Yellow Mountain, all situated on route taken by King's Mountain men; North Carolina settlers often rallied against Indians; autograph of [Col.] Joseph McDowell sent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Crawford, D. R[obert].** Martin's Depot, Laurens  
JULY 27      County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,  
12DD17      Madison, Wis. Additional information  
                 concerning location of Col. James Wil-  
                 liams' residence. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to  
JULY 27      Lyman C. Draper. Concerns McDowell  
4DD75      family; were three distinct families, all  
                 related; one Joseph McDowell distin-  
                 guished as a politician; the other a  
                 brother of Gen. Charles McDowell and dis-  
                 tinguished as a major in former's com-  
                 mand; Charles not in command at King's  
                 Mountain; location of Crab Orchard,  
                 Bright's Place, Yellow Mountain, and  
                 Cathey's Mill designated; Lovelady Ford  
                 a crossing of Catawba River near Morgan-  
                 ton; residences of Thomas Lytle and  
                 Thomas Hemphill; location of old Ed-  
                 mondson place; attack made on British by  
                 Gen. Charles and Maj. Joseph McDowell's  
                 troops at Cane Creek; John Duckworth a  
                 witness of Ferguson's death. A. L. S.  
                 5 pp.
- [1880      [Tate, S. McDowell. Morganton, N. C.] Manuscript  
JULY 27]      maps showing route of King's Mountain  
4DD76-77      troops. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Garlington, A. C.** Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 28      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of  
12DD19      Ferguson's camp corroborated by Col.  
                 James W. Watts, grandson of Col. James  
                 Williams, and Maj. J. E. Vance; location  
                 of Milton place; Dr. O. B. Irvine mention-  
                 ed. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-  
JULY 28      ter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical

## King's Mountain Papers

- 6DD143                      sketch of Col. Joseph Dickson; colonel at King's Mountain; civil offices; family genealogy; Capt. Isaac White, Capt. James Johnson, Capt. Samuel Martin, Capt. [Samuel] Espey Revolutionary actors; De Peyster surrenders sword to Capt. Jesse Franklin; execution of Tories after battle; wounding of John Chittin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880                      Logan, J. R. Shelby [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 28                      Draper. Size and bearings of the King's  
6DD9                      Mountain battle ground; pencil diagram;  
location of Denard's Ford and Tate's  
Ferry; writer's grandfather a partici-  
pant. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      Cilley, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
JULY 29                      Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to  
4DD88                      inquiry about Joseph Dickson and the Mc-  
Dowell family. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880                      Ramsey, J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 29                      C. Draper. Describes location of Matthew  
15DD70                      Talbot's mill on Big Creek; several Crab  
Orchards; agency for *King's Mountain*;  
pictures of Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, and  
Hammond; appearance of exiled McDow-  
ell; descendants of Seviars and Carters;  
asks whether there were any Tennessee  
men at Cowpens. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      Reinhardt, W. M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to [Ly-  
JULY 29                      man C.] Draper. Col. Joseph Dickson  
14DD10                      sold, not gave, the site of Lincolnton; ac-  
cess offered to records from 1769; impor-  
tance of battle of Ramsour's Mills; Dr.  
C. L. Hunter's *Western Scenes of North  
Carolina* partial to his kindred. A. L. S.  
2 pp.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      Wallace, A. D. K. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
JULY 29      Lyman C. Draper. Location of Gilbert  
4DD96      Town and topography of surrounding  
country; description of places where Fer-  
guson's troops encamped; where Lieuten-  
ant McCollough was buried; battle at Cane  
Creek, September, 1780; location of Red  
Chimneys and Brindletown; line of Fer-  
guson's retreat passed through Twitty's,  
sometimes called Denard's Ford; writer  
born one mile from Gilbert Town. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1880      Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C.  
JULY 30      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
7DD170      concerning Col. William Graham; not in  
battle of King's Mountain due to wife's ill-  
ness; died on writer's plantation; inci-  
dents connected with battle of King's  
Mountain; Ferguson's route from Gilbert  
Town; Maj. [William] Chronicle, Captain  
Mattocks, William Robb, and John Boyd  
killed; Ferguson's death and burial; lo-  
cation of Gilbert Town, Denard's Ford,  
Green River, and Cherokee Ford; Capt.  
William Green's escape from hanging;  
Susan Twitty's bravery; David Miller's  
prayer. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to [Lyman  
JULY 30      C.] Draper. Information concerning bat-  
12DD37      tle ground of Musgrove's Mill; location of  
old road; graveyard near Captain Waters'  
house; facts concerning Captain Inman,  
Golding Tinsley, and Major Money.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880      [Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C.] Diagram showing  
JULY 30]      location of Enoree River, Buncombe Road,  
12DD38      Dogwood Spring, Captain Waters' house,

## King's Mountain Papers

and the ridge where soldiers were buried after battle of Musgrove's Mill. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Walker, N. F. Cedar Spring, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 30 C. Draper. Topographical data on Cedar  
12DD23 Spring battle ground. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 [Walker, N. F. Cedar Spring, S. C.] Manuscript  
JULY 30] map of Cedar Spring battle ground and  
12DD24 surrounding region. A. D. 1 p.

[1880 Bobo, S[impson]. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].  
JULY 31] Corrections in previous diagram; believes  
12DD45 it to be almost all wrong. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Ellis, J. R. Erwinsville, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.  
JULY 31 Draper]. Describes Davis Ferry on Broad  
14DD75 River, between York and Union counties,  
on line from Cowpens to King's Mountain.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Twichell, A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JULY 31 Draper, Madison, Wis. No information  
12DD33 concerning graveyard at Thompson's  
place; location of Iron Works; height of  
Pacolet ridge; incident of American officer  
named Potts shot from a peach tree;  
diagram of region around Cedar Spring.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Hardin, A[braham]. Antioch P. O., York County,  
JULY S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refer-  
7DD137 ence to Dr. Hunter's *Sketches of Western  
North Carolina* for information about John  
Moore; Tory, Capt. William Green, turns  
to Whig side; his children; location of  
Red Chimneys. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 Ramsey, J. G. M. [Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
JULY] C. Draper.] Kentucky and Tennessee

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 15DD71                      newspapers of 1820-23 contain articles on King's Mountain; Rev. Stephen A. Foster delivered lecture on battle before East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, sometime between 1825-1835; Ferguson's appeal to his troops before battle; mentions Colonel Hampton; references to secure General Davie's narrative. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880]                      **Cilley**, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
AUG. 2                      Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Joseph McDowell, a brother of Charles McDowell and a resident of Quaker Meadows, commander at King's Mountain. A. L. S.  
4DD89                      1 p.
- 1880                      **Ramsey**, J. G. M. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Refers to Major Webb, Colonel McClung, Major Taylor, Col. Alfred Gillespie, and Rev. Nathaniel Taylor for further information concerning King's Mountain; troops made only short distance first day due to difficulties of taking beeves with them. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
AUG. 2  
4DD42
- 1880                      **Webb**, Maj. T. S. [Knoxville, Tenn.] Memoranda included in Dr. Ramsey's letter to L. C. Draper relevant to route of King's Mountain men; location of Sycamore Shoals, Matthew Talbot's Mill, the Big Spring, and Crab Orchard. A. D. 1 p.  
AUG. 2  
4DD42
- 1880                      **[Draper]**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Dr. W. G. T. Miller. Ferguson's burial; name of fort where Susan Twitty's heroism was shown; her age; Ferguson's mistress; William Green; Capt. William Twitty; height of King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.  
AUG. 3  
7DD171

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Kennedy**, D. R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to Ly-  
AUG. 3      man C. Draper. Material about Col. Ben-  
5DD107      jamin Cleveland; unsuccessful search  
                 through records of J. D. Jones; visit to  
                 Gen. Benjamin Cleveland of Habersham  
                 County, Ga.; reference to his son-in-law,  
                 General Rusk of General Houston's staff,  
                 for family records. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Pearson**, Mrs. R. M. Morganton [N. C.] Letter to  
AUG. 3      L[yman] C. Draper. Writer a grand-  
7DD34      daughter of Maj. Joseph McDowell of  
                 Pleasant Garden; asserts that he com-  
                 manded at King's Mountain; description  
                 of battle; china used by Ferguson in pos-  
                 session of Miss Anna Woodfin and writer,  
                 as trophies of war; Maj. Joseph McDow-  
                 ell's services in Congress; genealogy of  
                 writer's family; facts relating to Gen.  
                 Charles McDowell; personal history of  
                 writer. A. L. S. 10 pp.
- 1880      **Hardin**, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York Coun-  
AUG. 4      ty, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. De-  
7DD138      scription of region in vicinity of King's  
                 Mountain; location of Buffalo Ford;  
                 death place of Colonel Williams; height of  
                 King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Saye**, James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County,  
AUG. 4      S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madi-  
12DD21      son, Wis. Additional information con-  
                 cerning location of Thompson place; de-  
                 tails concerning battle of Cedar Spring,  
                 1780; location of old road from Iron  
                 Works to Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Tate**, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 4      [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses map of  
4DD78      King's Mountain region; letter in expla-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

nation of map; incident of [John] Sevier's escape from court when tried for treason in later years; McDowell genealogy; Ferguson's plate still in possession of [Dr.] Michael and Mrs. W. S. Pearson. A. L. S. 4 pp

[1880      [Tate, Samuel McDowell.] Manuscript sketch of re-  
AUG. 4]      gion of King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.  
4DD77

1880      Lens, J. A. Brindletown, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 5      Draper. British troops under Ferguson  
4DD93      encamped at White Oak Springs; fired  
upon by Whigs near Bedford Hill, about  
two miles southwest of Brindletown; bat-  
tle of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      McCall, William A. North Cove, McDowell County,  
AUG. 5      N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route  
4DD47      taken by King's Mountain men; rendez-  
voused on top of Yellow Mountain, came  
down Bright's Trace to Crab Orchard,  
thence to Tate's place, crossed Simkin's  
Ford near mouth of Grassy Creek to Cath-  
ey's Mills, then to Gillespie's Gap; whole  
distance traveled before attack on Fergu-  
son was about 138 miles; residences of  
Capt. Thomas Lytle and Capt. Thomas  
Hemphill on the Catawba River; infor-  
mation obtained from writer's grand-  
father, a son-in-law of Col. W. W. Wofford.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880      Boyd, J. Q. R. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to [Ly-  
AUG. 6      man C. Draper]. Answers request for  
4DD22      historical information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880      Norris, W. H. Soda Hill, N. C. Postal card to Ly-  
AUG. 6      man C. Draper. Men could not have pass-  
15DD73      ed Big and Little Doe rivers in Tennessee



## King's Mountain Papers

and Gap Creek in North Carolina on way to King's Mountain. A. D. S. 1 p.

- 1880      **Robison**, W. D. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. John Dickson; died March, 1824, as inferred from probate of will; resided on farm near Murfreesboro; his children. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
AUG. 6  
6DD165
- 1880      **Bobo**, Simpson. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning battle of Musgrove's Mill; no such road as Buncombe crossing Cedar Shoal Creek; reference to Tory leaders. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
AUG. 7  
12DD46
- 1880      **[Draper]**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Abraham Hardin. Location of King's Mountain; most difficult position; mode of fighting; information concerning Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Colonel Williams, and Col. Richard Singleton; Red Chimneys; Denard's Ferry. A. D. 1 p.  
AUG. 7  
7DD139
- 1880      **Logan**, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information about King's Mountain battle ground; location of precise spot from which Col. [Patrick] Ferguson commanded; his death and burial; burial place of Maj. [William] Chronicle and Captain Mattocks; incident of Belinda Henry and the wolf; battle ground known as Hambright's Hill; route taken by Ferguson; corrects former error about Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
AUG. 7  
6DD10
- [1880      **Logan** [J. R. King's Mountain N. C.] Manuscript map showing region of King's Mountain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.  
AUG. 7]  
6DD11

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Crawford**, G. W. Sugar Hill, McDowell County, N. C.  
AUG. 9      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description  
4DD35      of route taken by King's Mountain men  
from Elizabethton across the Iron Mountain to Crab Orchard, thence to Avery's place and to the site of Cathey's old mill; forts built in every settlement to protect women and children; Capt. Thomas Hemphill's residence at Old Fort on Catawba River; Capt. Thomas Lytle's residence on Crooked Creek; location of old Edmondson place; postscript on topography of enclosed map. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880      **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Maj.  
AUG. 9      [T. S.] Webb. Requests information concerning route of King's Mountain men; asks for exact location of Gap Creek, Crab Orchard, Talbot's Mill, Yellow Mountain, and Bright's Trace. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Henderson**, Miss A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 9      [Lyman] C. Draper. Information concerning Dickson and Moore families; Tory Colonel John Moore killed in South Carolina; Gen. [Joseph] Dickson's daughters; removal of family to Tennessee; reference to Wallace M. Reinhardt, grandson of Col. John Moore, for information about the battle of Ramsour's Mills; Gen [Griffith] Rutherford encamped on Dickson's plantation; reference to William L. Quinn. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880      **Hunter**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter  
AUG. 9      to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. Joseph Dickson; aided in securing tract of land for site of Lincolnton; participated in battle at Ramsour's Mills; Maj. Joseph McDowell's command

## King's Mountain Papers

at battle of King's Mountain; Major Chronicle and Captain Mattocks of Lincoln County in battle at King's Mountain; location of Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880           **Lash, W.** A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 9           C. Draper. Information concerning Col.  
6DD92           Joseph Winston; engaged in battle at  
King's Mountain; married a Lenoir.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880           **[Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
AUG. 10           for William A. McCall. Asks information  
4DD48           on Yellow Mountain, Tate's place, Cathey's  
Mill, and Gillespie's Gap; battle at Cane  
Creek; the McDowell family; identity of  
Col. Elijah Isaacs. A. D. 2 pp.

1880           **[Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
AUG. 10           for Col. Samuel McDowell Tate. Requests  
4DD79           information on route taken by King's  
Mountain men, location of Crab Orchard,  
Yellow Mountain, Grassy Creek, Gillespie's  
Gap, and Cathey's Mill; battle of Cane  
Creek. A. D. 2 pp.

1880           **Hampton, J[onathan].** Rutherford County, N. C.  
AUG. 10           Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Location  
6DD136           of Cowpens battle field; Noah Hampton  
killed near Earle's ford; details preceding  
battle of King's Mountain; location of  
Cane Creek and Gilbert Town. A. L. S.  
4 pp.

1880           **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-  
AUG. 10           ter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
6DD148           concerning Col. Joseph Dickson; sold  
tract of land to Capt. John Springs; origin  
of Dickson's old field; Dickson and Hend-  
erson families associated; Moses Moore's  
residence; Col. John Moore's flight; in-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

formation concerning Singleton family; description of battle ground; bibliographical data. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information concerning exact location and size of King's Mountain battle field; steepest part of mountain scaled by Maj. [Frederick] Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle, Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and Col. [James] Williams; writer's grandfather in Captain Mattocks' company; his Tory brothers; Col. William Hill, owner of Iron Works destroyed by Tories; Denard's Ford question; one stanza of poem by Andrew Ferguson. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in 4DD1.

AUG. 10  
6DD12

[1880      **[Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C.] Manuscript diagram showing location of troops at battle of King's Mountain; topography of surrounding region and routes leading to scene of action; marginal reference to Andrew Ferguson and his poem. A. D. 1 p.

AUG. 10]  
6DD12a

1880      **Miller, W. G. T.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire. Ferguson's burial beneath monument upon which his name appears; Susan Twitty's bravery at McFadden's Fort; born 1763, and died, 1825; Tory, Burke, killed by William Twitty; Ferguson's woman accidentally killed at battle of King's Mountain; location of Denard's Ford; description of Maj. William Green; biographical sketch of Col. William Graham. A. L. S. 3 pp.

AUG. 10  
7DD172

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Twichell**, A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 10      Draper, Madison, Wis. Officer named  
12DD34      Potts killed at Thompson place; location  
                 of places in surrounding region. A. L. S.  
                 2 pp.
- 1880      **Newland**, J. C. Lenoir, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 11      Draper. Route taken by McDowell army;  
4DD91      location of Crab Orchard, Yellow Moun-  
                 tain, Gillespie's Gap, Grassy Creek, and  
                 Talbot's Mill; Maj. Joseph McDowell,  
                 brother of Gen. Charles, commander at  
                 King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Stockton**, [Mrs.] Jennie M. Hillsborough, Ohio.  
AUG. 11      Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer a  
7DD5      granddaughter of Col. Joseph McDowell;  
                 reference to Joseph Sullivan, Col. John H.  
                 and Hugh H. McDowell for information.  
                 A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Thornhill**, [Mrs.] M. G. Jacksonville, Ill. Letter to  
AUG. 11      Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-  
6DD99      ing Maj. Joseph Winston; died, 1815;  
                 place of residence; writer is daughter of  
                 his eldest child, Mrs. Eliza Warfield.  
                 A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Henderson**, [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Postal  
AUG. 12      card to Lyman C. Draper. B. F. Wells, of  
15DD72      Garibaldi, N. C. married granddaughter of  
                 Gen. Joseph Dickson; will give informa-  
                 tion regarding his history. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Pearson**, W. S. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 12      C. Draper. The McDowell families; Mc-  
4DD16      Dowell County named for Col. Joseph of  
                 Pleasant Garden, hero of King's Mountain;  
                 married Mary Moffett of North Carolina;  
                 cousin to Joseph, of Quaker Meadows, who



## Wisconsin Historical Society

was not commander at King's Mountain.  
L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Webb, T. S.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to William B.  
AUG. 12        Carter. Requests him to communicate  
4DD44        with Lyman C. Draper and furnish him  
              with information relevant to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Wallace, A. D. K.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 13        Lyman C. Draper. Answer to question-  
4DD97        naire; reference to Col. W. H. Miller and  
              Miss Nancy McDowell, both of Rutherfordton, N. C. for information about the battle at Cane Creek; height of Ferguson's Hill; location of Red Chimneys and Twitty's Ford; identity of Island Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Pool, J. T.** Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 14        Draper. Corrects error in preceding diagram on location of graveyard. A. L. S.  
12DD39        1 p.

1880        **Vance, Thomas D.** Mitchell County, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 15        Lyman C. Draper. Writer, a surveyor,  
4DD29-30        gives details concerning location of places  
              on route taken by King's Mountain men.  
              A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880        **[Vance, Thomas D.** Mitchell County, N. C.] Manu-  
AUG. 15]        script map showing various places on  
4DD30        route taken by frontiersmen to King's  
              Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880        **Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. W.  
AUG. 16        J. T. Miller. Requests information regarding the attack in 1780 on Col. William Graham's residence by Tories; probability of its being the same attack in which

## King's Mountain Papers

Burke was killed and Susan Twitty participated. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Winston, J. H.** Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 16      Draper. Additional information concern-  
6DD93      ing wound received by Col. Joseph Win-  
                ston in battle at King's Mountain. A. L. S.  
                2 pp.

1880      **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to [Ly-  
AUG. 18      man C. Draper]. Writer's uncle, Col.  
6DD2      [Benjamin] Roebuck, at battle of King's  
                Mountain; promises to send copies of  
                speeches given at King's Mountain cele-  
                bration. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Carter, William B.** Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to  
AUG. 19      Lyman C. Draper. Answers his inquiries  
4DD45      to Major Webb concerning the route of  
                over-mountain men to King's Mountain.  
                A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880      [Carter, William B. Elizabethton, Tenn.] Manu-  
AUG. 19]      script map showing route taken by fron-  
4DD45      tiersmen on their way to King's Mountain.  
                A. D. 1 p.

1880      **Henderson, [Miss] A. E.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 19      Lyman C. Draper. Reference to John H.  
6DD167      Roberts of Gaston County, relative of Col.  
                John Moore, for information; Gen. [Grif-  
                fith] Rutherford arrived at Ramsour's  
                Mills battle ground after battle was over.  
                A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880      **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C.  
AUG. 19      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. William  
7DD173      Graham in command at McFadden's Fort;  
                Susan Twitty's bravery at an old fortified  
                building used as a refuge for infirm; Tory,

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Burke, killed by William Twitty; latter's death in 1814 or 1815. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **McDowell**, H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 20        C. Draper. Advances evidence to prove  
7DD23        that writer's grandfather, Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows, commanded troops at King's Mountain; assumed command in place of his brother Charles; later served in Congress; owned large tracts of land; Col. Richard Singleton mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880        **Miller**, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 20        Draper. Ben Hardin's statement relative to burial of Tory, Burke, confirms statement that he was killed in attack on Graham's residence; description of Col. William Graham's house; death of William Twitty at Twitty's Ford; Ferguson's mistress mentioned. Draper's note correcting date of William Twitty's death. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Simpson Bobo. Inquiry about age of Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Cilley**, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
AUG. 23        Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sources upon which he based his belief that Quaker Meadows Joe McDowell commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **McGrew**, Thomas F. Springfield, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded papers and has received copy of *Historical Collections*. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Twitty**, Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
AUG. 23        [Lyman C.] Draper. Location of Denard's

## King's Mountain Papers

- 7DD83 Ford; statements of James Gray and Arthur McClure, relative to route taken by Ferguson's troops from Twitty's Ford to encampment on Broad River; killed stock of John McClure for sustenance; route taken by American troops to Kings' Mountain, via Cowpens; Capt. William Twitty and descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- [1880 [Twitty, Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C.] Note on  
AUG. 23] location of Gilbert Town, in relation to  
7DD84 surrounding region; distance of Twitty's Ford from Green River and Mountain Creek; location of Ferguson's camp. A. D. 1 p.
- [1880 [Twitty, Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C.] Manu-  
AUG. 23] script map showing locality traversed by  
7DD85 Ferguson's troops en route to King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to John  
AUG. 24 H. Roberts. Requests information about  
4DD71 the Loyalist leaders Colonels John and Patrick Moore. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Stockton, [Mrs.] Jennie McD. Hillsboro, N. C. Let-  
AUG. 24 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Will send am-  
15DD75 brotype to Mr. Holly; writer's father second cousin of Gen. Irvin McDowell's father. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to L[yman]  
AUG. 25 C. Draper. Cites testimony of Mary and Myra Dickson, grandchildren of Gen. Charles McDowell, to the effect that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; Col. William Davenport, who had been whipped by Tory in Revolutionary days, also quoted. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880        **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter  
AUG. 25        to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Charles McDowell sent to headquarters and Maj. Jos-  
6DD149        Dowell given command of Burke and  
Rutherford forces; Lossing's autographs  
of Colonels William Graham and Frederick  
Hambricht; David Vance's descendants;  
services of Major Chronicle and Col.  
[Frederick] Hambricht; Col. William  
Graham absent from battle due to wife's  
illness; sword on display in Nashville Mus-  
eum probably that of Chronicle; copy of  
newspaper excerpt relative to Elias Powell.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter  
AUG. 25        to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to ques-  
4DD80        tionnaire. Col. David Vance, uncle of  
Z. B. Vance, killed in duel; location of  
Cane Creek battle ground halfway between  
Morganton and Gilbert Town; J. C. Har-  
per cited for information about Fort De-  
fiance; McKinney's Gap probably passed  
on march; Col. Joseph M. McDowell of  
Pleasant Garden the hero at King's Moun-  
tain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880        **Warfield, [Mrs.] Eliza W.** Tusculum, Greene County,  
AUG. 25        Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Infor-  
6DD101        mation concerning Maj. Joseph Winston,  
writer's grandfather; born in Virginia;  
moved to North Carolina; participated in  
battle at King's Mountain; wounded in  
Indian skirmish; public offices in civil  
life; died December, 1814. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880        **[Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.]** Questionnaire  
AUG. 26        for Thomas D. Vance, Plum Tree, N. C.  
4DD31-32        Asks location of Bright's Spring, Crab  
Orchard, Cathey's old mill, and other



## King's Mountain Papers

places on route of King's Mountain men;  
services of Col. David Vance. A. D. 2 pp.

1880      **McCall**, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
AUG. 26      man C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire  
4DD49      concerning the topography of King's  
Mountain region, and route of American  
and British troops; the McDowell family;  
Arthur McFall, Loyalist, tells of Fergu-  
son's plans; two McFall brothers hanged;  
Maj. Benjamin Bergen. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880      **Clapp**, J. C. Newton, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C.  
AUG. 27      Draper. Writer may be able to find ma-  
15DD76      terial on Colonel Isaacs and Maj. John  
Wilfong. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880      **[Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
AUG. 28      for George C. Cleveland. Part of Eng-  
5DD67      land from which Cleverlands came; data  
concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland's im-  
mediate family; services of Rev. John  
Cleveland in Revolution; descendants of  
Larkin Cleveland; relationship of ad-  
dressee to Rev. John Cleveland. A. D.  
2 pp. Endorsed: Memo.—No response  
rec'd to these inquiries. L. C. D.

1880      **Logan**, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 28      Draper. Location of rude monument  
6DD13      placed at northeast end of battle field;  
reference to Col. William Graham's dia-  
gram of battle ground and his opinion as  
to where Ferguson was killed; numbers  
of the various commands; Ferguson's mis-  
tress; Major Green, Tory captain, taken  
prisoner and sentenced to be hanged; his  
escape; his later meritorious conduct;  
data concerning John and Patrick Moore;  
writer's information obtained from his

## Wisconsin Historical Society

grandfather, William Logan, in 1829, while examining battle ground; pocket knife and gunflint excavated at point where Ferguson is supposed to have died; burial place of Col. James Williams; Ferguson's route; Whig pursuit along same trail; troops scattered on return march; ford by which Ferguson crossed the Broad River. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880      [Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Manuscript maps  
AUG. 28] showing routes leading to King's Moun-  
6DD14      tain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.

1880      Hardin, A[braham]. Whittaker's Station, York  
AUG. 29      County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
7DD140      King's Mountain 184 feet high from base; Colonel Williams buried on John Mint's plantation, near Broad River; location of Red Chimneys; union of forces on Cowpens River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880      Chambers, Mary Avery. Morganton [N. C.] Letter  
AUG. 30      to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiry  
4DD17      respecting location of her father's home; narrow escape of her grandfather from Indians in that region; urgent request that Draper attend the King's Mountain Centennial; postscript states that Capt. Archibald Lytle and Captain Hemphill died in 1820; also that Joe McDowell of Pleasant Garden was the hero of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
AUG. 30      for Mrs. Eliza W. Warfield. Col. Joseph  
6DD104-105      Winston; where born, where and to what extent was he wounded; participation of son in War of 1812; personal history; his

## King's Mountain Papers

command at King's Mountain. A. Df. S.  
1 p.

1880        **Hampton**, Jonathan. Green Hill, Rutherford County,  
AUG. 30        N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Lo-  
6DD137        cation of Twitty's Ford; residence of  
William Green; Colonels John and Pat-  
rick Moore, and — Long mentioned;  
Col. Andrew Hampton's participation in  
battle at King's Mountain; information  
concerning relationship of the McDowells.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880        **Lash**, W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 30        C. Draper. Information concerning Col.  
6DD94        Joseph Winston; born June 17, 1746;  
died Apr. 10, 1815. A. L. S. 1 p. En-  
dorsed: the obituary notice says April  
21st and this is corroborated by the man-  
uscript diary of Col. John Martin, of Surry;  
who says in it—"Col. Joseph Winston died  
April 21, 1815." Hon. W. P. Bynum's let-  
ter, Nov. 15, 1880. This also describes his  
burial place. [L. C. D.]

1880        **Miller**, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
AUG. 30        Draper. Attack of Tories and killing of  
7DD177        Burke at Col. [William] Graham's resi-  
dence; Colonel Logan cited for Ferguson's  
route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **Cleveland**, B. F. Wartrace, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 31        C. Draper. Advises him of death of Jerem-  
5DD79        iah Cleveland and of R. M. Cleveland,  
writer's father. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880        **[Draper]**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
AUG. 31        for William B. McCall. Requests informa-  
4DD50        tion on McDowell family; location of Little  
Mountain; identities of Col. David Vance,

## Wisconsin Historical Society

David Gillespie, and Arthur McFall. Auto.  
draft. 2 pp.

[1880] McDowell, [Miss] N. M. Rutherfordton, [N. C.]  
AUG. 31 Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer a  
7DD69 granddaughter of Col. Joseph McDowell of  
Pleasant Garden who commanded a regi-  
ment at King's Mountain; latter's mother  
carried ammunition to soldiers on the field;  
chinaware used by Ferguson in possession  
of family; J. A. Forney referred to for in-  
formation concerning Gilbert Town; blood  
stain on floor of house where Major Dunlap  
was killed; reference to Andrew Long for  
story of Cane Creek battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Allis, W. H. [Plum Tree, N. C.] Letter to [J. A.  
AUGUST McDonald, Postmaster at Spruce Pine, N.  
4DD39 C.] in answer to inquiries made in behalf  
of [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Can-  
trell Mill place on Big Doe River; soldiers  
camped here and had horses shod by  
Miller; location of Cathey's Mill at mouth  
of Grassy Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp. En-  
dorsed: from Cathoo's Mill at Mouth of  
Grassy Creek to Gillespie's Gap, 5 miles;  
from Gillespie's Gap to Turkey Cove 4  
miles—the route travelled by Tennessee  
and Virginia troops. J. A. McDonald.

1880 Lenoir County (N.C.) *Topic*. Account of Elias Powell,  
AUG. who died in 1832; obtained Ferguson's sil-  
6DD151a ver whistle at battle of King's Mountain.  
Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

[1880 Warfield, [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County,  
AUG.] Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-  
6DD102 formation concerning writer's paternal  
grandfather, Nathaniel Williams; engaged  
in battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S.  
1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880           **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
SEPT. 1           questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin].  
7DD140a           Location of Denard's Ford; Hambright's  
                    wound; who succeeded him; Captain Wil-  
                    fong; route of troops to King's Mountain;  
                    return route; Ferguson's mistress; his  
                    death Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1880           **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
SEPT. 1           for William B. McCall. Requests informa-  
4DD50           tion about Bright's Spring. Auto. draft.  
                    1 p.
- 1880           **Sevier,** W. R. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 1           Draper, Madison, Wis. Dr. James H.  
15DD77           Vance does not think his great-grand-  
                    father, Col. Charles Robertson, was at  
                    King's Mountain; William Robertson, son  
                    of Col. Charles Robertson, bore Capt. Rob-  
                    ert Sevier from field; Gap Creek empties  
                    into Watauga, and would be natural route  
                    for march. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880           **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to  
SEPT. 2           [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's uncle, Col.  
6DD4           Benjamin Roebuck, had two sons; his sis-  
                    ter, writer's mother, born in 1766 and died  
                    in 1852. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880           **Warfield,** [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County,  
SEPT. 2           Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. An-  
6DD106           swer to questionnaire relating to Maj. Jos-  
                    eph Winston; born in Louisa County, Va.;  
                    wounded while fighting Indians; two sons  
                    who participated in War of 1812; his chil-  
                    dren; personal appearance; died in his six-  
                    ty-ninth year. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880           **Long,** A. B. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 4           man C. Draper. Battle at Cane Creek took



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 4DD92 place near Cowan's Ford; Whigs retreated; Col. Joseph McDowell's men engaged in fight; Ferguson's troops defeated at King's Mountain; writer's father resided near Cane Creek during the Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **McDowell**, H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 4 Draper. Depositions of Mrs. Jane Pyatt,  
7DD24 Christopher Pearson, Catharine Murphy,  
and Jane Connelly cited, to show that Capt. Joseph McDowell's widow was Margaret O'Neal; Colonel Cilley's statement setting forth that Gen. Joseph McDowell was the youngest son of Capt. Joseph McDowell and Margaret O'Neal; reference to John McDowell, Richmond, Ky. and Joseph McDowell of Cincinnati, O., sons of Joseph McDowell who commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **Hunter**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
SEPT. 5 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Command of  
6DD150 Lincoln County troops at King's Mountain; Col. William Graham born, 1742; died, 1835. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Tate**, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter  
SEPT. 6 to Lyman C. Draper. Description of top of  
4DD81 Yellow Mountain; location of Bright's Spring, Avery's summer house, Grassy Creek, and Quaker Meadows; R. B. Vance killed in duel with S. P. Carson; origin of settlement of Morganton; description of Cane Creek affair; probable routes taken by mountain men; British charge sounded by Ferguson with shrill whistle; Alexander Irwin, Major Hiland, Bob. Branks, the Alexanders, Kinkeads, Penlands, Duckworths, Powells, Swinks, Blacklucks and

## King's Mountain Papers

Hodges mentioned as active in persecution of Tories; upper Catawba Valley settled mainly by Scotch Irish. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1880]      **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to  
SEPT. 6      [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to additional  
4DD82      inquiries about route of King's Mountain  
men; location of Crab Orchard, Roaring  
Creek, Avery's summer house, Yellow  
Mountain, Grassy Creek, Pleasant Garden,  
Quaker Meadows, McKinney's Gap, North  
Fork, Morganton, Cathey's Mill, and Gil-  
lespie's Gap; description of Avery's place;  
information given by [William B.] McCall  
questioned; genealogical data concerning  
McDowells. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880]      **[Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C.] **Manu-**  
SEPT. 6]      script map showing route taken by front-  
4DD82      iersmen on way to King's Mountain. A.  
D. 1 p.

1880      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Ly-  
SEPT. 7      man C.] Draper. Return route of the Whigs  
6DD15      from King's Mountain; court martial held  
at Biggerstaff's old field, and nine Tories  
hanged; skeleton of one Mills recently  
found; Col. William Graham's regiment  
formed of Lincoln troops; Col. Frederick  
Hambright placed in command during  
Graham's absence; Draper's note correct-  
ing writer's statement; burial place of Col.  
[James] Williams; biography of writer's  
grandfather. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Twitty, [Dr.] T. B.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to  
SEPT. 7      [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's grandfather,  
7DD86      William Twitty, born in South Carolina,  
1761, and died in 1816; his services against  
Tories; detailed by General Butler to cap-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ture stores at Grandby; saved from Tory bullet by his sister, Susan; sharpshooter in battle of King's Mountain; names of Whigs from Rutherford County who fought there, and their activities; marriage of Charlotte Twitty to a Calhoun of Kentucky; Major Dunlap wounded at Cane Creek, and later killed at Gilbert Town; incidents relative to capture of Ferguson's breakfast; fiddle in possession of David Miller's grandson; hanging of Tories at Red Chimneys and escape of Green; location of Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880        Wells, A. N. Garibaldi P. O., Gaston County, N. C.  
               SEPT. 7        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to in-  
 6DD168               quiry about Col. Joseph Dickson; family  
                               moved to Tennessee in 1807; genealogy of  
                               family; reference to Charles M. Dickson  
                               and C. L. Hunter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880        Crawford, G. W. Sugar Hill, McDowell County, N. C.  
               SEPT. 8        Letter to Lyman C. Draper    Capt. Thomas  
 4DD36               Hemphill died at age of 86; Capt. Thomas  
                               Lytle's son, age 85 years, at the old Ed-  
                               mondson place; old Cathey Mill of pre-Rev-  
                               olutionary days, about half mile above Tur-  
                               key Creek; Captains Hemphill and Lytle  
                               were active in scouting service; location of  
                               Bright's Trace, Yellow Mountain, Avery's  
                               Place, Grassy Creek, Gillespie's Gap, and  
                               Turkey Cove, all on route taken to King's  
                               Mountain; Joe McDowell of Pleasant Gar-  
                               den commanded at King's Mountain battle.  
                               A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880        [Hardin, Abraham.] Whittaker's Station, York  
               SEPT. 8        County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
 7DD141               Manner in which Col. Frederick Ham-  
                               bright was wounded; continued to com-

## King's Mountain Papers

mand; Colonel Graham's rank superior to Hambright's; return route of the Whigs; nine Tories hanged at Red Chimneys; location of spot where Ferguson was killed; his immediate death A. L. 3 pp.

- 1880      **Allis, W. H.** Plum Tree, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 9      Draper. Answer to inquiry concerning  
4DD40      route taken by King's Mountain men; Cantrell's Mill eighteen miles from Elizabethton; location of Bright's Spring, Roaring and Grassy creeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 9      C. Draper. Col. Patrick Moore, grandfather of Gov. John Moore of Gaffney City, S. C.; a Royalist family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis. Letter to Hon. J.  
SEPT. 9      A. Bentley. Relates to quest for pension  
3DD302-303      statement of wives of William and Alexander Gilbreath of Wilkes County, N. C.; Lewis Powell, John Duckworth, and other King's Mountain pensioners mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Hardin, Abraham.** Whittaker's Station, York County,  
SEPT. 9      N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Arrest  
7DD142      of spy from Ferguson's troops; description of Ferguson's uniform; his death. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In reply to questionnaire; both Colonels Joseph McDowell were in battle at King's Mountain; Little Mountain the same as King's Mountain; references for information concerning Col. David Vance; death of Arthur McFall, 1835 or 1836; instance of Colonel Ferguson's brutality. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to  
SEPT. 9      Lyman C. Draper. Probable route taken  
4DD46      by Col. [John] Sevier; topography of ter-  
ritory between Quaker Meadows and Gil-  
bert Town; incident of capture and hang-  
ing of Tory, Paddy McFalls; British route;  
information concerning John Carson; gen-  
ealogy of McDowell family; death of Fer-  
guson as described by James Kinkead and  
John Duckworth; Governor Swain respon-  
sible for Wheeler's errors on historical  
facts. A. L. S. 7 pp.
- 1880      **[Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C.] Manu-  
SEPT. 9      script map showing position of troops at  
4DD46a      King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880      **Winston, J. H.** Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 9      Draper. Information concerning Maj.  
6DD95      Joseph Winston; date of birth and death;  
commanded Colonel Williams' regiment in  
battle at King's Mountain; biographical  
sketches of his four captains—Salathiel  
Martin, Jack Martin, Samuel Blackburn,  
and Captain Evans; Tory, Israel Coe, al-  
most hanged by Cleveland's men; order of  
command at King's Mountain battle. A.  
L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880      **Green, W. W.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Let-  
SEPT. 11      ter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.  
12DD85      Writer a grandson of Maj. William Green;  
latter born Buffalo Creek, N.C., May 16,  
1753; his services in the legislature. A.  
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Hackett, William T.** Clarksville, Ga. Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 12      man C. Draper. Rev. John Davis of Hab-  
5DD62      ersham, Ga. and Joseph Jackson of La-  
vonnia, Ga. referred to for facts concerning



## King's Mountain Papers

Rev. John Cleveland; biographical sketch of "Devil" John Cleveland; killed in fight with one Bond; eccentricities of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son Absalom; children and property. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880      Boyce, James P. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 13      C. Draper. Information about writer's  
13DD1      grandfather, John Boyce; participated in  
siege of Savannah, where his brother was  
killed; resided in Newberry District; reference to O'Neill's *Annals of Newberry*.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      Boyce, James P. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 13      C. Draper. Information about writer's  
13DD1      grandfather, John Boyce; participated in  
siege of Savannah where his brother was  
killed; resided in Newberry District; reference to O'Neill's *Annals of Newberry*.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
SEPT. 13      questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin].  
7DD142a      Name of Ferguson's captured express;  
burial place of Colonel Williams; where  
Whigs united; Ferguson's mistress. Auto.  
draft. 1 p.

1880      [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
SEPT. 13      for Col. [J. R.] Logan. Location of Bigger-  
6DD16-17      staff's, at the Red Chimneys; probable return  
route of King's Mountain troops;  
camp of South Carolinian and Lincoln  
troops; Col. [James] Williams' grave; topography of region between Island Ford  
and Green River. Auto. draft. 2 pp.

1880      Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Age and residence of  
SEPT. 13      Maj. [William] Green; post office address  
6DD18

## Wisconsin Historical Society

of Gov. John Moore; Col. James Williams' grave; Ferguson's route to King's Mountain; sends diagram. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880            **[Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript  
SEPT. 13] map showing Ferguson's route to King's  
6DD19 Mountain and region surrounding it. A.  
D. 1 p.

1880            **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 13 man C. Draper. Statement of Colonel  
7DD87 Miller regarding Ferguson's route via Mc-  
Clure's or Twitty's Ford to Broad River  
and Cane Creek, and thence to Gilbert  
Town; testimony of Andrew Long and  
James Andrews; heroism of Mrs. Susan  
[Twitty] Miller at Colonel Graham's  
house; incident of writer's grandfather  
killing a Tory neighbor in battle at King's  
Mountain; also volunteered to burn Corn-  
wallis' provisions; Major Dunlap's grave;  
Jonathan Hampton the former owner of  
Gilbert Town. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880            **[Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
SEPT. 14 questionnaire for William B. McCall, re-  
4DD51a questing information concerning location  
of Quaker Meadows and details of Henry  
Gillespie. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880            **Twitty, W. J.** Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.  
SEPT. 14 Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Widow  
7DD88 of William Twitty Sr. married Colonel  
Graham; Cornwallis' provisions burned on  
Santee River; six Tories hanged at Red  
Chimneys, two of whom were Colonel Mills  
and — Lafferty. Copy. 1 p.

1880            **Butt, J. A.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 15 Draper. Encloses statements of Revolu-  
3DD262 tionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880        **Butt, J. A.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 15        Draper. Encloses information asked for.  
3DD263        A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880        **[Draper, Lyman C.]** Summary of questionnaire sent  
SEPT. 15        to W. W. Green, to Maj. William Green's  
12DD86        son and daughter, and to the postmaster at  
Oak Spring, N. C. Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1880        **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter  
SEPT. 15        to [Lyman C. Draper]. Contains addition-  
4DD83        al information regarding King's Moun-  
tain men; commends his description of  
Cane Creek battle ground; Ferguson's  
whistle obtained by Powell; location of  
Wofford's Fort; genealogical data concern-  
ing Carson family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Hamton, Jonathan.** Green Hill, Rutherford County,  
SEPT. 16        N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper.  
6DD138        Seven Tories hanged at Red Chimneys,  
among whom was — Mills; William  
Green escaped; Colonels Campbell, Cleve-  
land, Shelby, and Sevier encamped at Gil-  
bert Town; Col. [Richard] Singleton men-  
tioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880        **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to  
SEPT. 16        Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire;  
4DD52        location of Bright's Spring; its importance  
in Revolutionary history. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880        **Cilley, Clinton A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
SEPT. 17        Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Inscription  
7DD11        on tombstone of Charles McDowell; refer-  
ence to Elijah Isaacs, McBride's Mills, N.  
C. for information; Mary and Ann Mc-  
Dowell's statement that Joseph McDowell  
of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's  
Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880        **Nelson**, Anson. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 17        C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Encloses account  
14DD42        of Maj. Joel Lewis written by one of his  
                 descendants, Thomas Claiborne, for his  
                 brother, Henry L. Claiborne. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Twitty**, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Postal card to  
SEPT. 17        Lyman C. Draper. Incident of a Whig be-  
7DD89        ing wounded at King's Mountain and giv-  
                 ing his gun to a John Robertson; old fords  
                 of Broad River. Copy. 1 p.
- 1880        **Carter**, W. B. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 18        C. Draper. Route of King's Mountain men;  
4DD41        camping place known as Shelving Rock one  
                 mile from Crab Orchard; location of  
                 Avery's place, Bright's Trace and Spring;  
                 Col. John Carter's residence near Eliza-  
                 bethton; writer's grandfather, Gen. Lan-  
                 don Carter, a lieutenant in Capt. [Robert]  
                 Sevier's company in battle of King's Moun-  
                 tain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880        **Warfield**, [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County,  
SEPT. 20        Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-  
6DD103        forms him that a likeness of Gen. Joseph  
                 Winston has been forwarded. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880        **Reinhardt**, W. M. Lincolnton, N. C. Postal card to  
SEPT. 21        Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Col. Locke  
15DD119        McCorkle, who married daughter of John  
                 Wilfong, for information regarding his  
                 father and Colonel Locke. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880        **Twitty**, W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.  
SEPT. 21        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incident of  
7DD90        William Robertson securing ammunition  
                 of dying comrade at King's Mountain; five  
                 Goforth brothers participated in battle;  
                 death of John Smart; location of Denard's  
                 and Twitty's fords. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Robinson**, William B. Fayetteville, Tenn. Letter to  
SEPT. 23      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's  
14DD33      wife's grandfather, Andrew Caruthers, an  
Irish emigrant to North Carolina, fought  
at King's Mountain, and adhered to Sevier  
in the State of Franklin difficulties; writ-  
er's grandfather Robinson was one of the  
regulators at Alabama, then moved to Wa-  
tauga. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **[Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] List of seven  
SEPT. 24      documents returned to Gen. John S. Pres-  
8DD65      ton. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Logan**, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-  
SEPT. 24      man] C. Draper. Route taken by Whigs on  
6DD20      return from King's Mountain; hanging of  
Tories at Biggerstaff's old field; the gal-  
lows oak; location of Camp McFadden;  
Col. [James] Williams' grave; land be-  
tween Island Ford and Green River under  
cultivation. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880      **[Logan**, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript  
SEPT. 24]      map showing possible routes taken by  
6DD21      King's Mountain men on their return. A.  
D. 1 p.
- 1880      **Miller**, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
SEPT. 25      Draper. Information about writer's grand-  
7DD178      father, William Twitty; born in Virginia;  
did not serve in Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Moore**, Hugh. Gaffney City, S. C. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 27      C. Draper. Relates to Colonels John and  
4DD58      Patrick Moore; the latter killed in battle at  
Ninety-Six A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Twitty**, W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.  
SEPT. 28      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Direction of  
7DD91a      Ferguson's hill from Rutherfordton; lo-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

cation of Gilbert house and Major Dunlap's grave; Jonathan Hampton buried on top of Ferguson's hill; stain on floor where Dunlap was killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 [Twitty, W. J.] Green's Grove P. O., Rutherford  
SEPT. 28 County, N. C. Postal card to [Lyman C.  
7DD91 Draper]. Reference to grandson of Loy-  
alist, William Green, for additional in-  
formation. Copy. 1 p.
- 1880 Lash, W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
SEPT. 29 C. Draper. Gives descendants and refer-  
15DD78 ences regarding Capt. Salathiel Martin,  
Samuel Blackburn, Captain Evans, Maj.  
Micajah Lewis. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to  
SEPT. 30 Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire:  
4DD53 Colonel Ferguson's attack on woman who  
refused to give him a sack of corn;  
Henry Gillespie kept in American camp  
that he might impart information on Col-  
onel Ferguson's movements; Colonel Wof-  
ford, a wealthy landowner near Turkey  
Cove; built fort as protection against In-  
dians; writer's farm formerly owned by  
John Montgomery and Thomas Young;  
fort on Yadkin River commanded by Col-  
onel Lenoir. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Woodfin, Anna M. Asheville, N. C. Letter to L[y-  
SEPT. 30 man] C. Draper. Lineage traced to Maj.  
7DD37 Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, hero  
at battle of King's Mountain; disposition  
of General Ferguson's china set, appro-  
priated by Joseph McDowell after the bat-  
tle; Ethan A. McDowell mentioned. A. L.  
S. 4 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880            **Draper, Lyman C.**    Madison, Wis. Letter to secretary, King's Mountain Centennial Committee. Writer has known children of Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; has many manuscripts regarding King's Mountain; regrets that he cannot attend centennial celebration and that *King's Mountain* will not appear for the event; this work approved by King's Mountain state commissioners and historical societies of North and South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee; published by Peter G. Thomson, Cincinnati; will contain steel engravings of Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Winston, and Hammond, and diagram of battlefield drawn up by Col. J. R. Logan, and J. R. Stuart. A. Df. S. 2 pp.
- 1880            [“G. M. Y.” Hickory, N. C. ] Article entitled “The Battle of King's Mountain.” Information obtained by A. H. Shuford from John Wilfong, soldier in battle; composition and commanders of American army; forces united at Morganton; joined by Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; Campbell chosen commander-in-chief; pursuit of Ferguson; officers' council; hardships of march to overtake British forces; army divided; Col. [Joseph] Winston on right, Colonel Cleveland on left, Colonels Shelby and Sevier in the middle; Ferguson engaged in hanging rebels; killed soon after battle commenced; enemy loss 1,105; Colonels Chronicle and Williams killed; court martial and hanging of prisoners; retreat, with Col. [Banastre] Tarleton in pursuit. Newspaper clipping from *The Carolinian*. 2 pp.
- 1880            **McDowell, H. H.**    Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Directions concerning the
- Oct. 1  
15DD129
- Oct. 1  
6DD157-158
- Oct. 2

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 7DD26                      Woodfin and Cilley papers; Col. Joseph McDowell's death in 1801, at age of forty-four; Col. N. W. Woodfin's death. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880                      **Prior**, Isaac N. Washington, D. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer has made some  
OCT. 2                      attempt to work up Revolutionary and Indian war history from pension records; John Wheelchel (or Whitsall), of Union District, S. C., wounded at King's Mountain, saw Ferguson fall; article from Abingdon literary club, part of which was headed "British Account of Colo. Ferguson and the Consequences of the Battle of King's Mountain," appearing in *Richmond Enquirer*, 1851, and copied by [N. C.] *Standard* June 11, 1851, gives letter of Ferguson to his brother Adam Ferguson and refers to his new breech-loading rifle; article by Tannehill, "Early Times in Tennessee," based on Shelby's account; describes war stirred up by Dragging Canoe. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880                      **Logan**, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to  
OCT. 3                      [Lyman C. Draper]. Ruse whereby Col. [Charles] McDowell was relieved of command, by being dispatched to Gates' headquarters; Gen. Felix Walker of Rutherford County mentioned; John Ponder, bearer of despatches from Ferguson to Cornwallis, arrested by Col. [Frederick] Hambright; death of Col. [James] Williams in Randall house; correction of route taken by Ferguson; Biggerstaff's old field the scene of Tory hangings. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Questionnaire for  
OCT. 4                      Hugh Moore. Asks for details attending

## King's Mountain Papers

- 4DD58-59                      death of Col. Patrick Moore; Col. John Moore and Major Butler mentioned. Auto draft. 2 pp.
- 1880                      **Memphis Appeal.** Article entitled "King's Mountain". Written Oct. 4, 1880, from King's Mountain, describes plans for centennial celebration; gives history of battle fought chiefly by men under Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Col. William Campbell; death of Col. Patrick Ferguson; surrender of Capt. Abraham De Peyster; stresses importance of King's Mountain in defeating Cornwallis' plans. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.
- 1880                      **Thornhill, Mary G.** "The Oaks." Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions picture of writer's grandfather obtained by Draper; promises information from letters at Natchez. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      **D[raper, Lyman] C.** [Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [Anna Woodfin]. Identity of two Joseph McDowells; Col. N. W. Woodfin's statement that McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; testimony of Colonel Dickson and J. C. Harper. A. Df. S. 1 p.
- 1880                      **Capps, W. R.** Charlotte, N. C. *A Condensed History of the Battle of King's Mountain.* Includes sketches of Colonels William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, James D. Williams, Charles and Joseph McDowell, Patrick Ferguson, Lieut.-Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle. 32 pp.
- 1880                      **Cilley, C. A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of Capt. Joseph McDowell, father of Charles and

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1775; facts concerning his marriage to Margaret O'Neal, as set forth by various affidavits; writer's relationship to Gen. Joseph Cilley who participated in battle of Saratoga. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Daniel, Hon. John W.** King's Mountain. Address  
OCT. 7      at the Celebration of the Centennial An-  
17DD27      niversary of the battle of King's Mountain.  
Reviews gloomy situation of American  
cause in 1780 and the decisive effect of bat-  
tle of King's Mountain in breaking power  
of British in America; full description of  
action. Excerpt from *Charlotte Observer*,  
Oct. 12, 1880. 2 pp.

1880      **King's Mountain Centennial Association.** *Proposed*  
OCT. 7      *Centennial Celebration October 7, 1880.*  
17DD4      Includes organization of the King's Moun-  
tain centennial association; correspondence  
between the governors of Tennessee, North  
Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia;  
act of the general assembly of South Caro-  
lina, making appropriation to aid in the  
celebration; concurrent resolution of same,  
invoking the aid of Congress; resolution of  
the general assembly of North Carolina,  
making appropriation to aid in the celebra-  
tion; joint resolution by the Virginia legis-  
lature; historical sketch of the battle pre-  
pared by Rev. Robert Lathan; celebration  
of Washington's birthday by the associa-  
tion; oration of Col. Thomas Hardeman, of  
Georgia; presentation of the United States  
flag by the Charlotte and Atlanta Railway  
Company. Pamphlet. 48 pp.

1880      **Moser, James H.** Sketches of the centennial celebra-  
OCT. 7      tion of the battle of King's Mountain. John  
17DD26(130)      W. Daniel delivered the historical oration;



## King's Mountain Papers

military review by Gov. T. B. Jeter; Ferguson's sword and sash and shoe of his horse; De Peyster's sword; North Carolina shinplaster of 1780 for \$500. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1880      **Reinhardt**, Wallace Moore. [Lincolnton, N. C.]  
OCT. 7      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. John  
4DD98      Wilfong a descendant of Colonel Locke, who commanded at battle of Ramsour's Mills; Wilfong's bravery in administering to wounded comrades; letter written on date of centennial celebration of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Bynum**, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 8      C. Draper. Refers to Mrs. Seaton's account of Maj. Joseph Winston's place; also to Dr. C. L. Hunter's works; information regarding writer's grandfather, Col. John Martin. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
14DD36

1880      **Charlotte** [N. C.] *Observer*. Article entitled "Centennial Day." Describes celebration at King's Mountain; ode written by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean, sung to music composed by Rev. E. W. Limeback; poem by Paul H. Hayne read by Charles C. Jones; oration by John W. Daniel; unveiling of monument. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.  
OCT. 8  
17DD26 (76-78)

1880      **The Southern Home**. Charlotte, N. C. Article entitled "Centennial Jottings." Gives program of celebration of King's Mountain anniversary; reunion of states, battle day, centennial day including singing of lyric written by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean, ode by Paul H. Hayne, oration by John W. Daniel, unveiling of monument; military day; cost of monument; daughter of Gen. Fred-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

erick Hambright at celebration. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- 1880      **Henderson**, [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter  
OCT. 9      to Lyman C. Draper. The Loyalists, Col-  
4DD66      onels John and Patrick Moore; Dr. G. W.  
Michal promised to conduct investigation;  
referred to B. F. Wells for information  
concerning William L. McKee. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1880      **Twitty**, W. L. Brittain [Rutherford County], N. C.  
OCT. 9      Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Prom-  
7DD92      ises to forward information concerning  
Biggerstaff's old field, route of troops and  
inscription from Major Green's grave-  
stone; reference to E. H. Harding for in-  
formation about Colonel Walker. Copy.  
1 p.
- 1880      **Hunter**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
OCT. 11      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Configuration  
6DD153      of King's Mountain battle ground; Maj.  
[Joseph] Dickson given command of Col.  
[William] Graham's troops; Ferguson's  
mistress released by Col. [William] Camp-  
bell; burial place of Col. [James] Williams.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Darby**, John F. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to editor of  
OCT. 12      St. Louis *Republican*. Commends account  
4DD3      of King's Mountain published previous  
17DD26 (78-79)      week; gives incidents of battle told by  
writer's father who served under Col. Wil-  
liam Campbell; many soldiers of battle  
moved to Missouri, among them David Mu-  
sick, Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Fitzger-  
ald, and father of David Barton; mentions  
Lord Rawdon's account of battle. News-

## King's Mountain Papers

paper clipping from *St. Louis Republican*,  
Oct. 13, 1880. 2 pp.

1880            **Roberts, J[ohn] H.** Cherryville, N. C. Letter to [Ly-  
OCT. 12            man C.] Draper. Promises to send him in-  
4DD67            formation concerning battle of King's  
                 Mountain A. L. S. 1 p.

1880            **Michal, Dr. G. W.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
OCT. 13            man C. Draper. his visit to Mrs. Roberts  
4DD68            in quest of information concerning her an-  
                 cestor Col. John Moore; she contradicts  
                 statement that he was hanged; escaped  
                 to England; was son of Moses Moore of  
                 Carlisle, England, who married Miss Wins-  
                 ton and settled in Virginia; joined British  
                 army; attacked by [Col. William] Locke at  
                 Ramsour's Mills; brother, Hugh, was cap-  
                 tain in battle; incident of British Major  
                 Dunlap's murder by Mrs. Gilbert after bat-  
                 tle of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880]        **Hatch, Julia M.** Kirksville [Mo.] Letter to St.  
OCT. 14            Louis *Republican*. Refers to article on  
14DD115            King's Mountain by John F. Darby; quotes  
                 from Collins' *History of Kentucky* account  
                 of part played by Col. William Russell in  
                 Revolution, War of 1812, and in Kentucky  
                 legislature; names some of his descendants.  
                 Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880            **Yorkville** [S. C.] *Enquirer*. Article entitled "Cele-  
OCT. 14            bration of the Centennial Anniversary of  
17DD26 (79-127)    the Battle of King's Mountain, October 5,  
                 6, 7, 1880." Reunion day: prayer by Rev.  
                 Ellison Capers; address of welcome by  
                 Gov. Thomas B. Jeter of South Carolina;  
                 letter from Gen. John S. Preston; address  
                 by Judge Daniel G. Fowle of North Caro-  
                 lina; Judge Van Dyke as representative of

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Tennessee; Rev. D. E. Butler of Georgia; letter from Gov. W. R. Miller of Arkansas read by Gen. S. W. Williams; R. S. McNeel of Mississippi; letter from Gov. O. M. Roberts of Texas; letter from Senator Wade Hampton of South Carolina; military day; centennial day: ode by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean sung to music by Prof. E. W. Limeback; poem by Paul H. Hayne read by Charles C. Jones; oration by John W. Daniel giving prospects of the Revolutionary cause in North and South, the effect of battle of Camden, turn of the tide against British at King's Mountain; unveiling of monument; its inscription quoted; list of relics of King's Mountain; Mrs. Susannah Dixon, daughter of Col. Frederick Hambright, present; list of military organizations present; personal items. Newspaper clipping. 49 pp.

- 1880      **Banner, John.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of writer's mother's brothers Daniel and Philip Evans, who fought at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain; Philip Evans was perhaps captain; removed from Surry County, N. C. to Greenville, S. C., where his descendants live; Daniel Evans migrated West; suggests possible identity of Samuel Black and William Blackburn in Revolution; mentions Andrew Kincannon. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- OCT. 15  
14DD85
- 1880      **"Granger."** Saline County, Mo. Letter to editor of St. Louis *Republican*. Refers to article on *Heroes of King's Mountain*, from which the name of Col. Joe Williams was omitted; descendants of Williams and Shelby. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- OCT. 15  
14DD115a

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C.** Letter to Lyman C.  
OCT. 15      Draper. Information concerning Maj.  
5DD126      Joseph Dickson; born in America; married  
Margaret McEwen; settled in North Carolina and built first brick house of that section, near site of Ramsour's Mills; genealogy of family; entire family removed to Tennessee; data pertaining to Gen. Charles McDowell; location of Quaker Meadows; Colonel Davenport's statement of Tory who was hanged for abusing family of Martin Davenport. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Roberts, J[ohn] H.** Cherryville, N. C. Letter to  
OCT. 15      Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson's advance  
4DD72      by way of Catawba and Broad rivers; Joshua Roberts dispatched to West for aid; Campbell and Sevier join Maj. [William] Chronicle and Capt. [John] Mattocks; Hugh McFall brings word of Ferguson's encampment, and his assurance of safety; deaths of Chronicle and Mattocks; Col. [Frederick] Hambright in charge of prisoners; wounded attended by Doctors William McCann and Johan Lockwood. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880      **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 16      C. Draper. Mrs. Seaton's account of Winston family; memoir of Felix Walker of Gilbert Town; denies statement that it was Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who won battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Clarke, O. P. G.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 16      C. Draper. Reply to request for account of services of John Dysart and Lewis Powell. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 3DD261



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **McClung**, Hu L. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 17      C. Draper. Failed to obtain information  
15DD80      from Hon. N. G. Taylor regarding march  
of Tennessee soldiers from Sycamore  
Shoals on Watauga to King's Mountain;  
other references given. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Twitty**, W. L. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.  
OCT. 19      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Traditions of  
7DD93      William Robertson and John Smart, latter  
killed by Loyalists; roads and fords used on  
route; capture of Robert Campbell, David  
Miller, James Guffy, and a woman by Fer-  
guson; William Watson describes battle of  
Cane Creek; council of war by Whig offic-  
ers; Maj. [William] Green joins Ferguson;  
capture of Ferguson's breakfast by David  
Dickey; Rutherford men in the battle; Loy-  
alist prisoners hanged; death of Capt.  
James Chitwood; Biggerstaff family; es-  
cape of Green and Lankford; anecdote of  
former and of Captain Withrow; four Go-  
forth's killed; Jonathan Hampton's serv-  
ices; graves of William and Patrick Wat-  
son; Colonel Walker mentioned. A. L. S.  
22 pp.
- 1880      **[Twitty, W. L. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.]**  
OCT. 19      Manuscript map, showing old roads, loca-  
7DD94      tion of battle fields, camping grounds, and  
routes of various troops. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880      **Harrill**, J. B. Oak Spring, Rutherford County, N. C.  
OCT. 20      Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Failed to  
12DD87      find information concerning Maj. William  
Green; reference to J. W. Green, a  
grandson. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Clarke**, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-  
OCT. 21      man C. Draper. Encloses pension state-

## King's Mountain Papers

- 3DD264                      ment made by Philip Evans. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1880                      **Mills, W.** Ambrose. Mills Springs, Polk County, N. C.  
OCT. 21                      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. William  
14DD1                      Mills and his father, Col. Ambrose Mills,  
both with royal commissions, were sen-  
tenced to death by the Whigs; the former  
was released and lived on Clear Creek, Bun-  
combe County, N. C.; their descendants in  
Kentucky and North Carolina. A. L. S.  
4 pp.
- 1880                      **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to  
OCT. 22                      Lyman C. Draper. Replies to question-  
4DD54                      naire; Col. [William] Wofford, Henry  
Gillespie, and Col. John Carson did not  
take sides with either Whigs or British;  
distance from writer's farm to Quaker  
Meadows. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880                      **Reinhardt, Wallace Moore.** Lincolnton, N. C. Let-  
OCT. 22                      ter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement of  
4DD99                      Col. John Moore's life compiled by Doctor  
Michael and Rev. Mr. Johnson; Patrick  
Moore, Loyalist, a Baptist preacher; both  
Moores went back to England with Corn-  
wallis; Maj. Joseph McDowell unsuc-  
cessful in enticing Col. John Moore to  
battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      **[Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.]** Summary of  
OCT. 23                      postal card notation from Col. H. H. Mc-  
7DD25                      Dowell, naming the Rev. S. F. Thompson  
of Nicholasville, N. C., as grandson of  
Colonel Cleveland. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1880                      **Cleveland, W. C.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Mad-  
OCT. 25                      ison, Wis. Writer knows nothing of family  
15DD81                      traditions; gives addresses of brothers in  
Alabama. A. L. S. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880        **Draper**, Lyman C. Questionnaire for John P. and  
OCT. 25        LaFayette Eaves, Rutherfordton, N. C. For  
14DD51        use of their grandmother, Mrs. Mooney,  
daughter of Maj. William Green, Loyalist,  
in answering inquiries regarding her family and the Loyalists at King's Mountain.  
Auto. draft. 2 pp.
- 1880        [**Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
OCT. 25        for W. L. Twitty. Requests additional information concerning David Dickey, names of Tories hanged at Red Chimneys, spelling of Biggerstaff and Pore's Ford, and locality of Cane Creek fight; information concerning authorities quoted in former letter; details about John Smart Jr., Capt. Aaron Biggerstaff, Maj. Patrick Watson, and Colonel Walker. Auto. draft. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Michal**, G. W. Newton, Catawaba County, N. C.  
OCT. 26        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's connection with McDowell family; cites statement of Maj. Ben Burgin with regard to Quaker Meadows Joseph McDowell; Gen. John Gray Bynum gave erroneous information concerning the McDowell family to Wheeler; reference to Mrs. Samuel P. Carson, Dr. John H. Gilkey, Mrs. D. Robert Thurston, J. C. Whitson, and Mrs. Alaney Burgin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880        **Bobo**, Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to  
OCT. 28        [Lyman C. Draper]. Col. Benjamin Roebuck younger than his brother George; referred to Captain Boutelle for survey reports. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880        **Frank Leslie's** *Illustrated Newspaper*. New York.  
OCT. 30        Article entitled "The King's Mountain Centennial." Gives brief account of celebra-
- 17DD26(129)

## King's Mountain Papers

tion held at unveiling of monument on King's Mountain Oct. 5-7, 1880; organization of King's Mountain Centennial Association, with Col. Asbury Coward as president; description of monument. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880            **Harper's** *Weekly*. New York. Article entitled  
           Oct. 30        "Battle of King's Mountain." Gives brief  
 17DD26 (127-128)    resumé of three-day centennial celebration  
                          held on battle ground, Oct. 5-7, 1880;  
                          description of monument; facsimile of  
                          North Carolina shinplaster of 1780 for  
                          \$500. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

[1880            **[Draper, Lyman C.]** Note on career of Maj. Joseph  
           Oct.]            Dickson, from North Carolina University  
 5DD126a            *Magazine*. A. D. 1 p.

1880            **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
           Nov. 1        Draper. Refers to *Biographical Sketch of*  
 15DD83            *William Winston Seaton* for information  
                          regarding Winston family; and to *Memoirs*  
                          *of the Late Hon. Felix Walker*; has no use-  
                          ful papers of Jonathan Hampton; will make  
                          personal inquiry about Winston, Cleveland,  
                          Martin, and others; after Camden and  
                          Ninety-Six even Whigs of upper South  
                          Carolina and western North Carolina took  
                          oath of protection under British, but soon  
                          recanted; will send copy of oath; asks  
                          whether names of Martins, Blackburns, or  
                          Armstrongs, Shipp, Cox, Lyon, Joyce,  
                          Baines, or Hampton are in Winston's  
                          muster roll. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880            **Claiborne, John F.** Natchez, Miss. Letter to Ly-  
           Nov. 1        man C. Draper. Thinks North Carolinian  
 15DD82            should write life of Felix Walker; gives  
                          account of William Watson Walker and

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Long in Texas; has been made Fellow of Royal Historical Society, London; paper on "Great Britain in West Florida" to be read before Society; account of work on Gen. Stephen D. Lee in charge of Agricultural and Mechanical College. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1880        Isaacs, Elijah. McBride's Mills, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Uncle of writer unable to give information regarding his ancestry. A. L. S. 1 p.  
Nov. 3  
15DD85
- 1880        Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information about centennial celebration; return route taken by Whigs; location of Biggerstaff's old field; John Mills and one Grimes among those hanged there; twelve Tories hanged by Col. [Joseph] McDowell on Robison's Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
Nov. 3  
6DD25
- [1880        [Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing King's Mountain ground, routes leading to it, surrounding region, location of troops and places of interest. A. D. 1 p.  
Nov. 3]  
6DD26
- 1880        McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. William Wofford a wealthy landowner of Turkey Cove, 1780; lived near Henry Gillespie; place was a relief station for passing troops; later Wofford moved to Georgia; died about 1824; information obtained from son-in-law, David Gillespie. A. L. S. 1 p.  
Nov. 4  
4DD55
- 1880        Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire; spelling of Pore's Ford; additional evidence concerning location of Cane Creek battle; cor-



## King's Mountain Papers

rects error in Colonel Campbell's route, as given in previous letter; Maj. Patrick Watson failed to reach scene of King's Mountain battle; spelling of Biggerstaff; details attending David Dickey's capture of Ferguson's breakfast; former's death near Rutherfordton; Colonel Mills, Capt. James Chitwood, Captain Grimes (or Graham), and Lieutenant Lafferty, Loyalists, hanged, and charges against them; Lieutenant Lankford mentioned; location of point where council of war was held; information concerning Col. Felix Walker; his residence; Colonel Boutelle's survey of 1876 of Rutherford County; genealogical data concerning Col. W. H. Miller; biographical sketch of Maj. Patrick Watson; Biggerstaff family; residences of William Twitty and William Robertson robbed by Loyalists; modes of dress. A. L. S. 12 pp.

1880      **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Promises to answer inquiries upon receipt of communication from Mrs. Carson. A. L. S. 1 p.  
7DD50

1880      **Reinhardt, Wallace Moore.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to Ferguson's defeat at King's Mountain; Cornwallis' fear for Ferguson's safety; location of Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
Nov. 5  
4DD100

1880      **Carson, D. P.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, James Withrow, fought at King's Mountain; died in Rutherford County, N. C., about 1836; describes objects found with unearched bodies of Tories hanged at Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
Nov. 6  
14DD62

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880            **Harrill, L.** Brier Creek, Wilkes County, N. C. Letter  
           Nov. 6            to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleve-  
 5DD7                    land owned "Round About" farm, now the  
                              property of Major Hickerson; biographical  
                              sketch by James Gwyn of Cleveland; his  
                              capture by Tories; his rescue and subse-  
                              quent hanging of Tory, Sizemore; Capt.  
                              Andrew Kincannon a man of integrity;  
                              genealogy of family; relationship to Capt.  
                              Salathiel Martin; Cleveland's numerous  
                              hangings in Wilkesboro [N. C.]; indul-  
                              gent treatment of slaves; his extreme size;  
                              died July, 1808. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880            **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
           Nov. 6            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer accom-  
 6DD154                panied Capt. A. E. Forney, son of Maj.  
                              Abraham Forney, to centennial celebra-  
                              tion; Will Reinhardt's account of Camp-  
                              bell's disposition of Ferguson's mistress;  
                              Ferguson's burial place; derivation of name  
                              of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880            **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
           Nov. 6            Manuscript map of King's Mountain battle  
 6DD154a               ground. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880            **Michal, G. W.** Newton, Catawba County, N. C.  
           Nov. 6            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location and  
 7DD43                history of Old Fort, used as refuge from  
                              Indians; route of troops to Gilbert Town on  
                              their way to King's Mountain by way of  
                              Pleasant Garden; McDowell family of  
                              Yancey descendants of Col. Joseph Mc-  
                              Dowell of Pleasant Garden; latter's speech  
                              in convention favoring rejection of the con-  
                              stitution; McDowell County named for him;  
                              Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows.  
                              A. L. S. 6 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Clarke, O. P. G.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-  
Nov. 8      man C. Draper. Encloses pension state-  
2DD405      ments of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S.  
1 p.
- 1880      **Prior, J. N.** Washington, D. C. Letter correcting  
Nov. 8      error in statement pertaining to Doctor  
2DD390      Whelchel. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Vance, Thomas D.** Plum Tree, Mitchell County, N.  
Nov. 8      C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers  
4DD33      questionnaire; Col. David Vance his  
father's great-uncle; promises to make  
further inquiries of his father and of A.  
Johnson, oldest man in the county. A. L.  
S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Bynum, John Gray.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to  
Nov. 9      [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses copy of in-  
7DD32,33      scriptions on tombstones of the McDowell  
family; also birth and death entries from  
family Bible. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Reinhardt, Wallace Moore.** Lincolnton, N. C. Let-  
Nov. 9      ter to Lyman C. Draper. Patrick Moore  
4DD101      not brother of Col. John Moore; Captain  
McKissick probably in battle at Ramsour's  
Mills; Col. Richard Rankin given as auth-  
ority for Moore family history; Generals  
Rutherford, Green, and Morgan mentioned.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Robinson, J. L.** Franklin, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 10      Draper, Madison, Wis. Mentions Capt.  
14DD63      James Withrow, a Whig, and Maj. William  
Green, a Tory, of King's Mountain, as op-  
posing candidates for the North Carolina  
assembly; refers to George Carson, a  
grandson of Withrow. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Banner**, John. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
      Nov. 11      Draper. Account of Surry County, N. C.  
 14DD87      men in Revolution, including Joseph,  
                  Ephraim, and Benjamin Banner; Capt. An-  
                  drew Kincannon, owner of iron works on  
                  Tom's Creek; Samuel or William Black-  
                  burn, John Martin, Joseph Cloud, Joshua  
                  Cox, Edwin Hickmon, ——— Wharton, five  
                  of whose sons were Whigs, one a Tory with  
                  marauding band; used cave in Stokes  
                  County as headquarters; broken up by  
                  party under Maj. Joseph Winston. A. L. S.  
                  2 pp.
- 1880      **Claiborne**, H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
      Nov. 11      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Promises in-  
 14DD44      formation regarding Joel and Micajah  
                  Lewis, and genealogical tree of Lewis fam-  
                  ily. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Whitson**, G. McD. Asheville, N. C. Letter to [Ly-  
      Nov. 11      man C.] Draper. Statement of writer's  
 7DD47      belief that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant  
                  Garden commanded Burke County troops  
                  at battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S.  
                  1 p.
- 1880      **Wofford**, William Tatum. Cass Station, Ga. Letter  
      Nov. 11      to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of great-  
 14DD73      grandfather, William Wofford; Scotch  
                  Irish parentage; born in Maryland, moved  
                  to South Carolina, later to Habersham,  
                  Ga.; have several relics of his belongings.  
                  A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Clapp**, J. D. Newton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
      Nov. 12      Draper. Maj. George Wilfong, one of earl-  
 14DD76      iest settlers in Newton, North Carolina,  
                  married widow of George Mull, who with  
                  his nine children was massacred by In-

## King's Mountain Papers

dians about 1756; John Wilfong, their son, born in 1762, enlisted at fifteen, fought at Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and King's Mountain, where he was wounded; died about 1838; his son John Wilfong now living; has numerous descendants. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 15      C. Draper. Little additional material in  
15DD84      *Biographical Sketch of William Winston Seaton, or Memoirs of the Late Hon. Felix Walker*; information regarding Crider's Fort; sends "Elam" pamphlet on King's Mountain; mentions Col. Andrew Hampton; gives place of burial and date of death of Col. Joseph Winston from diary of writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880      **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman  
Nov. 15      C. Draper]. Death of David Dickey in  
7DD100      Greenville County, S. C. in 1842; information concerning Lieut. Stephen Lankford and Lieutenant Lafferty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Eaves, J. B.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 16      C. Draper. Reference to Dr. W. A. Mooney for information concerning Maj. William Green. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880      **McDowell, W. W.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to L[yman]  
Nov. 16      C. Draper. Conversation with Col. Robert Henry in which he stated that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, grandfather of writer, commanded at battle of King's Mountain; supported by Gov. [D. L.] Swain's statement. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880      **Pearson, W. S.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 16      C. Draper. Reasserts statement made in



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 4DD18                      former letter that Joe McDowell of Pleasant Garden was the hero of King's Mountain; Senator Z. B. Vance and Col. S. M. Tate referred to in proof of statement. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
Nov. 17                      sent to Thomas D. Vance, Plum Tree, N. C.  
4DD34                      for Abram Johnson of Burke County. Distinguished the two Joseph McDowells; route of march; Burke County officers and troops; Catawba Valley fort; data on Col. William Wofford and Col. David Vance. Auto. draft. 2 pp. Endorsed: No reply. L. C. D.
- 1880                      Burgin, D. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 18                      Draper. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant  
7DD49                      Garden in command of Burke troops at King's Mountain; Col. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows had surrendered his command to Colonel Campbell; Capt. Thomas Lytle, Capt. Thomas Hemphill, Col. John Carson, Maj. Benjamin Burgin, and Daniel Smith cited for corroboration. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880                      Gilkey, J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to G. W. Michal.  
Nov. 18                      Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden  
7DD51                      in command of Burke County troops at King's Mountain; statement confirmed by manuscript copy of Colonel Campbell's report of battle, now in possession of Capt. John Carson. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880                      Banner, John. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 19                      Draper. Capt. Andrew Kincannon died  
14DD88                      and is buried on Tom's Creek, Surry County, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
Nov. 19      C. Draper. Evidence that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded troops at battle of King's Mountain; his children; reasons why Col. Charles McDowell did not command; reference to [David] Dick-  
7DD19      ey's statement. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E.** Talladega, Ala. Letter to  
Nov. 19      L[yman] C. Draper. Writer a grand-  
7DD16      daughter of Joseph McDowell of Quaker  
Meadows; Mrs. Henry McKinney's hus-  
band engaged with him in battle of King's  
Mountain; incident of Tories who ran-  
sacked home of Widow Margaret O'Neal  
McDowell; McDowell's service in Con-  
gress; died, 1801. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.]  
Nov. 20      Draper. Old Fort in Catawba Valley  
7DD52      commanded by Joseph McDowell of Quaker  
Meadows; route taken by Virginians and  
Tennesseans under command of Colonels  
Shelby, Sevier, and Campbell via Quaker  
Meadows and Morganton. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to  
Nov. 20      L[yman] C. Draper. John Hamrick, resi-  
6DD27      dent near McSwain's Ford, attests that he  
saw Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's troops cross  
Broad River enroute to Gilbert Town  
from Cedar Springs; possible route of re-  
turning Whigs; Whiteside settlement,  
Cane Creek, Robinson's Creek, Brittain  
Presbyterian Church, Tory graves, Big-  
gerstaff's old field situated along route;  
Rev. Benjamin Wofford, son of Colonel  
Wofford, established Wofford College;  
Captain Mattocks, Capt. John Weir, John

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Wilfong, and Captain Shannon mentioned.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Michal**, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C.  
Nov. 20      Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Statements  
7DD44      of Mrs. Carson, daughter-in-law of Joseph  
McDowell's widow and Colonel Forney,  
grandson of Maj. Joseph McDowell of  
Pleasant Garden, to effect that the latter  
commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S.  
2 pp.

1880      **Ramsey**, J. G. M. [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to  
Nov. 20      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses  
15DD86      material for use in *King's Mountain*. A.  
L. S. 1 p.

1880      **Whitson**, J. McDowell. Talladega, Ala. Letter to  
Nov. 20      [Lyman] C. Draper. Statement that Jos-  
7DD17      eph McDowell of Quaker Meadows com-  
manded the troops at King's Mountain; in-  
cident of Tories who took clothes of  
Charles and Joseph, in ransacking home of  
their mother; refutation of statement that  
Colonel Williams commanded troops at  
King's Mountain; reference to Hugh Mc-  
Dowell, of Versailles, Ky. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880      **Moore**, Hugh. Gaffney City, Spartanburg County,  
Nov. 21      S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col.  
4DD60      Patrick Moore an Irishman who lived on  
Thicketty Creek; had four children; killed  
in open battle at Ninety-Six; "Horse Shoe"  
Robinson cited for information concerning  
battle of King's Mountain; Wat Adair  
mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Covington**, J. M. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
Nov. 22      man C. Draper. Reply to inquiries; Judge  
6DD69      Cloud, Dr. Samuel Martin, John Banner,

## King's Mountain Papers

and K. P. Battle referred to for further information; data concerning Capt. Andrew Kincannon; lived on Tom's Creek, N. C.; two sons, Andrew and George. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            **Fulton,** A. S. Max Meadows [Wytheville], Va.  
Nov. 22            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dictated  
14DD89            to John Green; account of descendants of  
Capt. Andrew Kincannon, who raised company in Washington County, Va.; fought with Col. William Campbell's command at King's Mountain; settled on Tom's Creek, Surry County, N. C.; died about 1826. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880            **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
Nov. 22            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
6DD155            concerning Capt. John Wilfong; Capt. Daniel McKissick's participation in battle at Ramsour's Mills; location of Island Ford; [Abram] Hardin's account of death and burial of Col. [James] Williams on plantation of John B. Mints; Ferguson's mistress freed by Campbell; Captain Knox killed at battle of Ramsour's Mills; Tory captains, Keener and Williams mentioned; Tory Colonel Fisher commandant of station at Orangeburg [N. C.]; writer's father conquers a Loyalist with pine knots. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880            **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
Nov. 22            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. John Mat-  
6DD156            tocks, James Johnston, Samuel Martin, and Isaac White, captains from Lincoln County in King's Mountain battle; aggregate number of Lincoln troops in battle; Capt. John Wilfong's services under Maj. Joseph McDowell; John Chittim severe-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ly wounded in the battle; data concerning Col. Charles McLean, Gen. Peter Forney, and Capt. Samuel Espey. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Reinhardt**, Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Name of Colonel Ferguson's mistress given as Featherstone; principal scene of Tory hangings at Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 1 p.  
       Nov. 22  
 4DD102

[1880]    **Roberts**, J[ohn] H. Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonels John and Patrick Moore; sister, Hester, married Joshua Roberts, who was associated with Colonels William Chronicle and William Campbell prior to battles of King's Mountain and Ramsour's Mills; probable that Patrick Moore was hanged; Col. John Moore escaped to Carlisle, England. A. L. S. 1 p.  
       Nov. 22  
 4DD70

1880      **Twitty**, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Flint Hill; B. W. Baber's statement concerning Loyalists hanged at Red Chimneys; objects found in graves; Mrs. James Tom's genealogical record of Dickey family; escape of Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford; J. W. Green's account of burial of Capt. James Chitwood on Biggerstaff place; Aaron Biggerstaff wounded at King's Mountain; Housen Harrill, William Porter, William Gilbert, — Boelle, participants; Maj. [Joseph] McDowell in command of Burke County troops; Ferguson's encampment on Capt. James Miller's place. A. L. S. 6 pp.  
       Nov. 22  
 7DD101

1880      **Thurston**, [Mrs.] M. M. Green River, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Recollections of writer's aunt, Mrs. Samuel P. Carson, to  
       Nov. 23  
 7DD80



## King's Mountain Papers

effect that Maj. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded the Burke County troops at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880            **Forney, A. E.** Denver, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives information from his father's recollections regarding three Tories, George, Simon, and Frederick Hagers, released after King's Mountain; nine Tories hanged at Bickerstaff [Biggerstaff]; two Lincoln companies under Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hambright and Col. James Johnston in the battle and one under Capt. Robert Shannon which did not arrive; Whigs killed and wounded, including Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, Lieut. William Robb, and John Boyd; notes on Capt. John Wilfong. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880            **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. William Wofford originally concerned with iron works at Spartanburg, S. C.; bought land in Turkey Cove and had it cleared by slaves; built a gristmill; had limited education; not associated with troops en route to King's Mountain; appointed surveyor. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            **Draper, Lyman C.** [Madison, Wis.] Letter to Hon. W. P. Bynum. Sets forth reasons for believing that Maj. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded Burke County troops at King's Mountain; testimony of surviving descendants; statements of historians; Isaac Shelby's statement; Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served as captain at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Neal, A. J.** Carnesville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 26      Draper. Refers to a descendant for infor-  
14DD8      mation regarding Capt. John Cleveland,  
who lived in Franklin County, Ga., in  
1811. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Darby, John F.** St. Louis, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 27      Draper. Acknowledges receipt of book;  
4DD2      encloses copies of St. Louis *Republican*;  
writer a resident of Missouri since 1818;  
grandfather served in Revolution. A. L.  
S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Davis, B. F.** Bliss, Surry County, N. C. Letter to  
Nov. 27      [Lyman C. Draper]. Andrew K. Arm-  
14DD77      strong, son of Elizabeth Kincannon, states  
that his grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kin-  
cannon, was born in Virginia, near Penn-  
sylvania line, moved to Surry County, N.  
C.; married Catharine McDonald; had  
nine children; was blacksmith and farm-  
er; owned iron works; died about 1828,  
aged eighty years. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E.** Talladega, Ala. Letter to  
Nov. 27      [Lyman] C. Draper. Removal of widow  
7DD20      of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows  
to Virginia upon his death; incident  
of crayon picture; his son made a Demo-  
crat by Andrew Jackson; relation of the  
two Joseph McDowells. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Mathews, Caleb M.** New Castle, Henry County, Ky.  
Nov. 28      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Lossing's  
7DD18      *Field Notes on the Revolution* cited for  
statement that Col. Charles McDowell,  
Maj. Joseph McDowell, and William Mc-  
Dowell were brothers, all engaged in bat-  
tle of King's Mountain; incidents of brav-  
ery of their mother, Ellen McDowell;

## King's Mountain Papers

command held by various McDowells; residence of family after the war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            Michal, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C.  
Nov. 28           Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Questions  
7DD45           Wheeler's assertion that Charles and Joseph McDowell were brothers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Col. W.  
Nov. 30           W. Gaffney. Requests the name of Hugh  
4DD61           Moore's uncle residing in Georgia. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880            Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
Nov. 30           Draper. Copy of prayer made by John  
7DD102           Miller in 1780; residence of Maj. Frederick Hambright; Jacob Forney and Thomas Beatty; information concerning Charles McLean; capture of Ferguson's horse and breeding of stock therefrom; Felix Walker mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880            Hardin, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
Nov.           Burial of dead after battle of King's  
7DD143           Mountain; diagram of region prepared by writer. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880            [Hardin, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York  
Nov.]           County, N. C.] Manuscript map of region around King's Mountain, showing rivers and fords. A. D. 1 p.

1880            Banner, John. Mt. Airy [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 1           C. Draper. Describes Tory den or cave about seven miles from courthouse at Danbury, N. C.; Wharton boys may have been with Whigs in expedition to Slate Mountain after battle of King's Mountain; Capt.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

William Meredith's plantation in northeast Surry County, N. C., where his wife is buried; gives incident of Tory hanging and later unearthing of body. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880      **Worth, John L.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 1      C. Draper. Date of birth of Capt. Andrew  
14DD78      Kincannon; made first horseshoe in Kentucky; operated iron works in Surry County, N. C.; fought at King's Mountain; received bounty of a thousand acres; died, 1828. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Henderson, [Miss] A. E.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter  
DEC. 3      to L[ym]an C. Draper. Data on Capt.  
14DD2      Daniel McKissick and his descendants; John Wilfong and gun used at King's Mountain; descendants of Captain Ware, Maj. Abraham Forney, and Captain White; hanging of Tories. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880      **Gwyn, J.** [Elkin, Wilkes County, N. C.] Letter to  
DEC. 4      Lyman C. Draper. Tory Sizemore hung on  
5DD8      writer's plantation; circumstances leading thereto; refers to Capt. W. W. Lenoir for services of his grandfather. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Campbell, R. H.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 6      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer the  
15DD87      grandson of Col. Robert Campbell, but has not diary and can give no information with regard to him or Colonel McGinnis. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Cilley, Clinton A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
DEC. 6      Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Joseph  
7DD14      McDowell, father of Charles, Joseph, Hugh, and John, died Feb. 27, 1775; location of Fort Crider. A. L. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-  
DEC. 6      man] C. Draper. Location of Flint Hill,  
6DD28      known as Cherry Mountain; popular summer resort; Amos Owen's orchard; corrections made in situation of places on previous diagram; diverse opinions concerning Tory hangings; descendants of Capt. John Weir of Gaston County [S. C.]; Robert Shannon, Capt. Samuel Martin, Capt. Samuel Caldwell, and John Wilfong mentioned as participants in battle; Abraham Collins and Peter Quinn, spies dispatched by Ferguson to Cornwallis, intercepted by Henry boys. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880      **Twitty, W. L.** [Brittain, N. C.] Postal card to  
DEC. 6      [Lyman C. Draper]. Abraham Forney  
7DD103      the grandson of Jacob Forney, as stated by Wheeler. Copy. 1 p.
- 1880      **Green, John.** Max Meadows, Va. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 7      C. Draper. Written for A. S. Fulton. Explains statements in former letter, and gives further references regarding Capt. Andrew Kincannon. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 14DD90
- 1880      **Lowry, William G. G.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-  
DEC. 7      man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer a  
14DD64      descendant of King's Mountain soldier who lost his leg in the battle; will try to secure data from descendants of Washington County soldiers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Trigg, Mary A.** Chattanooga, Tenn. Letter to Ly-  
DEC. 8      man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Data on  
14DD79      grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kincannon; received British officer's sword; his descendants; gives information regarding choice of Campbell as commander, and hanging of Tories. A. L. S. 3 pp.



## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880      **Worth, J[ohn] L.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 8      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dockets of  
14DD80      court show Andrew Kincannon died Nov-  
ember, 1829. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 9      Draper. Explains misunderstanding in  
7DD52a      Mrs. Carson's statement of identity of the  
Joseph McDowells; additional evidence  
that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant  
Garden commanded at King's Mountain;  
Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows des-  
patched for recruits and superceded by  
Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden;  
route taken by troops to King's Mountain;  
location of Pilot Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Kirkpatrick, Samuel J.** Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to  
DEC. 9      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer  
15DD88      married great-granddaughter of Governor  
Sevier; will collect everything possible  
from county and other records regarding  
history of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Webb, T. S.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 9      Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer not de-  
15DD89      scended from Captain Webb of King's  
Mountain; does not know whether families  
are related; refers to William B. Carter  
for information. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Cox, A. J.** Blountville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 10      Draper, Madison, Wis. Records of Sulli-  
15DD90      van County, Tenn., destroyed during Civil  
War; county Historical Society working  
to collect data; may be able to secure  
manuscript account of Shelby in county;  
refers to published account of Shelby. A.  
L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880            **Henderson**, [Miss] A. E. [Lincolnton, N. C.] Post-  
DEC. 11            al card to Lyman C. Draper. Gives refer-  
14DD2a            ence in Union, S. C., for information re-  
                      garding Capt. Daniel McKissick. Copy.  
                      1 p.
- 1880            **Prior**, J. N. Washington, D. C. Letter to [Lyman C.  
DEC. 13            Draper]. Incloses original notes from  
15DD92            Lewis Powell's case of Georgia; has ex-  
                      amined every case of Lewis Powell unless  
                      there was one from North; in list of  
                      names Taylor's covers all there is on  
                      King's Mountain; Ferguson penetrated so  
                      far inland to facilitate Indian incursions  
                      and to destroy lead mines of southwest  
                      Virginia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880            **Gaffney**, William W. Gaffney City, S. C. Letter to  
DEC. 14            Lyman C. Draper. Address of Patrick  
4DD62            Moore, Cartersville, Ga.; sends "A sketch  
                      of the battle of King's Mountain." A. L.  
                      S. 1 p.
- 1880            **Kincannon**, A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 15            C. Draper. Data on writer's grandfather,  
14DD82            Capt. Andrew Kincannon; Campbell given  
                      command because he was youngest; raw  
                      recruits fought on their own initiative;  
                      fired on British flag of truce; British  
                      sword of surrender offered to Kincannon;  
                      refers to series of papers by Col. John  
                      Campbell in Abingdon *Virginian*. A. L.  
                      S. 3 pp.
- 1880            **Whitson**, Mrs. R. C. Marion [N. C.] Letter to [Ly-  
DEC. 16            man C.] Draper. Mrs. S. P. Carson's as-  
7DD81            sertion that three of the McDowell's par-  
                      ticipated in battle at King's Mountain;  
                      Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows  
                      in command of troops; also served in Con-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

gress; Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served in state legislature; reference to Frank Davidson for information about Old Fort. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880      **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 17      Draper. Description of Flint Hill and sur-  
7DD104      rounding region; location of Flint Hill  
road, Cowpens, and Alexander's ford in  
relation to Flint Hill; residence of John  
Walker; names of Lincoln and Rutherford  
county signers of "The Association"; loca-  
tion of Frederick Hambright's homestead;  
residence of Charles McLean; Jacob For-  
ney mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880      **Claiborne, H. L.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 18      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses geneal-  
14DD45      ological data showing descent of brothers  
Micajah and Joel Lewis; Lewis command-  
ed regiment at King's Mountain, where he  
captured Ferguson's sword; jewelled dag-  
ger, etc.; one of his men, a free negro  
Bowman, having shot Ferguson; removed  
to "Mansfield," near Nashville, Tenn.,  
where he died, 1816. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Yates, Jesse.** Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,  
DEC. 18      N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-  
5DD97      formation concerning Col. Benjamin  
Cleveland; writer a grandson of Robert  
Cleveland; his grandfather Yates also in  
battle at King's Mountain under command  
of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880      **Beattie, M.** Glade Spring, Va. Letter to William G.  
DEC. 20      Lowry [Abingdon, Va.] Three sons of  
14DD72      John Beattie born on Carr's Creek, Rock-  
bridge County, Va., and moved to Wash-  
ington, then Augusta County, Va., in 1772;

## King's Mountain Papers

David Beattie married Mary Beattie, had four sons and one daughter; was captain at King's Mountain; John Beattie was killed at King's Mountain; William Beattie, writer's father, born in 1760, married Mary Allison, had ten sons and three daughters, died Apr. 4, 1860; all these brothers were in many Indian fights. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880      **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 20      C. Draper. Reference to Mrs. Esley Staley  
7DD22      and Mrs. M. V. Adams; identity of Joseph  
McDowells mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Cilley, C. A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter  
DEC. 20      to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Brier  
5DD128      Creek; Charles Gordon, grandfather of  
Colonel Harper's wife, buried close to lat-  
ter's house; Gen. James B. Gordon of Con-  
federate army his descendant; data con-  
cerning W. P. Bynum. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Franklin, Wylie.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
DEC. 20      Shadrach Franklin born Apr. 9, 1769 and  
5DD31      died Aug. 5, 1860. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880      **Harper, J. C.** Patterson, N. C. Letter to L[yman]  
DEC. 20      C. Draper. Fort nearest Quaker Meadows  
5DD127      located on Catawba River; location of  
Crider's Fort; incident of hunter who  
fired into it; Maj. Charles Gordon's death  
in Wilkes County, N. C., 1799, aged 37  
years. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Kincannon, A. N.** Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 20      Draper. Corrects errors in previous let-  
14DD83      ter; Andrew Kincannon immigrated to  
North Carolina after, not before, King's  
Mountain; was in Campbell's, not Cleve-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

land's command; testified that Shelby and Cleveland deserved as much credit for victory as Campbell; the Campbells and Kincannons lived in same section of Virginia, and were connected by marriage. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880        **Mooney**, William A. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Maj. William Green; at the battle of King's Mountain; originally from Virginia; a Loyalist; his services in the legislature; reference to his son Abner Green, of Rutherford, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 20  
12DD89
- 1880        **Cloud**, J. M. Winston, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Andrew Kincannon a participant in battle at King's Mountain; Revolutionary services of Capt. Jack Martin; wounded en route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- DEC. 22  
6DD70
- 1880        **Powell**, [Dr.] A. M. Catawba, N. C. Letter to Dr. G. W. Michal. Writer's grandfather, Elias Powell, helped carry Gen. Patrick Ferguson from King's Mountain battle field and secured his silver whistle; his attachment to Ferguson; his capture and parole to Powellton; died, 1831. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 22  
6DD152
- 1880        **Worth**, John L. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Probably no likenesses preserved of Gov. Jesse Franklin; gives reference regarding Captains Blackburn and Smith. A. L. S. 1 p.
- DEC. 22  
14DD81
- 1880        **Cochran**, John L. Charlottesville, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Identity of the two Joseph McDowells established; one who
- DEC. 23  
7DD6



## King's Mountain Papers

married Mary Moffett a physician; less distinguished than one who married her sister Margaret; widow of former married Col. John Carson; names of several descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880      **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
DEC. 23      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route taken  
6DD159      by Lord Cornwallis in his pursuit of [Gen. Daniel] Morgan; Tarleton used Benjamin Ormond's family bible as a saddle; Cornwallis discarded empty rum bottle at camp on Ramsour's Mills battle ground; Capt. Gilbraith Falls' service under command of Col. Francis Locke at Ashe's defeat; Tory leader, Philip Warlick; escape of Frederick Linebarger, taken prisoner at battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 25      Draper. Examination of old land grants  
7DD105      show that Alexander's and Carson's ford on Green River were identical; "Association" formed by Walker and Forney; Jacob Turner mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880      **Hampton,** Jonathan. Green Hill, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
DEC. 26      Captains Withrow and Watson mentioned; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p

1880      **Houston,** Thomas F. Houstonia, Pettis County, Mo.  
DEC. 27      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's  
4DD94      grandfather, Christopher Houston, brother of James Houston who was killed in battle of Ramsour's Mills; born in Pennsylvania; later a citizen of Rowan County, N. C.; possibility that there was another Capt. James Houston of Ramsour's Mills fame;

## Wisconsin Historical Society

referred to Mrs. Mary C. Dalton, Eagle Mills, N. C. for genealogical data of Houston family; Gen. John A. Young of Charlotte, N. C. mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

- 1880      **H[unter]**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
DEC. 27      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Residence of  
6DD160      Capt. Samuel Espey near Col. Charles Mc-  
Lean; reference to Dr. W. J. T. Miller, Col-  
onel Logan, James Roberts, and Oates  
family for further information concerning  
Espey family; Maj. [Joseph] Dickson in  
battle of Guilford Court House; Col. [An-  
drew] Pickens in charge of militia after  
death of General Davidson; Maj. George  
Wilfong associated with Maj. Hugh Bre-  
vard in regiment of Colonel Beekman; at-  
tempt to capture Tories, but forced to re-  
treat before Colonel Moore; politics of  
Lincoln County previous to Revolution.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880      **Kirkpatrick**, Samuel J. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to  
DEC. 27      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer is  
15DD93      examining county records; will report  
progress. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880      **Whitson**, Jason C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N.  
DEC. 27      C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement  
7DD63      that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant  
Garden commanded Gen. Charles McDow-  
ell's troops from Burke County at battle of  
King's Mountain; supported by testimony  
of Capt. A. Burgin, G. F. Davidson, and  
writer's father; location of Old Fort; com-  
manded on various occasions by Thomas  
Lytle and Daniel Smith; route of troops to  
King's Mountain by way of Quaker Mead-  
ows. A. L. S. 3 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1880      **Reinhardt**, Wallace M.    Lincolnton, N. C.    Letter to  
DEC. 28      Lyman C. Draper.    Colonel Ferguson a  
4DD103      Scotchman; loose morals.    A. L. S.    1 p.
- 1880      **Forney**, A. E.    Denver, Lincoln County, N. C.    Let-  
DEC. 29      ter to Lyman C. Draper.    Data on Lincoln  
14DD35      men at King's Mountain, including Col.  
Frederick Hambright, Col. James John-  
ston, Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John  
Mattocks, ——— Martin, and ——— White,  
and Lieutenants William Robb and John  
Boyd; Capt. Robert Shannon's company  
which did not reach battle; Whig plan of  
attack; the Tories Kelner, Williams, and  
Moore; the Whig captains John Weir and  
Issac White; references for the Wilfong  
and McLean families.    A. L. S.    4 pp.
- 1880      **McKissick**, I. G.    Union, S. C.    Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 29      Draper, Madison, Wis.    Writer thinks  
15DD94      Capt. Daniel McKissick was his father's  
great-uncle; heard from Revolutionary  
soldier that Captain McKissick command-  
ed company and lived in Lincoln County,  
N. C.; from this county he was elected to  
North Carolina senate; his son lives in  
Tennessee; General Sumter wounded  
at Blackstocks Ford on Tyger River; re-  
mains of fort and graves existed in 1849.  
A. L. S.    4 pp.
- 1880      **Adams**, M.    Virginia.    Wilkesboro, N. C.    Letter to  
DEC. 30      Lyman C. Draper.    Contains information  
5DD1      obtained from Mrs. Martha Staley, great-  
granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Cleve-  
land; genealogy of Staley family; Col.  
Benjamin Cleveland born in Halifax Coun-  
ty, Va.; genealogy of Cleveland family;  
oak located near Mrs. Staley's residence,

## Wisconsin Historical Society

where Cleveland hanged many Tories; Capt. Salathiel Martin related to Cleveland; genealogy of writer's family; is a daughter of Dr. James Callaway. A. L. S. 10 pp.

- 1880      [De Peyster, J Watts. New York City.] Articles  
DEC. 30      entitled "King's Mountain." Col. [Patrick] Ferguson practically the only British regular in action; credit for hard fighting due New York and New Jersey Loyalists; Col. Banastre Tarleton severely censured for his defeat at Blackstocks and Cowpens; criticism of his savagery corroborated by reference to Lieut. Roderick Mackenzie's and Mr. Garden's works; Lieut. Anthony Allaire cited for account of De Peyster's commendable action upon death of Ferguson; Captain De Peyster saved by doubloon; American accounts of battle of Shelby discredited; battle designated as turning point of war in the South. Newspaper clipping from the New York *Herald*. 2 pp.
- 1880      Kincannon, A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.  
DEC. 30      Draper. From further information judges  
14DD84      Andrew Kincannon was in Cleveland's, not Campbell's, regiment; that he returned to Virginia before permanently settling in Surry County, N. C.; refers to Col. John Campbell's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880]      Claiborne, Thomas. [Nashville, Tenn.] Letter to  
14DD43      Henry [L. Claiborne]. Account of their grandfather, Joel Lewis, who commanded a company of volunteers at King's Mountain; received 2,000 acre grant, "Mansfield," in Tennessee; married Miriam East-

## King's Mountain Papers

ham; moved to Tennessee, 1789; died, 1819; W. Tony Lewis's grant in Tennessee was "Fairfield." A. L. S. 4 pp.

- [1880]      **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Capt. William Meredith's life and Revolutionary record; Col. Samuel Meredith's marriage to Patrick Henry's sister. A. D. 2 pp.  
14DD66b
- [1880]      **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes taken from the Lewis family tree, sent by Col. H. L. Claiborne, showing descent of Joel and Micajah Lewis. A. D. 1 pp.  
14DD45a
- [1880]      [**Draper**, Lyman C.] Queries to Col. William Snodgrass, and notes on King's Mountain and Indian campaigns. Questions regarding the commanders of the campaign in summer of 1776; under Gen. Evan Shelby on Chickamauga campaign, 1779; Tories hanged after King's Mountain; references to Robert Campbell's account of Island Flats, Col. Arthur Campbell's narrative of affair at Bushy Run; Rev. C. Cummings' fight with Indians; Colonel Flemings' account; Christian's campaign; drawing of King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.  
15DD122
- 1880          **Hackett**, William T. Ayersville, Habersham County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts concerning Elijah Isaacs, Capt. John Barton, and Signal Meredith, all residents of Cleveland's neighborhood. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
5DD63
- [1880]      [**Knoxville Tribune**] Article entitled "Interesting to Tennesseans." Describes prospectus of Draper's *King's Mountain*; quotes recommendations of the work in preamble and resolution of Tennessee Historical Society, June 15, 1880; letter of Dr. J. G. M. Ram-



# Wisconsin Historical Society

sey and Hon. John M. Lea. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- 1880**      **Lathan,** Rev. Robert. Yorkville, S. C. *Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain, Fought Between American and British Troops at King's Mountain, York County, S. C., October 7, 1780.* Pamphlet. 18 pp.  
17DD1
- [1880]**      **[Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C.] Recapitulation of Ferguson's route to King's Mountain; from Deer's Ferry, via Carruth's old place to encampment at Col. Edward Bird's; past Whisnant's Mill, Antioch Church, and Col. [Frederick] Hambright's cabin to the mountain.—A. D. 1 p.  
6DD23
- [1880]**      **[Logan, J. R.** Kings' Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing Ferguson's route to King's Mountain A. D. 1 p.  
6DD24
- 1881**      **Harrill, L.** Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Nature, size, and value of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's "Round About" tract of land; Colonel Cleveland did not live at Lewis' Fork; Capt. [Andrew] Kin-cannon served under Major Winston; no record of Cleveland's association with Daniel Boone; William Meredith mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
JAN. 1  
5DD9
- [1881**      **[Harrill, L.** Statesville, N. C.] Manuscript map showing location of Cleveland's "Round About" farm. A. D. 1 p.  
JAN. 1]  
5DD10
- 1881**      **Michal, G. W.** Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses letter of Dr. A. M. Powell grandson of Elias Powell; statement of Maj. Ben Burgin; evidence that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served as a member of  
JAN. 1  
7DD46

## King's Mountain Papers

Congress. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in part in 6DD151.

- 1881      **Leventhorpe**, C. Patterson, Caldwell County, N. C.  
JAN. 3      Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.  
12DD99      Colonel Ferguson's encampment on Cath-  
              ey's Creek at Gilbert Town; distance to  
              King's Mountain; Ferguson's tactics; Col.  
              Andrew Hampton's participation; sword  
              of slain British officer taken by General  
              Lenoir; forts of the Upper Catawba; his-  
              tory of Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1881      **Twitty**, W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to [Lyman  
JAN. 3      C. Draper]. Residence of Capt. William  
7DD106      Porter who fought at King's Mountain;  
              died, 1817; brother, Maj. James Porter, al-  
              so at King's Mountain; Loyalists, Major  
              Green and Lieutenant Lafferty, guarded  
              by John Vickers; their escape; informa-  
              tion concerning Col. Charles McLean. A.  
              L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **Clarke**, O. R. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-  
JAN. 4      man C. Draper. David Musick in battle  
2DD383-389      at Blackstocks only; Joseph Reid, under  
              command of Capt. Joel Lewis and Col.  
              [Benjamin] Cleveland, wounded at King's  
              Mountain; Thomas Fitzgerald in service  
              in 1790; Christopher Taylor entered serv-  
              ice under command of Captain Ewins and  
              Col. [William] Christian; with Col. [John]  
              Sevier in attack on Indians; in attack on  
              Col. - [Patrick] Ferguson; genealogical  
              data pertaining to Taylor family. A. L.  
              S. 7 pp.
- 1881      **De Peyster**, J. Watts. New York City. Address:  
JAN. 4      *The Battle or Affair of King's Mountain*,  
17DD5      *Saturday, 7th October, 1780*; delivered at

## Wisconsin Historical Society

the annual meeting of the New York Historical Society; calls attention to the numbers and bravery of Loyalists in Revolution; names some of their leaders at the battle of King's Mountain and emphasizes its significance. Pamphlet. 8 pp.

- 1881      **Franklin,** Wylie. Pine Ridge, Surry County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Shadrach Franklin died, 1860; list of men who served under Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Cleveland brought home Cornwallis' sword, which descended to Samuel Johnson; relationship of Cleveland and Franklin families; incident of Cleveland whipping a Tory. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Note about the sword. This would seem to me to be a mistake—probably refers to Jesse Franklin. See Dr. Jas. Callaway's letter of Aug. 1845. L. C. D.
- 1881      **Andrews,** G. W. Sandy Ridge, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Meredith family in Forsyth County, N. C., for information regarding Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Dalton,** Mary C. Houstonville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Houston family came from Lancaster, Pa.; Whigs of Scotch descent; writer's grandfather, Christopher, settled on Catawba River; his brother, James, built mill on Hunting Creek; served in Captain Falls' regiment; Gen. Sam Houston of Texas descended from same family; services of James Leach and James King at battle of Ramsour's Mills; reference to Capt. Andrew Carson of Charlotte, N. C. for further details. A. L. S. 6

## King's Mountain Papers

pp. Endorsed: James Houston recd. an invalid pension commencing in Oct. 1806, of \$180 pr year—up to his death Aug. 2d, 1819. Pension Roll, IV. p. 19. [L. C. D.]

- 1881      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of [Col. Patrick] Ferguson's grave; Gen. J. M. Leach's statement that [Captain] De Peyster was killed in battle; location of speaker's stand at centennial celebration; inscription on monument recently erected there. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JAN. 8  
6DD29
- 1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Residence of Maj. Richard Singleton; the Singleton family; Robert Porter, cousin of Capt. William Porter, mentioned; Capt. John Baldridge died in Rutherford County; Lewis Musick, — Pitman, Amos Owens, John Miller, and — McLure Whigs at King's Mountain; noted Tory killed at Gleghorn's house by James Gray; Ferguson's cook a Frenchman; his pony and violin given to Andrew Miller; reason for Loyalist hangings. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
JAN. 8  
7DD107
- 1881      **Davidson, G. F.** Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded Burke County troops at King's Mountain; replaced Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
JAN. 10  
7DD64
- 1881      **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Thinks Capt. John Carson's statement that he has a copy of Campbell's report incorrect; admits possibility that writer and Capt. Ben Burgin may be mis-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

taken in identity of McDowells. A. L. S.  
2 pp.

1881        **Moore, Patrick.** Cartersville, Ga. Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 10        C. Draper. Writer's grandfather was a  
4DD63        native of Virginia; killed near Ninety-Six  
while held in captivity by Whigs; was six  
feet, seven inches tall. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881        **Burgin, A. Marion, N. C.** Letter to [Lyman] C.  
JAN. 12        Draper. Route of troops to King's Moun-  
7DD65        tain by Quaker Meadows and Morgan-  
ton; Old Fort formerly known as Upper  
Fort; Maj. Ben Burgin, who lived near Old  
Fort, died, 1874; Captains Sigman, White,  
and Wood mentioned. - A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881        **Vance, Z. B.** United States Senate, Washington, D.  
JAN. 12        C. Memorandum for Lyman C. Draper.  
12DD91        Information concerning [Col.] David  
Vance; born in Frederick County, Va.,  
1748; removal to North Carolina; served  
as private under command of Col. Joseph  
McDowell of Quaker Meadows; participat-  
ed in King's Mountain battle; served as  
commissioner to run dividing line between  
Tennessee and North Carolina; removed to  
Buncombe County prior to 1790; informa-  
tion concerning McDowell family. A. D.  
S. 6 pp. Endorsed: He represented  
Burke Co. in the House of Commons in  
1786 & 1791—and in the latter year Bun-  
combe County was set off from Burke and  
Rutherford. L. C. D.

1881        **Whitson, Jason C.** Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C.  
JAN. 12        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional  
7DD66        evidence to bear out statement that Pleas-  
ant Garden Joseph McDowell commanded



## King's Mountain Papers

the Burke County Troops at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881            **Adams, M.** Virginia. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Letter to  
JAN. 13            Lyman C. Draper. Promises to interview  
5DD3                Mrs. Staley concerning descendants of Col.  
Benjamin Cleveland; referred to Capt. T.  
S. Bouchelle, and John Cleveland, Sparta-  
burg, S. C. for further information.  
Copy. 4 pp.
- 1881            [**Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire  
JAN. 13            sent to Patrick Moore relative to Moore  
4DD63               family connections; Col. Wade Hampton  
mentioned. Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1881            [**Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of  
JAN. 13            questionnaire for Wylie Franklin. Cleve-  
5DD33               land's possession of sword; name of Tory  
whipped by Cleveland; Cleveland's hunt-  
ing expedition; data relevant to Jesse  
Walton, Capt. William Meredith, Capt.  
Salathiel Martin, Capt. Miner Smith,  
Capt. John Barton, Capt. Samuel Black-  
burn, and Capt. Alexander Gordon; in-  
formation about Barnard and Shadrach  
Franklin. Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1881            **Evans, William H.** Greenville County, S. C. Letter  
JAN. 13            to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiry  
2DD391-393           for services of his father, Philip Evans;  
born June, 1759; died June 19, 1849; en-  
gaged in battle of Cowpens; Gen. [Daniel]  
Morgan mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881            **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to  
JAN. 13            Lyman C. Draper. Replies to question-  
4DD57               naire; genealogical data concerning fam-  
ily of Henry Gillespie; Indians attacked  
fort built by Col. William Wofford and

## Wisconsin Historical Society

were repulsed by his daughter Polly; fort commanded by William Lenoir where town of Lenoir now stands; Col. William Wofford moved to Georgia; died in 1823. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Error—This was Crider's Fort. L. C. D.

1881        **Yates, Jesse.** Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,  
JAN. 15        N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-  
5DD98        formation concerning Col. Benjamin  
Cleveland; his encounter with Ferguson  
witnessed by writer's grandfather, Capt.  
Robert Cleveland; his admonition to  
troops; residence on Lewis Fork; part of  
his grant sold to brother, Robert, and later  
fell into writer's possession; location of  
grave; born in Virginia; captured by Tor-  
ies; hanging of Riddle witnessed by Na-  
thaniel Vannoy and John Yates A. L. S.  
4 pp.

1881        **Oates, R. M.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to J. R. Logan.  
JAN. 16        Writer a grandson of Capt. Isaac White  
6DD34        who died on Long Creek; Capt. Samuel  
Espey's family; referred to Addison Oates  
for further information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881        **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
JAN. 17        man C. Draper. Biography of Capt. Sam-  
6DD30        uel Espey; family genealogy; served as  
justice of peace; political affiliations;  
wounded at King's Mountain; residence  
of Capt. John Weir; his sons; his skirmish-  
es with Tories; services at King's Moun-  
tain battle; Col. William Hill's projected  
plan of attack; Col. Charles McClean [Mc-  
Lean] mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881        **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 17        Draper. Biographical sketch of Capt. Wil-

## King's Mountain Papers

7DD110

liam Porter ; names of his children ; Thomas Beattie mentioned ; Captain McFalls, Loyalist from Rutherford County ; residence of Frederick Hambright ; Samuel Twitty's colored servant Sam described ; ford by which Ferguson crossed Broad River. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881

**Lenoir, W. W.** Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.

JAN. 19

5DD109

Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Some of land acquired by writer's grandfather, Gen. William Lenoir at Fort Defiance, granted by state to John Barton and Elijah Isaacs ; Col. Benjamin Cleveland captured by Tory, Riddle, in Wilkes County [N. C.] ; Riddle recaptured at Riddle's Knob and hanged near Mulberry Field Meeting House ; incident of Greer's hint ; Cleveland's removal to Georgia and his corpulency ; location of Brier Creek ; Boone's march westward ; reference to Gen. William Lenoir's records at Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1881

**Cilley, Clinton A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.

JAN. 20

7DD15

Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Testimony of Mrs. Peggy Dickson, daughter of Col. Charles McDowell, that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain ; location of Fort Crider ; built in 1781 by Crider, Hefner, and Kayler. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881

**Claiborne, H. L.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman

JAN. 20

14DD46

C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Thinks Joel Lewis was born in North Carolina ; writer's grandmother Lewis in Virginia ; his mother, eldest daughter of Joel Lewis, in Wilkes County, N. C. ; Joel Lewis took Cleveland's place at King's Mountain ; moved to Davidson County, Tenn., in 1789 ;

## Wisconsin Historical Society

inscription from his tomb; Micajah Lewis was captain; mentions Miss Herndon, wife of William T. Lewis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1881      **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information gleaned from pension statements of Abraham Forney, Andrew Barry, Matthew Leeper, and James Owensby; Leeper's services under command of Captain Barber, Col. [William] Graham, and Captain White; Owensby's services under command of Capt. George Taylor, Col. Hugh Brevard, Capt. Robert Gilkey, Col. Andrew Hampton, Col. Charles McDowell, and Capt. Samuel Williams; participated in battle at King's Mountain; Col. Andrew Hampton directed to erect frontier stations for protection; succeeded in command by William Porter; Robert Porter appointed colonel, William Porter, lieutenant-colonel, Richard Singleton and Patrick Watson, first and second majors, by resolve of 1781. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Adams, M.** Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refutes statement made by Franklin that writer's father had sword of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Cleveland's hunting horn in possession of Joseph Dobson; letter enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Letter of John B. Cleveland of Greenville, S C., March 17, 1880, to Clerk of Court of Wilkes Co—soliciting information for Ex-Gov. B. F. Perry, to aid him in preparing sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. L. C. D.
- 1881      **Yates, Jesse.** Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Infor-

## King's Mountain Papers

- 5DD99                    mation concerning Col Benjamin Cleveland from B. F. Perry; born in Virginia; about 1775 moved to Wilkes County, N. C. with his brother Robert; rudimentary education; member of state legislature; commander in campaign against Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881                    **Winston, Isaac.** Madison Court House, Va. Postal  
JAN. 23                    card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has written  
6DD63                    R. A. Brock, secretary of Virginia Historical Society, relative to genealogy of Winston family. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881                    **Clarke, O. P. G.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Hon.  
JAN. 24                    Robert B. Vance of House of Representatives, enclosing copies of declaration of  
2DD421                    Nancy Martin and affidavits pertaining to it. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881                    **Fontaine, William Spotswood.** Reidsville [N. C.]  
JAN. 24                    Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Ancestry  
6DD59                    of Maj. Joseph Winston; three Winston brothers, Isaac, William, and James migrated from Wales to Hanover County, Va., 1702; birth of Maj. Joseph Winston; migrated to North Carolina and settled in Germantown; limited education; cousin to Patrick Henry; handsome physique; married daughter of Mr. Lanier; eminent descendants; died about 1807. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881                    **Maloney, V. S.** Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Lyman  
JAN. 24                    C. Draper. No account of Capt. Samuel  
15DD95                    Williams found in court records nor among citizens. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881                    **Henry, W. W.** Richmond, Va. Letter to L[yman]  
JAN. 25                    C. Draper. Information about Maj. Joseph Winston; a son of Isaac Winston, who
- 6DD68



## Wisconsin Historical Society

was a brother of Patrick Henry's mother;  
writer a grandson of Patrick Henry.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1881      **Anthony**, S. H. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 27      Draper. Gives references to descendants  
14DD48      in North Carolina for information regard-  
ing Capt. John Weir; mentions Capt. Samuel Espey. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881      **Gilkey**, J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman]  
JAN. 27      C. Draper. Route of over-mountain men  
7DD54      to King's Mountain via Quaker Meadows,  
according to testimony of Capt. B. Burgin,  
and Samuel G. Blakelock. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Vance**, R. B. Washington, D. C. Endorsement on  
JAN. 27      back of letter forwarded to Judge Cloud  
2DD422      and later given to W. S. Bynum, who sent  
it to Lyman C. Draper. A. D. S. 1 p,
- 1881      **Adams**, [M. Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C.] Postal  
JAN. 28      card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sword of  
5DD4a      Col. Benjamin Cleveland was later owned  
by Samuel Johnson; refers to his son, Lewis  
Johnson, Trap Hill, N. C. for further  
information. Copy. 1 p.
- 1881      **Fickle**, R. P. Blountville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 28      Draper. Much controversy regarding ac-  
15DD91      tion at King's Mountain; account of Shel-  
bys published in Kentucky; manuscript on  
Shelbys in hands of president of Sullivan  
County Historical Society; will consult de-  
scendants of Webb, Pemberton, Maxwell,  
Allison, etc., captains at King's Mountain;  
will try to secure Matthew Rhea's papers  
on Revolution and Indian wars. A. L. S.  
4 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881      **Franklin, Wylie.** [Pine Ridge, Surry County, N. C.]  
JAN. 28      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed history of sword obtained by Cleveland at King's Mountain; Tory named Gillespie whipped by Cleveland; Reuben, Louis, and Caleb Coffee related to the Clevelands; Samuel Johnson a resident of Wilkes County [N. C.]; genealogy of Bernard Franklin's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
5DD34
- 1881      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to  
JAN. 28      [Lyman C.] Draper. Interment of bones gathered from battle field in 1815, with ceremonies at the dedication of monument set up by Dr. William McLean; Georgia not represented on monument; criticism and correction of sketch of King's Mountain in *Harper's Weekly*; biographical data on Peter Quinn and Abraham Collins. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
6DD31
- 1881      **[Logan, J. R.]** King's Mountain, N. C.] Rough  
JAN. 28      sketch of battle ground at King's Mountain, with roads and gaps adjacent. A. D.  
6DD31a      1 p.
- 1881      **Rankin, Richard.** Stanley's Creek, Gaston County,  
JAN. 28      N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father was a soldier in the Revolution; the Tory, Col. John Moore, moved to South Carolina after battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
4DD65
- 1881      **Whitson, J. C.** Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C.  
JAN. 28      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Authority given for writer's statement that troops passed by Quaker Meadows and Morganton on their way to King's Mountain; John J. Wheeler, G. F. Davidson, Capt. A. Bur-

# Wisconsin Historical Society

gin, and Judge A. C. Avery mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881      **Cloud, J. M.** Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JAN. 30      Draper. Information from pension state-  
6DD71      ment of Capt. John Martin; under com-  
                 command of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Robert  
                 Cleveland's trumpet and its use. A. L. S.  
                 4 pp.
- 1881      **De Peyster, Gen. J. Watts** New York City. Let-  
JAN. 31      ter to Lyman C. Draper. Warns him  
4DD9      against use of unauthentic material in  
                 writing his book; refers him to November  
                 and December numbers of *Magazine of*  
                 *American History*. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Preston, Thomas L.** University of Virginia. Letter  
JAN. 31      to Lyman C. Draper. Gives references  
15DD96      from Richmond *Enquirer* of 1810, 1822,  
                 and 1823 on Shelby-Campbell controver-  
                 sy; Ramsey gives most graphic account of  
                 King's Mountain in Gen. D. H. Hill's mag-  
                 azine *The Land We Love*; most of Gen.  
                 William Campbell's manuscripts used by  
                 Ramsey in *History of Tennessee*. A. L.  
                 S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Winston, E. E.** Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to [Lyman  
JAN. 31      C.] Draper. Death of Dr. William Wins-  
6DD64      ton in 1878; directs him to George D.  
                 Winston, Corinth, Miss., for information.  
                 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Keese, Elijah.** Edgefield, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 1      Draper. Information about Col. Benjamin  
5DD96      Cleveland; emigrated from North Caro-  
                 lina to valley of Tugalo River, S. C., in  
                 1783; buried at forks of Chauga and Tug-  
                 alo rivers; his sons and negro servant aid  
                 in hanging a Tory; soap grease story;

## King's Mountain Papers

writer visited Cleveland plantation in  
1868. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1881      **Bond, J. W.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 2      Draper. Encloses statements of services  
5DD123      of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Madison** [Wis.] *State Journal*. Obituary of Eli  
FEB. 2      Green, Altoona, Pa.; weighed 440 pounds;  
5DD94      noted by Draper apropos of Col. Benjamin  
             in Cleveland's corpulency. Copy. 1 p.
- 1881      **Wofford, Charles P.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to  
FEB. 2      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Four  
14DD74      Wofford brothers, whose ancestor came  
             from northern Virginia to South Carolina;  
             of these one was a Quaker non-fighter;  
             Col. William Wofford fought in Revolution,  
             issued Brown's furlough now in hands of  
             writer, moved to Georgia; Benjamin Wof-  
             ford was commander of Tories; Joseph  
             Wofford commanded at Cowpens, lived  
             with son Joseph, writer's grandfather, on  
             farm near Spartanburg, S. C. A. L. S. 4  
             pp.
- 1881      **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to [Ly-  
FEB. 3      man C.] Draper. John Bynum born in  
6DD121      1768; died, 1822; captured on Tiger River  
             in 1774 or 1775; Jonathan Hampton's hos-  
             tility to William Green. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Carrington, V. P.** Huntsville, Ala. Letter to [Ly-  
FEB. 3      man C. Draper]. Can find no papers on  
15DD97      King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Lenior, W. W.** Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.  
FEB. 3      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incidents of  
5DD110      Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life; hanging a  
             Tory despite protests of James Gwin; one  
             Bishop flogged; Tory, McGimpsey, hanged

## Wisconsin Historical Society

for having abused family of Martin Davenport; William Davenport's character; location of Riddle's Knob; reference to [Gen. William] Lenoir's account of battle of King's Mountain in Wheeler's book; old manuscripts in possession of Rufus Lenoir, at Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 11 pp.

1881      **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Regrets that he has no information concerning Revolutionary characters. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to Daniel Forney for information concerning Capt. Joseph White and Peter Brank; biography of Capt. Robert Gilkey, father-in-law of Capt. William Porter; incident of Capt. James Reid taking protection papers from Lord Cornwallis; one Gilkey, a Tory, hanged at Red Chimneys; names of several Loyalists who served at King's Mountain; Indian forts erected in Rutherford County; biographical sketches of Capt. William Porter, Col. William Graham, Col. Frederick Hambricht, and Col. Charles McLean; Capt. John Baldrige; escape of Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford; writer's grandfather served under Capt. James Johnston in Col. William Johnston's company. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Return route of King's Mountain men; distance of mountain from South Carolina line; size of field where battle was fought; Capt. John Weir in charge of company which reached battle field the



## King's Mountain Papers

next day; genealogy of Weir family; Capt. Samuel Espey's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Thompson**, Shadrach Franklin. Nicholasville, Ky.  
FEB. 4      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Joseph  
5DD37      McDowell's statement that writer was a  
grandson of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland,  
erroneous; remote relationship; genealogy  
of his father, Bernard Franklin's family;  
Col. Jesse Franklin in the battles of King's  
Mountain and Guilford Court House; his  
capture and narrow escape from Tories;  
made governor of North Carolina; Mesh-  
ach Franklin mentioned; writer's father,  
Elijah Thompson served in War of 1812;  
later held office under Confederacy. A. L.  
S. 5 pp.

1881      **Whitson**, J. C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C.  
FEB. 4      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
7DD68      concerning Old Fort, later called Upper  
Fort; first fort built. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Yates**, Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,  
FEB. 5      N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-  
5DD100      formation concerning Col. Benjamin  
Cleveland; writer's grandfather, Capt.  
Robert Cleveland and Col. Benjamin Cleve-  
land raised volunteer troops; united with  
Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; plan of at-  
tack at King's Mountain; Cleveland's ad-  
monition to troops; his shooting of Fer-  
guson; end of battle; encounter with In-  
dians. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Callaway**, Mrs. P. E. South Fork, Ashe County [N.  
FEB. 7      C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writ-  
5DD5      er a great-granddaughter of Col. Benjam-  
in Cleveland and a grandniece of Capt.  
Robert Cleveland; latter lived at Lewis'

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Fork, where his grandson, Jesse Yates, still lives; no connection between Cleveland and Daniel Boone. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1881      **Bynum, William S.** Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Affidavits of Thomas Shipp, William Merritt, Lewis Wolff, Major Winston, Capt. Joseph Cloud, and John Martin enclosed; also letter of Governor Swain to F. G. Bynum; will send material on John Martin. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
FEB. 8  
4DD19
- 1881      **Cloud, J. M.** Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Captain Meredith's descendants in Stokes County, N. C.; Salathiel Martin's great height; Andrew Kincannon's services; Bob Cleveland, brother of Col. Benjamin Cleveland mentioned; incident of Cleveland's horn; genealogy of Martin family; Indian chiefs, Nantahala and Junalaska commended for valiant services; Maj. Joseph Winston's services. A. L. S. 6 pp.  
FEB. 8  
6DD77
- 1881      **Dixon, B. F.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Col. John R. Logan. Capt. John Weir and his descendants; born in Ireland, 1743; married Miss McKelvey; settled in Tryon County, N. C.; assisted in caring for wounded after battle of King's Mountain; he and his wife whipped by Tories; died in 1819; genealogical data concerning family. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
FEB. 8  
4DD74
- 1881      **Preston, Thomas L.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has found in files of Richmond *Enquirer* address of Francis Preston on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain, reply of William C. Preston to Governor Shelby's attack on General Campbell, Maj. John

## King's Mountain Papers

Campbell's reply to Shelby's answer; considers copying these for editor of *Magazine of American History*. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1881      **De Peyster**, J. Watts. New York City. Letter to  
FEB. 9      Lyman C. Draper. His great-uncle Abra-  
4DD12      ham De Peyster was second in command at  
King's Mountain; Shelby-Campbell issue  
called unimportant; offers to send prints  
for use in Draper's book; critical study of  
battle of King's Mountain in Gates Papers,  
Rivington's *Royal Gazette*, and in *Scrib-  
ner's Magazine*. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **[Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Memorandum  
FEB. 10      relative to inquiry about Capt. William  
5DD96a      Meredith and Capt. John Barton; were  
fellow soldiers of Col. [Benjamin] Cleve-  
land; served in Tugalo County [Ga.]  
Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1881      **Hackett**, William T. Ayersville, Habersham County,  
FEB. 10      Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Infor-  
5DD69      mation concerning Col. Elijah Isaacs' fam-  
ily; resided on Toccoa Creek, Ga.; topog-  
raphy of surrounding region and grave-  
yard where members of Isaacs' family  
were buried; dates of deaths of "Devil"  
John Cleveland and James Smith; Gen.  
Benjamin Cleveland's bravery; Cleveland  
relationship to Blair family. A. L. S. 2  
pp.
- 1881      **Hackett**, William T. Ayersville, Ga. Letter to Ly-  
FEB. 10      man C. Draper. Notes on Isaacs family;  
5DD70      Col. Samuel Isaacs who resided on Toccoa  
Creek had grandson, Elijah, who moved to  
Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:  
Memo.—If I get nothing more specific I  
shall conclude that Col. Elijah Isaacs, af-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ter settling in then Franklin Co., Ga., about the close of the last century, did not long survive his settlement there or some of the aged people would remember him, and as his sons are remembered, it is quite probable that Col. Elijah Isaacs died on Toccoa Creek early in this century. L. C. D.

- 1881        **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 11        C. Draper. Information concerning Greene  
6DD120        family of Rhode Island; murder of Hamp-  
                  ton family mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Gilkey, John.** Grassy Knob, N. C. Letter to his  
FEB. 11        cousin William. Robert Porter not in  
7DD111        Revolutionary War; Maj. James Porter,  
                  a brother of Capt. William Porter, who  
                  was wounded in battle at King's Mountain,  
                  died in Greenville, S. C.; John Baldrige  
                  mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Hildeburn, Charles R.** Philadelphia, Pa. Letter to  
FEB. 11        Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses  
14DD102        account of several Loyalists in the Revol-  
                  ution. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881        **[Hildeburn, Charles R.** Philadelphia, Pa.] Notes on  
FEB. 11]        rank and record of Loyalists, Lieutenants  
14DD103        Anthony Allaire, Robert McGinnis, Samuel  
                  Ryerson, William Stevenson, Captain John  
                  Taylor; with a fuller account of services  
                  of Dr. Uzal Johnson, surgeon of New Jer-  
                  sey volunteers in British Army. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1881        **Valentine, Edward V.** Richmond, Va. Letter to  
FEB. 11        Lyman C. Draper. Genealogy of Winston  
6DD65        family; Peter Winston, brother of Maj.  
                  Joseph Winston, left will dated Oct. 11,  
                  1784, mentioning Isaac as his brother and  
                  Patrick Henry and Edmund Winston as  
                  relatives. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881      **Rogers, Thomas A.** Mooresburg, Hawkins County,  
FEB. 12      Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col.  
5DD38      Benjamin Cleveland a brother to writer's  
great-grandmother; zealous Whig; taken  
prisoner by Tories; rescued by brother,  
Robert Cleveland; anecdote of Cleveland  
playing cards; John Sevier's grandsons,  
Col. James and William R. Sevier now liv-  
ing at Jonesboro, Tenn. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Winston, Isaac.** Madison Court House, Va. Letter  
FEB. 12      to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's father  
6DD66      probably a brother of Maj. Joseph Wins-  
ton; sword worn by latter now in posses-  
sion of Major Diggs of Platte County, Mo.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881      **Cabell, D. S. G.** Certificate of true copy of Col. Fran-  
FEB. 14      cis Preston's oration on King's Mountain,  
15DD12a      from Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 6, 1810.  
A. D. S. 1 p
- 1881      **Roberson, I. A.** Belew Creek Mills, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 14      Lyman C. Draper. Gives reference for in-  
14DD68      formation regarding Capt. William Mere-  
dith. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Evans, William H.** Greenville County, S. C. Letter  
FEB. 15      to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to request  
2DD394-396      for information regarding services of  
Captain Smith, Lieut. [William] Black-  
burn, Capt. [John] Barton, Capt. [Wil-  
liam] Meredith, and Capt. [Salathiel]  
Martin, who fought in battle of Cowpens.  
Copy. 3 pp.
- 1881      **Franklin, Wylie.** Fishers River, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 16      Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleve-  
5DD35      land's mother a Coffee; sword which Cleve-  
land possessed later owned by Samuel



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Johnson; referred to Richard Gwin of Elkin, N. C.; Jesse Franklin's last residence situated five miles south of Fisher's Peak; state line between Virginia and North Carolina extended west by Doctor Walker and William Hardin. A. L. S. 2 pp

- 1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 16      Draper. Maj. Richard Singleton; his resi-  
7DD109      dence on Beatty's Creek in Lincoln Coun-  
ty; sold tract of land to Widow Biggerstaff  
in 1799; Major Green's escape; return  
route of Whigs from King's Mountain;  
Captain Chitwood's burial on Bigger-  
staff's place; hanging of Tories; notes on  
Biggerstaff family. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Lowry, William G. G.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to  
FEB. 17      Lyman C. Draper. Washington County,  
14DD65      Va. records give data on estates of John  
and David Beattie and Andrew Colvill;  
describes manuscript of Maj. John Camp-  
bell regarding King's Mountain; Edmond-  
son family record showing marriages of  
William Edmondson, major under General  
Campbell; writer's great-grandmother  
bought back his great-grandfather, Wil-  
liam Moore, wounded at King's Mountain.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Armstrong, Jo. R.** Rogersville, Tenn. Postal card  
FEB. 18      to Lyman C. Draper. Will consult descend-  
15DD99      ants of George Maxwell and report find-  
ings. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Prior, J. N.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 18      C. Draper. Capt. Samuel Johnson served  
5DD119      as lieutenant under command of Capt. Joel  
Lewis at King's Mountain; died, 1834;  
probably reduced to lieutenantancy from cap-

## King's Mountain Papers

taincy to promote harmony; given battle sword by Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Singleton family came from Virginia; Maj. Richard Singleton bought land in Rutherford County [N. C.], 1775; his appearance; names of four Singleton brothers; their services at King's Mountain; Tory Capt. James Chitwood and Loyalist friend, Bibby, stole lead from mine near Capt. James Withrow's place; two Tories hanged near Sandy Plains Church; Gillian Price and Arthur Osburn, Loyalists, who hid after battle of King's Mountain; location of Colonel Walker's residence. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881      **Reynolds, James E.** Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, Elisha Reynolds, in battle of King's Mountain; served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment; Samuel Johnson a captain at King's Mountain, wounded there; capture of Col. Benjamin Cleveland by three notorious Tories, Riddle, Reeves, and Goss; Reynolds aids in rescuing Cleveland and hanging Tories; participated in skirmish on Elk River; description of his rifle, made by Col. Joseph Herndon, now in possession of writer; treatment of prisoners taken at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Capt. Isaac White moved to Lincoln County, N. C. from Pennsylvania prior to Revolution; with his two brothers,

## Wisconsin Historical Society

James and Thomas, participated in battle of King's Mountain; married and moved to Illinois; descendants of James and Thomas White still living in Gaston County, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Lowry**, William G. G. Abingdon, Va. Letter to  
FEB. 21      Lyman C. Draper. Incloses letter from  
14DD71      Capt. Matthew Beattie; promises data for  
history of Gen. William Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Reynolds**, James E. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 21      [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Dr. R.  
5DD121      F. Hackett for biographical sketch of El-  
isha Reynolds, writer's father. A. L. S.  
1 p.

1881      **Twitty**, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 21      Draper. Location of Probit's place on  
7DD112      Cane Creek; Moravian towns in Wilkes  
County [N. C.] A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Kirkpatrick**, Samuel J. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to  
FEB. 22      Lyman C. Draper. Contains inclosures;  
15DD100      careful examination of records made;  
Draper's book should sell well in east  
Tennessee, western North Carolina, and  
southwest Virginia. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Martin**, D. D. Duncan's Creek, N. C. Letter to Wil-  
FEB. 22      liam Twitty. Location of Gallows Oak;  
7DD119      only two Loyalists hanged thereon after  
battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Brock**, R. A. Richmond, Va. Letter to [Lyman C.  
FEB. 23      Draper]. Parentage of Maj. Joseph Win-  
6DD67      ston; was son of James Winston and Bar-  
bara Overton; list of brothers and sisters;  
reference to H. P. Cochran for informa-  
tion about Col. [William] Campbell, George

## King's Mountain Papers

Rogers Clark, and John Wesley Jarvis.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Cabell**, David S. G. Midway Mills, Va. Statement  
FEB. 23      confirming authenticity of documents re-  
8DD70      ferred to in Col. William Campbell's de-  
             fense, as they appeared in the Richmond  
             *Enquirer*. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881      **Seaborn**, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.  
FEB. 23      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
5DD68      concerning Capt. John Barton obtained  
             from negro, Frank Smith, and Rev. H. M.  
             Barton; Smith assisted in burying Col. Ben-  
             jamin Cleveland's son; notes on Capt.  
             William Meredith. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881      **Franklin**, Wylie. Fishers River, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 24      Lyman C. Draper. Writer raised three  
5DD36      miles from King's Mountain; Jesse Frank-  
             lin captured by Scott brothers and Lace-  
             field and narrowly escaped being hanged;  
             fought in battle of Guilford Court House.  
             A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Bynum**, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 25      C. Draper. Hampton and Green papers  
5DD2      enclosed; relate to disposition of prisoners  
             taken at King's Mountain, by Colonel Cleve-  
             land; raised question of court martial held  
             by Cleveland near Moravian town. A. L.  
             S. 1 p.

1881      **Johnson**, Lewis. Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 25      Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, Capt.  
5DD118      Samuel Johnson, born near Richmond, Va.  
             in 1760; captain under Col. Benjamin  
             Cleveland; participated in battle at Cam-  
             den; aided in rescuing Cleveland from  
             Tories; wounded at battle of King's Moun-  
             tain; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's sword now

## Wisconsin Historical Society

in possession of Johnson's family; Captain Rutledge in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: His widow's pension papers show he died Sept. 15, 1834 in his 77th year. Hence he was born about 1757. L. C. D.

1881            **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to  
FEB. 25            [Lyman C.] Draper. Biographical data  
6DD38            concerning writers grandfather, William  
Logan; Revolutionary services; at battle  
of King's Mountain; had two Loyalist  
brothers, Thomas and John. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881            **Claiborne, H. L.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
FEB. 26            C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Account of  
14DD47            three persons named James Martin Lewis;  
one, son of Joel Lewis, born, 1788, lived  
for time in Tennessee, died in California;  
twenty-two kinsmen of Joel Lewis were in  
his company at King's Mountain. A. L.  
S. 1 p.

1881            **Bond, J. W.** Washington, D. C. Letter to L[yman]  
FEB. 28            C. Draper. Encloses personal history of  
5DD119a            Samuel Johnson; wounded at battle of  
King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881]            **[Bond, J. W.** Washington, D. C.] Biographical  
FEB. 28            sketch of Capt. Samuel Johnson. Served  
5DD120            in Cherokee campaign of 1776; service  
against Loyalists; his rank; Cleveland's  
battle sword now owned by Johnson's son,  
Ambrose; genealogy of Johnson family.  
A. D. 8 pp. Endorsed: He rec'd an inval-  
id pension, as a private from 1809, Jan. 1  
—of \$60 per year—increased in 1816 to  
\$96 per year. Died Sept. 15th, 1834 in his  
77th year.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881            **Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C.** Letter to Lyman C.  
FEB. 28            Draper. Information concerning Martin  
5DD129            Davenport; residence on John River, near  
                     Joseph McDowell's farm; hated by Tories;  
                     death of wife from smallpox; removal to  
                     Mitchell County, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881            **Twitty, T. B. Rutherfordton [N. C.]** Letter to  
FEB. 29            [Lyman C. Draper]. Corrects error in  
7DD114            letter to his brother, William, stating that  
                     his grandfather served under Captain  
                     Johnston at King's Mountain; should be  
                     Colonel Williams. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881            **Cabell, David S. G. Midway Mills, Va.** Certificate  
FEB.]            of true copy of article on Gen. William  
15DD14a            Campbell from Richmond *Enquirer*, June  
                     24, 1823. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881            **Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.** Letter to  
MAR. 1            L[yman] C. Draper. Corrects error in  
6DD39            diagram of battle hill, which he formerly  
                     sent to Draper; thirty-three subscribers  
                     enrolled. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881            [**Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.]** Manuscript  
MAR. 1            sketch of shape of King's Mountain, where  
6DD39a            battle was fought. A. D. 1 p.
- 1881            **Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.** Letter to  
MAR. 3            L[yman] C. Draper. Capt. Isaac White  
6DD40            removed to Brown County, Ill., 1816; refer-  
                     ence to Capt. John Weir. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881            **Evans, William H. Greenville County, S. C.** Letter to  
MAR. 4            Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Salathiel Mar-  
15DD101            tin and to Gen. Martin Gary, possibly a  
                     descendant of Maj. James Porter. A. L.  
                     S. 2 pp.
- 1881            **Verner, E. P. Oconee County, S. C.** Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 4            C. Draper. Information on Capt. John Bar-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 5DD125                      ton of North Carolina; died, 1827, aged 70 years; buried near grave of Col. Benjamin Cleveland in forks of Chauga and Tugalo rivers; writer's father, John Werner, participated in many battles; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's instructions to soldiers at battle of Cowpens; Barton place now owned by Thomas Jenkins. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881                      **Kelley, D. C.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to send copy of Ensign  
MAR. 5                      Robert Campbell's journal upon return of  
10DD98                      papers from Gen. Alexander W. Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881                      **Rogers, T[homas] A.** Mooresburg, Hawkins County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
MAR. 5                      Descendants of Benjamin and Robert Cleveland; their mother was a Coffee; Senator Lamar of Mississippi related to Clevelands; Jesse Franklin's captivity; Webb brothers of this county descendants of Captain Mattocks; George Maxwell's descendants are Clinton and William Lyons.  
5DD39                      A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881                      **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. James Porter, born  
MAR. 5                      1744, participated in battle at King's Mountain; Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford tried and sentenced to be hanged at Moravian town, but escaped; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain; Lieutenant McCullough buried in Brittain Churchyard; biographical sketch of Maj. Richard Singleton. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
7DD115
- 1881                      **Whitehead, W. A.** Newark, N. J. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 5                      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. New Jersey  
14DD100                      Historical Society has no documents con-

## King's Mountain Papers

cerning Dr. Uzal Johnson, Tory at King's Mountain; extract inclosed from Wickes's *Medical Men of New Jersey* gives all available information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Meredith**, John. Somerset, Ind. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 7      C. Draper. Information on Capt. William  
14DD69      Meredith and brother; born in Virginia;  
moved to North Carolina; Merediths of  
Welsh descent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881      **Ramsey**, J. G. M. Mecklenburg Place, Knoxville,  
MAR. 8      Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Col.  
14DD3      John Sawyers served in French and In-  
dian and Dunmore's wars; went with Gen.  
Evan Shelby against the Chickamauga;  
under Col. Isaac Shelby at King's Moun-  
tain; settled in Tennessee near House  
Mountain; was a founder and elder of  
Washington Presbyterian Church, and a  
member of the court; traditions exist that  
McKissick, a sharpshooter, killed Fergus-  
son, and that Col. James Williams won the  
victory at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2  
pp.

1881      **Twitty**, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAR. 8      man C. Draper. Location of Moravian  
7DD116      town; Whig camp on return from King's  
Mountain; three Loyalists hanged there;  
location of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's  
farm; Tory by name of Gilkey hanged for  
robbery. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881      **Lenoir**, W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.  
MAR. 10      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has been  
12DD47      overhauling old papers of Gen. William  
Lenoir at Fort Defiance; letter found rela-  
tive to manners of early settlers, and Col-  
onel Campbell's part in King's Mountain

## Wisconsin Historical Society

battle; information concerning Elijah Isaacs, John Beverly, and John Barton; data relative to two Joseph McDowell's; biographical sketch of Martin Davenport; the Gordon family and Dr. Frank Hackett mentioned. A. L. S. 8 pp.

- 1881      **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
MAR. 11      Draper. James H. White gives name of  
6DD41      county in Illinois to which Capt. [Isaac]  
White moved, as Bond; Capt. James Shan-  
non mentioned; genealogy of Isaac Hol-  
land's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **Bouchelle, Thomas S.** Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C.  
MAR. 15      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Traditions of  
5DD114      Col. Benjamin Cleveland learned from  
writer's father, who practised medicine in  
western North Carolina; Cleveland's plan  
of attack at King's Mountain; his harsh-  
ness to Tories; his capture and escape  
from Tories while visiting Callaway; Dan-  
iel Boone's home and life in western North  
Carolina; data on H. M. Stokes. A. L. S.  
8 pp.
- 1881      **Covington, J. M.** Walnut Cove, Stokes County, N.  
MAR. 14      C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,  
15DD102      Wis. Refers to Caruthers' *Series of Sev-*  
*enty-Six* for information regarding Am-  
brose Blackburn; mentions descendants of  
Joshua Cox, and the Merediths; Col. Ben-  
jamin Cleveland brought on action at  
King's Mountain; came from Wilkes Coun-  
ty, N. C., where much information may be  
gathered. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Mecklenburg Place, Knoxville,  
MAR. 14      Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].  
14DD6      *Annals* refer to Capt. William Edmondson

## King's Mountain Papers

and Col. John Sawyers; further references and facts as to Sawyers' early military service. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881            Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAR. 14            man C. Draper. Original report of battle  
7DD117            of King's Mountain, signed by Colonels  
                 McDowell, Sevier, and Shelby, in posses-  
                 sion of Maj. John Carson; information  
                 concerning family of Capt. Robert Gilkey.  
                 A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881            Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.]  
MAR. 19            Draper. Name of county to which Capt.  
6DD42            [Isaac] White removed; rival book, gotten  
                 up by Robert Lathan, will reduce sales of  
                 Draper's *King's Mountain*; string of beads  
                 taken from body of Ferguson's mistress,  
                 Virginia Paul, after battle; William Logan  
                 appointed courier to convey news of vic-  
                 tory to Col. [Benjamin] Herndon; also  
                 served in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's  
                 Cherokee campaign; Capt. Isaac White de-  
                 feated party of Loyalists at Abel Beattie's;  
                 latter killed in the skirmish. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1881            [Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Copy of inscription  
MAR. 18]            on monument at King's Mountain; names  
6DD43            of soldiers who fell there. A. D. 2 pp.

1881            Gilkey, J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to  
MAR. 20            [Lyman C. Draper], Maj. James Porter  
7DD120            a younger brother of Col. William Porter;  
                 Gilkey hanged at King's Mountain no re-  
                 lation to writer; reference to Gaspar Gray  
                 for information concerning Maj. James  
                 Gray. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881            Taylor, George. Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Letter  
MAR. 21            to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writ-



# Wisconsin Historical Society

- 14DD97                      er's grandfather was captain of New Jersey volunteers on British side in Revolution; fought in South Carolina; married Helen Devise and Eleanor Taylor; became colonel of militia; was pensioned by British; died at Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 1822; promises information regarding a Captain Stevenson, possibly a Revolutionary soldier. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881                      **Robinson, J. DeLancey.** Fredericton, New Brunswick.  
MAR. 23                      Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.  
12DD78                      Information on writer's grandfather, Lieut. Anthony Allaire; data taken from diary of 1780; Allaire's later services in New Brunswick. A. L. S. 8 pp.
- 1881                      **Fontaine, William Spotswood.** Reidsville, N. C.  
MAR. 24                      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. Joseph Winston not son of James but of Samuel Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881                      **White, Sprague.** Greenville, Ill. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Capt. Isaac White; born in Chester County, Pa., 1760; Scotch-Irish descent; emigration to North Carolina; in battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain; present at the shooting of Tory, Captain Beattie; removed to Illinois; county judge; death in 1821; names of children. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881                      **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Incloses notes on Col. John Sawyers. Copy. 1 p.
- 1881                      **Foust, Sarah C.** Knox County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. John Sawyers' marriage to Rebecca Crawford occurred Jan. 30, 1776; his death, Nov. 20, 1831. A. L. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881        **Greenville** [Ill.] *Advocate*. Notice of Lyman C.  
MAR. 31        Draper's request of Sprague White for in-  
12DD110b        formation concerning King's Mountain  
                 heroes. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- 1881        **Reinhardt**, William M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to  
MAR. 31        Lyman C. Draper. Agency for *King's*  
15DD103        *Mountain*; hopes to attend centennial at  
                 Yorktown. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881        **Gilkey**, J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 2        Draper. Relates to copy of a report signed  
7DD55        by Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleve-  
                 land. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Lenoir**, W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.  
APR. 2        Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gen. William  
12DD48        Lenoir's defence of Campbell; letter ac-  
                 quitting him of charge of cowardice at  
                 King's Mountain; gives share of credit for  
                 success of the battle to the McDowells;  
                 error in Shelby-Sevier correspondence re-  
                 lative to Major Winston's participation; in-  
                 cident of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland hang-  
                 ing the Tory, Sizemore, in presence of  
                 James Gwin; one Frobis or Bishop whip-  
                 ped; origin of name, Lewis Fork; Cap-  
                 tains John Barton, John Beverly, Moses  
                 Guest, and Col. Elijah Isaacs mentioned.  
                 A. L. S. 5 pp.
- [1881        **Cloud**, J. M. Winston [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.  
APRIL 4]        Draper]. Information concerning writ-  
6DD78        er's grandfather, Capt. Joseph Cloud;  
                 born in Virginia; accompanied Col. John  
                 Martin to King's Mountain; former wound-  
                 ed en route; Captain Cloud died in Stokes  
                 County, N. C. in 1825. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881        **Leventhorpe**, C. Patterson, Caldwell County, N. C.  
APR. 4        Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Is sending

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 6DD140                      with this information concerning Col. Andrew Hampton.    A. L. S.    2 pp.
- [1881              Leventhorpe, C.    Rutherford County, N. C.    Copy of  
APR. 4]              Lyman C. Draper's questionnaire, with  
6DD141              answers furnished by uncle of Mrs. E. Bryan; Col. Andrew Hampton's Revolutionary services; died in Rutherford County, N. C.    A. D.    2 pp.
- 1881              Logan, J. R.    Shelby, N. C.    Letter to L[yman] C.  
APR. 4              Draper. Information relative to sale of  
6DD44              book. Incident of the capture and hanging of Ferguson's forager shortly after battle; re-enforced by Abraham Hardin's reference of 1874.    A. L. S.    2 pp.
- 1881              Miller, W. J. T.    Shelby, N. C.    Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 6              Draper. Circumstances attending death of Arthur Patterson; escape of his two sons and neighbor; James Miller a captain at King's Mountain; residence of Duff and William Watson in Lincoln County.    A. L. S.    2 pp.
- 7DD181
- 1881              Lyons, Clinton G.    Stoney Point, Hawkins County,  
APR. 8              Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Incloses copy of obituary in Knoxville *Register* of Col. George Maxwell, who died Nov. 23, 1822.    A. L. S.    3 pp.
- 14DD11
- 1881              Robinson, J. DeLancey.    Fredericton [N. B.]    Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire, writer's grandfather; his escape with Lieutenants Stephenson and Taylor and William Guest while a prisoner; information concerning his companions; Captain De Peyster mentioned; Lieutenant Allaire's parentage; born at New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1755; his military services; composition of Ameri-

## King's Mountain Papers

can volunteers in which Allaire served;  
Ferguson's command of corps of rangers;  
description of Allaire. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promise to send pencil drawing of old Gilbert Town house; Capt. Robert Gilkey not in fight at King's Mountain; Maj. [Richard] Singleton's age; John Smart in pursuit of Tory, Hughes, to avenge his father's death; location of Sandy Plains Church at which two Loyalists were hanged; Maj. Robert Porter mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

APR. 8  
7DD118

1881      **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has received prospectus of forthcoming work by Draper and will select agent for Mecklenburg County; asks for more copies of sketch of Draper's life; will urge Judge Cloud to reply. A. L. S. 1 p.

APR. 9  
15DD60

1881      **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. David Duff and William Watson probably under command of Col. [Edward] Lacey; capture of Arthur Patterson's three sons by Ferguson's forces; subsequent release and participation in battle at King's Mountain; Tory, Capt. William Green, tried at Biggerstaff's old field near Red Chimneys on Robinson's Creek, sentenced to be hanged but escaped. A. L. S. 2 pp.

APR. 10  
6DD45

1881      **Smith, M. T.** Mount Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's wife a descendant of Capt. Joshua Cox, who aided Maj. Joseph Winston in putting Tories to rout; aided Colonel Martin in attack on Tories; killed

APR. 10  
6DD61

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Tory named Horton; description of Tory house near his residence; died 1821. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- |         |                 |                                       |   |
|---------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1881    | <b>Thomson,</b> | Peter G. Cincinnati, O.               | Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer has received chapter of <i>King's Mountain</i> ; work should be hastened as it is difficult to get subscribers or keep agents with incomplete work; will use etching of Winston as more popular than engraving; has sent catalogue and asks for order. A. L. S. 2 pp. |
| APR. 10 |                 |                                       |   |
| 15DD153 |                 |                                       |   |
|         |                 |                                       |   |
| 1881    | <b>White,</b>   | Sprague. Greenville [Ill.]            | Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's father, Thomas White, born Mar. 5, 1754; served as lieutenant in Capt. [Isaac] White's company; instance of latter's bravery at King's Mountain; British outwitted by strategy of Irish weaver, Ferris; death of Harry Wilton. A. L. S. 4 pp.                     |
| APR. 10 |                 |                                       |   |
| 12DD112 |                 |                                       |   |
|         |                 |                                       |   |
| 1881    | <b>Hackett,</b> | R[ichard] F. Wilkesboro, N. C.        | Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Capt. Robert Cleveland occurred Apr. 26, 1812. A. L. S. 1 p.  |
| APR. 11 |                 |                                       |   |
| 5DD101  |                 |                                       |   |
|         |                 |                                       |   |
| 1881    | <b>Harper,</b>  | J. C. Patterson, N. C.                | Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Inscription on Col. [William] Davenport's tombstone; born in Culpeper County, Va., Oct. 12, 1770; died Aug. 19, 1859. A. L. S. 1 p.  |
| APR. 11 |                 |                                       |   |
| 5DD130  |                 |                                       |   |
|         |                 |                                       |   |
| 1881    | <b>Taylor,</b>  | George. Weymouth Bridge, Nova Scotia. | Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has obtained no further information regarding Captain Stevenson; writer's grandfather, John Taylor, born near Amboy, N. J., was captain of New Jersey volunteers in Ferguson's regiment in South   |
| APR. 11 |                 |                                       |   |
| 14DD98  |                 |                                       |   |



## King's Mountain Papers

Carolina; was at Charleston and Monk's Corner, 1780, and 1781. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881            **Bouchelle**, Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C.  
APR. 12           Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Benjamin  
5DD111           Cleveland's capture by Tories, and rescue;  
the Callaways participation; Tories abuse  
Cutbirth girl, her rescue; Joseph Perkins'  
share in Tory trouble; topographical de-  
tails; dates of birth and death of Hugh M.  
Stokes. A. L. S. 12 pp.

[1881            **[Bouchelle**, Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N.  
APR. 12]           C.] Manuscript map with accompanying  
5DD112,113       note; mountainous nature of region around  
Riddle's Knob; marriage of Cutbirth girl  
to a Callaway; location of Holman's Ford;  
description of town of Boone, Watauga  
County. A. D. 2 pp.

1881            **Yates**, Jesse. Parlear's Creek, Wilkes County, N. C.  
APR. 12           Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
5DD102           concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; died  
Apr. 26, 1812; buried in apple orchard; his  
two wives. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881            **Clarke**, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-  
APR. 13           man C. Draper. A copy of statement of  
2DD418           James Gray's services is enclosed. A. L.  
S. 1 p.

1881            **Twitty**, W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
APR. 14           C. Draper. Encloses drawing of Ferguson's  
7DD124           headquarters at Gilbert Town; location of  
room in which Major Dunlap was killed.  
[No drawing accompanying.] A. L. S. 1 p.

1881            **Hunter**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
APR. 15           Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
6DD162           obtained from [Abraham] Hardin respect-  
ing Patterson family; reference to Rev.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Samuel Watson for facts concerning Watson, Duff, and Patterson, supposed to have been soldiers in Col. [James] Williams' regiment; Col. [Frederick] Hambright wounded; his words of encouragement to soldiers; Col. Joseph McDowell's relationship to Gen. Charles McDowell established by Mrs. R. M. Pearson; information concerning McDowell family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Col. Andrew Hampton, October, 1805; James Gray died July, 1836; his children; his residence near Rutherfordton at time of King's Mountain battle; related to Loyalist, James Gleghorn. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
APR. 15  
7DD121

1881      **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Arthur Patterson killed at King's Mountain, was father of Arthur, Thomas, and William, who, with James Lindsay, were captured by Ferguson's foragers; first wife of writer a relative of Pattersons; burial place of Whigs; re-burial of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson; monument erected by Dr. William McLean in 1815. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
APR. 18  
6DD46

1881      **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Corrects error in identity of two Arthur Pattersons; death of Capt. James Miller in 1812, on his way to Charleston. A. L. S. 1 p.  
APR. 19  
7DD182

1881      **"H. M. I."** Charlotte, N. C. Article entitled "Revolutionary Heroes." Description of Gen. Joseph Graham's map of battle of King's Mountain; names of nine American officers in command; biographical facts con-  
APR. 20  
7DD35

## King's Mountain Papers

cerning the two Joseph McDowell's; Gen. Charles McDowell yields his command to his cousin, Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; trophy of battle awarded latter now in possession of Mrs. R. M. Pearson; genealogy of Gen. Charles McDowell's family; description of three McDowell estates of Quaker Meadows, John's River, and Pleasant Garden. Newspaper clipping from the *Charlotte Democrat*. 2 pp.

1881        **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C.  
APR. 20        Draper. Promises to secure copy of cen-  
6DD47        tennial proceedings; return route of the  
Whigs; location of Bullock's Creek; James  
Blanton's version of the escape of the Tor-  
ies, Capt. William Green and Lieut. James  
Lankford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881        **Twitty, W. L.** [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to Lyman  
APR. 20        C. Draper. Encloses manuscript written  
7DD122        by James Gray; born, 1755; native of  
Pennsylvania; incident of Tory women;  
Mrs. Edgerton's remarks about Whigs and  
her subsequent subjection; Richard Mc-  
Lure and Capt. John Lean in battle at  
King's Mountain; the identity of Colonel  
Miller; Col. Wade Hampton in command  
at Baylis Earle's; Alexander McFaddon at-  
tacked by Tories. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881        **Logan, J. R.** Shelby [N. C.] Postal card to [Ly-  
APR. 21        man C. Draper]. Suggests another pos-  
6DD48        sible route taken by Whigs on their return;  
probably crossed Tate's Ferry and Sur-  
ratt's Creek. Copy. 1 p.

1881        **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 22        Draper. Advised to leave Edgerton's  
7DD123        name out of his book; implication that

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Capt. James [Miller] was cowardly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Blain, Robert.** Stanford, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 23      Draper. Col. Isaac Shelby, Kentucky's  
4DD86      first governor and a resident of Lincoln  
County, one of heroes of battle of King's  
Mountain; John Sawyers also in battle. A.  
L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Porter, W. M.** Swannanoa [N. C.] Letter to W. L.  
APR. 25      Twitty. Writer's father, Alexander Port-  
7DD126      er, was seven years old at time of Revolu-  
tion; two older brothers, Thomas and Wil-  
liam, engaged in battles. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
APR. 25      man C. Draper. James Miller a captain in  
7DD125      the Revolution; a native of Pennsylvania;  
lived near Rutherfordton; his children;  
Singletons living in Brunswick County,  
Va.; Lieut. John Lankford's residence near  
Tryon Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881      **Kelley, D. C.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 28      Draper. Encloses papers from Gov. D[av-  
8DD64      id] Campbell's collection bearing on battle  
of King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

1881      **Hope, J. M.** Yorkville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
APR. 28      Draper. Gives location of Adair's Ferry  
15DD104      and Cherokee Ford; thinks Buffalo Creek  
rather than Bullock's Creek is one Draper  
is trying to locate; Morgan crossed at Cher-  
okee Ford after Cowpens. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881      **De Peyster, J. Watts.** New York City. Letter to  
APR. 29      Lyman C. Draper. Asks whether Allaire's  
15DD105      diary conflicts with statement made by  
writer; Capt. Abraham De Peyster's diary  
burned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881      **Taylor, George.** Weymouth Bridge, Nova Scotia.  
APR. 30      Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has no fur-  
14DD99      ther information regarding Captain Stev-  
enson; knows of no Dunlaps or Fletchers  
in Nova Scotia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Yates, Jesse.** Parlear's Creek, Wilkes County, N. C.  
APR. 30      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information  
5DD103      concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; dates  
of birth and death; names and places of  
residence of his sons; family burial place;  
writer's mother, Elizabeth Cleveland Yates,  
died Nov. 4, 1850. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **Hampton, Jonathan.** Rutherford County, N. C.  
MAY 1      Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions  
14DD49      three Fosters at King's Mountain; also  
Captain Williams, and Capt. James Mill-  
er who fought through the Revolution. A.  
L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Robinson, J. DeLancey.** [Fredericton, N. B.] Let-  
MAY 2      ter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.  
12DD79      Sends Lieut. Anthony Allaire's diary with  
permission to publish it; Allaire served as  
adjutant to Ferguson's detachment; Thom-  
as l'Estrange, Timothy Newmarsh, Dun-  
can Fletcher, Isaac Allen, John Mc-  
Ginnis, James Dunlap, and Charles Dunlap  
of British army and their respective com-  
missions; Capt. [John] Barbarie's de-  
scendants. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-  
MAY 3      man C.] Draper. Return route of Whigs  
6DD51      from King's Mountain; did not cross  
Broad River after burying Col. [James]  
Williams at mouth of Borens River; met  
foot troops at Deer's Ferry; crossed Buf-  
falo Creek, en route for Rutherford; other



## Wisconsin Historical Society

possible route via Cowpen's and Surratt's creeks; location on Camp Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881      **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes relative to Col. Arthur  
MAY 5      Campbell's series of letters to David Camp-  
8DD31      bell; now in possession of Rev. D. C. Kelley,  
Leeville, Tenn.; affirms copies are ver-  
batim. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **Gwyn, Mrs. A. J. Elkin, N. C.** Letter to Lyman C.  
MAY 6      Draper. Salathiel Martin lived near Elkin,  
15DD106      N. C.; was over seven feet in height. A.  
L. S. 1 p.
- 1881      **De Peyster, J. Watts.** New York City. Letter to  
MAY 7      Lyman C. Draper. Study of printed and  
15DD107      manuscript matter connected with King's  
Mountain convinced writer that Taylor,  
not Ryerson, wrote second letter in New  
York *Royal Gazette*; conclusions upset pre-  
vious theories of battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 7      man C. Draper. Reply to questionnaire.  
6DD49      Mrs. Margaret Roberts statement relative  
to location of Col. [James] Williams'  
grave on farm of Matthew Fondren; data  
pertaining to Quinn family; return route  
of Whigs; name Lankford should be Lang-  
um. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1881      **[Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript  
MAY 7]      map showing region of King's Mountain,  
6DD50      with special reference to location of Ross's  
Ferry. A. D. 1 p.
- 1881      **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
MAY 9      C. Draper. Writer mentions preliminary  
15DD154      matter and appendix for *King's Moun-*  
*tain*; has received subscription from Hon.

## King's Mountain Papers

Philo White; asks for outline of small map to be worked up. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881           **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
MAY 13           C. Draper. Writer has received copy of  
15DD155           map which he will have drawn and return  
for approval; on trip selling children's  
colored toy books will endeavor to sell  
*King's Mountain*; may not go to Europe.  
A. L. S. 1 p.

1881           **Hughes,** Robert M. Norfolk, Va. Certificate of  
MAY 14           copy of letter of Thomas Jefferson to  
15DD19a           Francis Preston, with insertion of words  
obliterated in original. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881           **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 21           man C. Draper. [Capt.] George Ledbet-  
7DD128           ter a great drunkard; John Lankford  
[Langum] the companion of Major Green  
in his escape; death of J. L. Gray, 1864;  
Loyalists, Cunningham, and Bates in com-  
mand of fight at Baylis Earle's; incident of  
Whigs feeding their horses green corn;  
Colonel Hampton in command of block  
house west of Baylis Earle's; destruction  
of Francis Logan's property by Tories; en-  
counter with rattlesnake; General Ruther-  
ford's route in campaign against Cherokee.  
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881           **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-  
MAY 23           man C.] Draper. Additional information  
6DD52           relative to return route of Whigs; crossed  
King's and Buffalo creeks, and encamped  
at plantation of Matthew Fondren; foot  
troops joined them, after crossing Deer's  
Ferry; burial place of Col. [James] Wil-  
liams; continued march via McSwain's  
Ford, old Burke road, and Flint Hill to-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ward Gilbert Town; location of Camp Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881        **Seaton**, Josephine. Lewistown, Pa. Letter to L[y-  
MAY 23        man] C. Draper. Information concerning  
6DD57        writer's grand-uncle, Col. Joseph Winston;  
reference to Colonel's daughter Mrs. War-  
field and to Mrs. George Harrington for  
further information; personal appearance  
of William Winston; Benjamin, John, and  
Joseph received military lands issued to sol-  
diers in 1784; suggestive references for  
additional data. A. L. S. 9 pp.
- 1881        **Hardin**, Ira. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to [Ly-  
MAY 24        man C. Draper]. Encloses diagram of  
7DD146a        Rutherford County. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881        **[Hardin**, Ira. Black's Station, S. C.] Manuscript  
MAY 24]        diagram of region around King's Moun-  
7DD147        tain, showing topography of country. A.  
D. 2 pp.
- 1881        **Holden**, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C.  
MAY 24        Draper, Madison, Wis. Written from Peter  
15DD156        G. Thomson's publishing house; appendix  
can be set up and electrotyped if biograph-  
ical sketches are kept to exact space allot-  
ted; binder working on covers for 600  
page book. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Holden**, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
MAY 25        C. Draper. From Peter G. Thomson's pub-  
15DD157        lishing house. Writer sends sketch of map  
for correction and specimens of finished  
maps; thinks more detail should be given  
in West; mentions import order. A. L. S.  
2 pp.
- 1881        **Arbuckle**, Susan J. Brownsville, Tenn. Letter to  
MAY 28        [Lyman C. Draper]. Account of writer's

## King's Mountain Papers

- 15DD108                    great-uncle, James Henry Sheppard, who probably served as lieutenant with Col. William Sheppard; moved to Tennessee with writer's father, Col. Egbert Sheppard, whose military services were in 1812; asks aid in securing Col. Egbert Sheppard's pension. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881            **Seaton**, Josephine. Lewistown, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a descendant of MAY 29 Col. Joseph Winston; excerpt of letter 6DD55 from Charles Lanman relative to his statement about Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881            **Holden**, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman MAY 30 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. From Peter G. 15DD158 Thomson's publishing house. Proof of all biographies can be sent to prevent cutting down only the last; corrected proof received. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881]        **S[eaton]**, J[osephine. Lewistown, Pa.] Letter to MAY 30 [Lyman C. Draper]. Excerpts collected 6DD56 by L. C. Donaldson concerning Col. Joseph Winston and forwarded to writer; genealogy of Winston family at Hanover [Va.]; Patrick Henry and James Madison descendants. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1881            **Hardin**, Ira. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to Lyman MAY 31 C. Draper. Location of Col. James 7DD144 Williams' grave; rough drawing of region around Broad River, showing location of grave. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881            **Porter**, R. E. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to J. MAY 31 R. Logan. Nesbit's Island about five miles 15DD110 above Cherokee Ford belongs to writer; Bowen's River, originally called Camp Creek, about two miles from mouth of

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Buffalo Creek near which Colonel Williams is buried; traces probable route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881        **Thomas**, M. P.    Sevierville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman  
MAY 31        C. Draper. Records of county office de-  
15DD109       destroyed by fire; Weir at Henderson's  
Springs, Tenn., might give information re-  
garding Captain Weir. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Holden**, William.   Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JUNE 2        C. Draper, Madison, Wis. From Peter  
15DD159       G. Thomson's publishing house. New  
map sent; names can be written on map;  
new and revised proof sent. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Logan**, J. R.        Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.  
JUNE 5        Draper. Remarks upon difference in dis-  
15DD111       tance from Bowen's River to mouth of Buf-  
falo Creek, as reported in inclosed letter of  
R. E. Porter and by — Young; Col-  
onel Williams' grave best described as on  
Buffalo Creek; Bowen's River probably  
once called Bullock's and also Camp Creek;  
men probably forded Bowen's River, camp-  
ed there Oct. 9, crossed First Broad River,  
followed ridge or Burke road to Gallows  
Oak, stopped at Flint Hill, thence to mouth  
of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881        **Hammond**, D. L.    Charleston, S. C. Letter to Ly-  
JUNE 7        man C. Draper. Requests copy of a work  
1DD317       published by the Wisconsin Historical So-  
ciety and promised to his father. A. L.  
S. 2 pp.
- 1881        **Holden**, William.   Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JUNE 11        C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Requests title  
15DD160       for map; corrections made. A. L. S. 1 p.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881      **Preston, John M.** Seven Mile Ford [Va.] Letter to  
       JUNE 17      Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. De-  
 15DD113      scribes Gen. William Campbell's tomb-  
                  stone at "Aspenvale," where his mother,  
                  wife, and son are also buried; his widow,  
                  sister of Patrick Henry, married Gen. Wil-  
                  liam Russell; account of hanging of bandit  
                  Hopkins by General Campbell; quotes  
                  from Howe's *Virginia* extract describing  
                  appearance, education, and military serv-  
                  ices of General Campbell; letters of Gen-  
                  eral Campbell in writer's hands private; of  
                  silver voted him and received by his  
                  daughter, Mrs. Francis Preston, a few  
                  pieces remain; goblets represented thistles.  
                  A. L. S. 9 pp.
- 1881      **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
       JULY 8      C. Draper. Publisher of *King's Mountain*  
 15DD140      regrets broken promises to agents in fail-  
                  ure to issue work by July 15; gives list of  
                  illustrations with request that Draper de-  
                  cide where they are to be inserted. A. L.  
                  S. 2 pp.
- 1881      **[Draper, Lyman C.]** Notes places in *King's Moun-*  
       JULY 8      *tain* for insertion of illustrations; on letter  
 15DD140      from Peter G. Thomson. A. D. 1 p.
- 1881      **Hardin, F. M.** Gastonia, Gaston County, N. C. Let-  
       JULY 14      ter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of writer's  
 7DD146      grandfather, Abraham Hardin; services  
                  during his life; his manuscripts, A. L. S.  
                  2 pp.
- 1881      **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
       JULY 14      C. Draper. Signature of Sevier cannot be  
 15DD161      used in first edition, as plates are made  
                  up; second edition might have it; writer

## Wisconsin Historical Society

anxious to receive copy for biographies and appendix. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881        **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.  
JULY 21        Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,  
15DD114        Wis. Charles and Joseph McDowell cousins, not brothers; Wheeler in *History of North Carolina* introduced mistake; Mrs. Pearson, granddaughter of Charles McDowell, has given true account of King's Mountain; McDowell's resent omission of name of Major McDowell from King's Mountain monument; North Carolina furnished more than half the troops in battle. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy by Draper, 15DD162a.
- 1881        **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 21        C. Draper. Winston letter returned to  
15DD162        Draper immediately after signature was engraved. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Glenytilley,** E. W. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 26        C. Draper. Answer to request for  
3DD245        dates of death of Revolutionary pensioners: Capt. Thomas Kennedy died June 19, 1836; Samuel Espey died Dec. 29, 1838; James Withrow not found on pension roll. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881        **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 26        C. Draper. Request that chapters be kept  
15DD163        in estimated number of pages to avoid expense and to fit cover made for 600 pages; plate proofs forwarded for making index to be carefully used and returned; asks for preface and appendix. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881        **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
JULY 31        C. Draper. Sends revised proof of two  
15DD164        chapters; appendix material received is in type and cannot be changed; remainder

## King's Mountain Papers

should be sent as soon as possible; refers to type and space for preface and table of contents. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881      **Jones Jr., Charles C.** Augusta, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Congratulates Draper on near completion of *King's Mountain*; promises aid in disseminating it. A. L. S. 1 p.  
AUG. 1  
5DD115
- 1881      **Jones, Thomas L.** Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper Maj. William, son of Col. Ambrose Mills, born in Virginia; was first white man to cross Blue Ridge in wagon; settled in Buncombe County, N. C.; named many mountains and rivers of the region; died, 1834, of reopened wound received at King's Mountain where he fought as British officer. A. L. S. 3 pp.  
AUG. 1  
14DD96
- 1881      **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends proof of appendix; asks correction so as to avoid revision; time may be saved by indexing from proofs already in Draper's hands. A. L. S. 1 p.  
AUG. 19  
15DD165
- 1881      **Gangewer, A. M.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Pension documents show that James Withrow died Dec. 6, 1838. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Not rec'd in time to use in *King's Mountain*. L. C. D.  
AUG. 29  
3DD246
- 1881      **Follett, O.** Sandusky, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer praises concreteness of *King's Mountain*; thinks it will have wide circulation in Carolinas; mentions part taken by descendants of King's Mountain in Civil War; suggests few corrections and criticizes cover; pronounces Draper's work valuable continuation of that of Parkman. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
OCT. 4  
15DD178

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1881            **Thomson,** Peter G.    Cincinnati, O.    Letter to Lyman  
                   OCT. 4                            C. Draper. Editors' copies of *King's Mountain* sent to agents; will be sent to magazines later; W. D. Williams, Greenville, Tenn., with seven counties, sent seven copies; General De Peyster sent five copies for loan of steel plate; asked for criticism; most agents' copies sent on credit; J. R. Logan fifty copies; there should be good agent in Madison.    A. L. S.    2 pp.
- 1881            **Thomson,** Peter G.    Cincinnati, O.    Letter to Lyman  
                   OCT. 11                            C. Draper.    Copies of *King's Mountain* sent to Draper by freight; agency should be arranged in Madison and editors' copies sent to newspapers; advertisement put in newspapers of South; error will be corrected in later copies of book; copies acknowledged by De Peyster, who promises review.    A. L. S.    2 pp.
- 1881            **Cilley,** Clinton, A.    Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.  
                   OCT. 15                            Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer acknowledges copy of *King's Mountain*; commends particularly argument on "Quaker Meadows and Pleasant Garden Jo" McDowell; requests addresses of nephew and niece of Charles Gordon; looks eagerly for rest of border series.    A. L. S.    2 pp.
- 1881            **Thomson,** Peter G.    Cincinnati, O.    Letter to Lyman  
                   OCT. 15                            C. Draper. Incloses proof of advertisement of *King's Mountain* to appear for one month in newspapers of South; notices should be preserved for circular; notice of *The Hero of Cowpens* by lady of Baltimore; copies of Draper's work sent to London for sale and review; copy of *Memoirs of Charlotte Chambers* for sale.    A. L. S.    1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1881            **Thomson, Peter G.** Advertisement of *King's Mountain* to appear in newspapers of South; describes Draper's efforts and the contents and appearance of finished work; appeals especially to descendants of Campbell, Shelby, Sevier, Cleveland, Lacey, Williams, Hambricht, McDowell, Winston, and Hammond; asks for agents. Printed proof. 1 p.  
       OCT. 15  
 15DD168a
- 1881            **T[homson] P[eter] G.** Cincinnati, O. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. List of publishers to whom editors' copies of *King's Mountain* have been sent. D. initialed. 1 p.  
       OCT. 17  
 15DD141
- 1881            **Phillips, Charles.** Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer praises Draper's patience and skill in producing *King's Mountain*; has read extracts from it to Dr. Francis Preston Venable, descendant of McDowell and Campbell and Huguenot girl; thinks Draper's handling of Campbell material skillful and fair; asks religious faith of leaders at King's Mountain; hopes soon to see rest of border series as inspiration to youth of North Carolina whose history has been inglorious since Revolution; thinks Lodge's *American Colonies* and Rumble's *History of Rowan County, N. C.*, explain this; will send letter to Wisconsin library and will try to complete file of *University of North Carolina Magazine*; mentions Governor Swain's collection; Doctor Hubbard's retirement to North Carolina. A. L. S. 4 pp.  
       OCT. 18  
 15DD194
- 1881            **Williams, J. Fletcher.** St. Paul, Minn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer praises *King's Mountain* as concrete, compact, skillfully handled historical work; congratulates



## Wisconsin Historical Society

Draper on success of initial volume of series. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 Ramsey, J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer thanks Draper for copy of *King's Mountain*; praises its accuracy, conciseness, yet fulness of detail, the energy and perseverance of its author and the taste of its publisher; feels that people of Tennessee, the Carolinas, Virginia, and Georgia owe Draper debt of gratitude; suggests that biography of George Rogers Clark appear next, followed by that of James Robertson; will suggest review in Knoxville *Tribune* when delegate to Yorktown from Tennessee Historical Society returns. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Saye, James H. Chesnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer acknowledges receipt of copy of *King's Mountain*; approves exhaustive treatment; describes hostile feeling toward Tories in neighborhood in Georgia with people from North Carolina, including Mackeys' McEntires, and Hemphills; from South Carolina, including Flemings, Ramsays, Storys, Loves, and Mayes; mentions Maj. Daniel Bryson not found in Draper's work; Bryson's references to Rev. James Hall; writer's family scattered; meeting of Presbyterian Synod in Columbia, S. C.; regards to Rev. John Winn. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Urges that Draper obtain endorsements by request with presentation copy; book should be sent to Parkman, Lossing, Bancroft, Horatio Seymour,

## King's Mountain Papers

Hampton, Johnston, George W. Childs, Ramsey, C. C. Jones, Claiborne for review; mentions fine notice in Milwaukee paper; reviews should be preserved. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881      Saye, James H. Chesnut Grove, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Thomas' warning of attack on Whigs under Thomas near Cedar Springs partly tradition but supported by McJunkin, who states that party from Broad River discussed situation at Bull-ock's Creek Church after Brandon's defeat, met Sumter at Tuckasegee Ford; ammunition and guns left by Thomas when Culbertson drove off Moore and Tories carried off secretly by Sumter's men, enabled them to fight at Rocky mount and Hanging Rock; would Whigs have remained at Cedar Springs long enough to permit attack from Ninety-Six? this question does not apply to Clark's party; account of Peach Orchard agrees with writer's recollections; writer endeavoring to sell *King's Mountain* on rounds selling Bibles; poor crops prevent sales; has promised to sell Howe's *Presbyterian Church in South Carolina* for W. G. Duffie; people of section desire Draper's life of Sumter; in correspondence with Peter G. Thomson. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881      Dawson, Henry B. Morrisania, N. Y. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer thanks Draper for copy of *King's Mountain*; praises his patience in collecting traditionary material and his skill in using it. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881      McDowell, H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer compliments Draper on bringing truth out of chaos in his *King's Mountain*. A. L. S. 1 p.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880[1881] **Orton, H. S.** Madison Wis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer expresses his appreciation of *King's Mountain* as a valuable contribution to history, involving great labor and deserving grateful remembrance and pecuniary reward. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- Nov. 9  
15DD192
- 1881 **Battle, Kemp P.** Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer finds *King's Mountain* profitable and delightful; sends certificate to that effect; advises that one be secured from Rev. Charles Phillips because of his wide renown in Southwest; will try to secure names of agents; gift copy will be put in University of North Carolina library; thanks Draper for *Memoirs*. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- Nov. 12  
15DD183
- 1881 **Battle, Kemp P.** Chapel Hill, N. C. Certificate of merit of *King's Mountain*. As president of University of North Carolina, writer states that work exhausts the subject; gives vast store of original material well digested and instructively and interestingly presented. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- Nov. 12  
15DD189
- 1881 **Wheeler, John H.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer congratulates Draper on *King's Mountain*; promises article in *Raleigh News and Observer* or *South Atlantic Magazine*; states that Goodloe will write commendation; gives names of agents in Raleigh and Washington; mentions persons who might have complete file of *North Carolina Magazine*; asks whether Draper received copy of letter of Governor Shelby to Colonel Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- Nov. 12  
15DD190

## King's Mountain Papers

- |         |                           |   |   |
|---------|---------------------------|---|---|
| 1881    | <b>Thomson,</b> Peter G.  | Cincinnati, O.  | Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Material for circular good, but something from men known to masses needed; writer will try to get <i>Encyclopedia</i> of Kentucky from Davie for library; will give better rates on their books than anyone else; will scatter circular on <i>King's Mountain</i> over country. A. L. S. 2 pp. |
| Nov. 20 |                           |   |   |
| 15DD170 |                           |   |   |
| 1881    | <b>Thomson,</b> Peter G.  | Cincinnati, O.  | Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests that extracts be copied from De Peyster's letter for use in circular; illustrations sent by De Peyster should be returned; Madison notice and agency mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.   |
| Nov. 27 |                           |   |   |
| 15DD171 |                           |   |   |
| 1881    | <b>Thomson,</b> Peter G.  | Cincinnati, O.  | Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives statement of net profit to Draper on sales of <i>King's Mountain</i> ; disappointing results due to local character of work and poverty of locality interested. A. L. S. 2 pp.   |
| DEC. 27 |                           |   |   |
| 15DD172 |                           |   |   |
| 1881    | <b>Caball,</b> N. F.      | Warminster, Nelson County, Va.  | Complete list of papers in the Shelby-Campbell controversy concerning King's Mountain, which appeared in the Richmond <i>Enquirer</i> , 1822-1823; nature of paper and date of appearance given. A. D. S. 4 pp.   |
| 8DD48C  |                           |   |   |
| [1881]  | <b>Chamberry,</b> George. | Account of Col. John Sawyers and his wife, Rebecca Crawford. The former was born near Richmond, Va., 1745; emigrated westward; joined the army at eighteen years of age and was elected colonel later; entered 1,000 acres of land on Big Flat Creek, where he lived until his death, 1831. Copy. 2 pp. |   |
| 14DD5   |                           |   |   |

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- [1881]      **Draper**, Lyman C. Note on Dr. Uzal Johnson, giving  
14DD101b      reference to Stryker's *New Jersey in the  
Revolutionary War*. A. D. 1 p.
- [1881]      [**Draper**, Lyman C.] Notes giving references re-  
14DD102a      garding Captains John Taylor and Samuel  
Ryerson, Lieutenants William Stevenson,  
Anthony Allaire, and Robert McGinnis, and  
Dr. Uzal Johnson, Loyalists at King's  
Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.
- [1881]      **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Revolutionary service,  
14DD103a      especially at King's Mountain, of Captains  
Samuel Ryerson and John Taylor, and  
Lieutenant William Stevenson, Loyalists;  
questions whether Samuel or Joseph Ry-  
erson was Loyalist captain at King's Moun-  
tain; Lieut. Anthony Allaire went to New  
Brunswick after Revolution. A. D. 2 pp.
- [1881]      [**Lanman**, Charles. Washington, D. C.] Biograph-  
6DD53      ical sketch of Col. Joseph Winston, first  
senator from Stokes County; error in  
birthplace. A. D. 5 pp.
- [1881]      **White**, James H. Letter to J. R. Logan. Mrs. Sam-  
6DD35      uel A. Torrance's statement of traditions  
concerning Captains Isaac White and Sam-  
uel Espey; Mrs. Thomas Weir, grand-  
daughter of Espey, referred to; data con-  
cerning Charles McLean; Isaac Holland a  
participant in battle of King's Mountain;  
James Shannon's company arrived on  
scene too late for battle. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- [1881]      [**Whitehead**, W. A. Newark, N. J.] References to  
14DD101a      works on New Jersey for information re-  
garding Dr. Uzal Johnson. A. D. 1 p.
- [1881]      **Wickes**, Stephen. Extract from *History of Medicine  
in New Jersey and of its Medical Men*.



## King's Mountain Papers

- 14DD101 Gives ancestry and service of Dr. Uzal Johnson in First Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers, British Army. Copy. 1 p.
- 1882 **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
MAR. 3 C. Draper. Gives cost of first edition of  
15DD173 *King's Mountain* to publisher; sixty per-  
cent discount offered Bancroft and Co. rep-  
resents loss, but may lead to further busi-  
ness on second edition. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1882 **Thomson**, Peter G. New York City. Letter to Ly-  
MAY 11 man C. Draper. Writer taking orders for  
15DD174 toy books; wishes he could do as well with  
*King's Mountain*; books billed to library  
may be returned if duplicates or not  
wanted A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1882 **Montague**, Susan M. Richmond [Va.] Letter to  
MAY 27 Peter G. Thomson. Writer, as agent for  
15DD175 *King's Mountain*, incloses check for five  
copies sold and asks what to do with re-  
mainder, as it is found impossible to sell  
them. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1882 **T[homson]**, P[eter] G. Note to Lyman C. Draper.  
MAY 27 Written on letter from Susan M. Montague,  
15DD175a calling attention to failure of agents. A.  
D. initialed. 1 p.
- 1883 **des Cognets**, Anna Russell. Lexington, Ky. Letter  
Nov. 13 to Lyman C. Draper. Requests information  
14DD117 for use in compiling genealogy of Russell  
family; first Russell in Virginia married a  
Henley; Gen. William Russell, writer's  
great grandfather, fought in Revolution;  
was probably colonel at Braddock's defeat;  
refers to Gov. David Campbell's sketch of  
Gen. William Russell, and printed works.  
A. L. S. 3 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1883            **des Cognets**, Anna Russell. Lexington, Ky. Letter  
DEC. 4            to Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges receipt  
14DD118           of book containing material on Russell fam-  
ily; *Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Par-  
ish, Culpeper County, Va.*, indicates that  
Gen. William Russell was at Braddock's  
defeat. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1884            **Low**, Sampson, Marston, Searle and Rivington. Lon-  
JUNE 20           don. Account with Peter G. Thompson, Cin-  
15DD142           cinnati, Ohio. Shows balance from sale of  
forty-four copies of *King's Mountain*. A. D.  
1 p.
- 1884            **T[homson]**, P[eter] G. Cincinnati, O. Note on  
JUNE            bill from London to Lyman C. Draper. Re-  
15DD142a       grets failure of plan to sell *King's Moun-  
tain* in England. A. D. initialed. 1 p.
- 1884            **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
OCT. 16           C. Draper. Writer's factory burned with  
15DD143           heavy loss; few copies of Ohio bibliography  
and of *King's Mountain* saved, with all  
plates; writer is forwarding some copies  
of *King's Mountain*; will attend to copy-  
right and order new edition of Hamilton's  
works. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1884            **D[raper]**, L[yman] C. Note written at post office  
OCT. 17           describing losses of Peter G. Thomson due  
15DD144           to the burning of his printing establish-  
ment; few copies of *King's Mountain*  
saved, but more may be printed when  
needed from stereotype plates. A. D. in-  
itialed. 2 pp.
- 1884            **Cincinnati**. Handbill. Peter G. Thomson announces  
DEC. 1            sale of book and stationery business to  
15DD145           Woodruff, Beard and Co., and his removal  
to new location where he will manufacture

## King's Mountain Papers

children's toy books and games and do color printing; assumes all debts of old business; Charles F. Bragg, Edward Woodruff, William E. Beard, and Samuel C. Cox announce their copartnership as Woodruff, Beard and Co., successors to Peter G. Thomson; removal to new location after March 1. Printed broadside. 1 p.

1884        **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
DEC. 15        C. Draper. Incloses circular announcing  
15DD146        sale of publishing business to Woodruff,  
Beard and Co., from whom future accounts  
for *King's Mountain* will come; gives sales  
and copies on hand; \$94.80 copyright  
money placed to Draper's credit; \$50 re-  
ceived from Draper; writer hopes that  
Houghton Mifflin and Co. will take hold of  
work on Boone. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1884        **"R. L. R."** King's Mountain Station, N. C. Article  
17DD26(132-133)    entitled "King's Mountain." Describes  
battle ground, quoting Kennedy's *Horse-*  
*shoe Robinson*; monument erected in 1880;  
celebrations in 1815, 1855, 1880; Col. Pat-  
rick Ferguson; appearance of soldier of  
King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping  
from New York *Evening Post*, Aug. 15,  
1884. 2 pp.

1885        **Callaway**, William S. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.  
FEB.        Capture of Col. Benjamin Cleveland at Cal-  
5DD117        laway's house by Tories; wounding of  
Richard Callaway; rescuing party under  
William Callaway puts Tories to rout.  
Copy. 1 p.

1886        **Toon**, J. J. Atlanta, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Drap-  
JAN. 14        er. Expresses writer's pleasure in *King's*  
15DD177        *Mountain* and his surprise that it is so little

## Wisconsin Historical Society

known in his section; feels that publisher could not have presented it well; gives account of effort to secure small number of copies from Peter G. Thomson; asks for six copies on credit; has called attention of friends to book. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1886 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Biographical  
JUNE 28 sketch of Col. William Campbell for Apple-  
8DD63 ton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*.  
A. D. 3 pp.

1887 Harrison, James. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Ly-  
JULY 25 man C. Draper. Information concerning  
10DD100 "White Home" where first fort at Louis-  
ville was located in 1778; built by John  
Campbell on upper banks of Ohio River;  
destroyed by fire in 1816. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1887 "J. S. D." Article entitled "A Revolutionary Hero."  
JULY 29 Describing exercises held at Fort Madison  
17DD26 (49-53) at unveiling of monument to Col. Benjam-  
in Cleveland, erected by members of  
Cleveland family in South Carolina, Geor-  
gia, and Tennessee; ode by Mary Cleve-  
land; oration of Hon. R. A. Child describ-  
ing Cleveland's character and decisive ac-  
tion at King's Mountain. Newspaper  
clipping from *Augusta Chronicle*. 5 pp.

1887 Hatch, Julia M. Kirksville [Mo.] Letter to Lyman  
AUG. 10 C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Col.  
14DD116 William Russell, first to reach summit of  
King's Mountain; great grandfather, Gen.  
William Russell, leader in Revolution and  
friend of Washington; Henry Russell mas-  
sacred by Indians in Powell's Valley with  
Boone's eldest son; Russell genealogy by  
Mrs. Anna Russell des Cognets. A. L. S.  
3 pp.

## King's Mountain Papers

- 1887      **Meriwether, D.** Louisville [Ky.] Letter to [Lyman  
SEPT. 9      C. Draper]. Location of old fort between  
10DD102      Tenth and Twelfth streets in Louisville;  
no information concerning Consola, the  
"White House" or the Leatherman family.  
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1887      **Harrison, James.** Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Ly-  
SEPT. 30      man C. Draper. Information concerning  
10DD101      forts around falls of the Ohio obtained  
from R. T. Durrett; Gen. [George Rogers]  
Clark ordered removal of people on Corn  
Island, after taking of Vincennes; location  
of "White Home" in Louisville; reference  
to the Gwathmey house. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1888      **Snowden, ———.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman  
APR. 13      C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Written for  
15DD147      Samuel C. Cox and Co., to announce mail-  
ing of copies of *King's Mountain* at Drap-  
er's request; advises preparation of printed  
circular to be sent to school boards. A. L.  
S. 1 p.
- 1890      **"A. C. A."** Article entitled "Burke County History."  
AUG. 21      John Duckworth wounded at Ramsour's  
17DD26 (63-67)      Mills, led the advance of McDowell's regi-  
ment at King's Mountain; Captain Bow-  
man settled near James Greenlee, whose  
farms on Catawba River were raided by  
Ferguson; Bowman's widow married Gen.  
Charles McDowell, ranking officer in  
King's Mountain forces, but not present  
at battle, who defeated Tories on Pacolet  
River and at Musgrove's Mill; served in  
North Carolina senate; his brother Maj.  
Joseph McDowell, married Margaret Mof-  
fett; commanded regiment at King's Moun-  
tain and Cowpens; served in North Caro-  
lina legislature and conventions; his



## Wisconsin Historical Society

cousin, Capt. Joseph McDowell Jr., fought under him at King's Mountain and Cowpens; mistake in Wheeler's *History of North Carolina*, Draper's *King's Mountain*, and Wheeler's *Memoirs of Eminent North Carolinians*; David Vance commanded company at Ramsour's Mills; his father-in-law, Robert Brank, killed many Tories; notes on Col. John Carson, Arthur Erwin, Alexander Erwin, Col. William Willoughby Erwin, who married daughter of Col. William Sharp of Revolution, Robin Caldwell. Newspaper clipping from the *Herald*, successor to the Morganton [N. C.] *Star*; reprinted from issue of June 26, 1890. 5 pp.

1891      Schenck Sr., D. Greensboro, N. C. Preface to pamphlet entitled *Narrative of the Battle of Cowan's Ford, February 1, 1781*, by Robert Henry, and *Narrative of the Battle of King's Mountain*, by Captain David Vance, copy furnished by Lyman C. Draper from manuscript preserved by Robert Henry; gives quotation from Draper's *King's Mountain* regarding Robert Henry. Excerpt. 3 pp.  
MAR. 28  
17DD28 (1-4)

[1891]      Davidson, Hon. Theodore F., and Capt. David Vance. North Carolina. Biographical sketch of David Vance; "Vance-Henry Narrative" of King's Mountain; descendants and will of David Vance. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891, by D. Schenck Sr., Greensboro, N. C. 10 pp.  
17DD28 (41-50)

1896      Rivers, Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Article entitled  
APR. 2      "Col. Larkin Cleveland." Description of  
4DD115      grave and inscription on gravestone; his

## King's Mountain Papers

descendants. Newspaper clipping from  
*Pulaski Citizen*. 2 pp.

1896 [Rivers, Flourney.] Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to  
APR. 2 Nashville *American*. Correction of state-  
4DD116 ment that Col. Larkin Cleveland was  
wounded at King's Mountain; notes on  
Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Gilbert Town and  
its owner, William Gilbert. Newspaper  
clipping. 1 p.

1896 Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled  
JUNE 7 "Col. Larkin Cleveland." Submits proof  
4DD117 of statement made in *American*, that Col.  
Larkin Cleveland's family removed from  
Tennessee in 1817; Draper's book cited as  
evidence that Col. Larkin Cleveland was  
wounded near King's Mountain; com-  
mendatory remarks about Draper's work.  
Newspaper clipping from Nashville *Amer-  
ican*. 1 p.

1896 Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Secre-  
SEPT. 17 tary of Wisconsin Historical Society. Cor-  
4DD104 rection of statement in Draper's *King's  
Mountain*, pertaining to Larkin Cleveland  
and William Gilbert. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1896 Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to [Isaac  
SEPT. 25 S.] Bradley, Wisconsin Historical Society  
4DD106 [Madison, Wis.] Encloses corrections  
pertaining to Draper's references to Lar-  
kin Cleveland and William Gilbert. A. L.  
S. 2 pp.

1896 R[ivers], F[lourney]. Pulaski, Tenn. Article en-  
OCT. 8 titled "Maj. James Holland." Virginian by  
4DD119-120 descent; participated in defense against  
British attack on Charleston; served in  
state legislature and in Congress; political

## Wisconsin Historical Society

ideas; personal description; removed to Tennessee. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *American*. 2 pp.

- 1896            **R[ivers], F[lournoy].** Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled "Resurrected Traditions." Death of negro woman, at age of 108 years; had been born a slave of Maj. James Holland of Gilbert Town, who married Sarah Gilbert; Draper's statement that Gilbert was a Loyalist erroneous; location of Gilbert Town; Tryon County sub-divided; court activities of William Gilbert. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *American*. 2 pp.  
OCT. 8  
4DD118
- 1896            **Rivers, Flournoy.** Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Secretary of Wisconsin Historical Society. Encloses article to correct Draper's statements referring to William Gilbert and Maj. James Holland. A. L. S. 2 pp.  
OCT. 31  
4DD109
- [1896]        **Rivers, Flournoy.** [Pulaski, Tenn.] Article entitled "Larkin Cleveland, Patriot." Statement made by Draper in *King's Mountain* relative to death of Larkin Cleveland incorrect; Cleveland's descendants. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
4DD105
- [1896]        **[Rivers, Flournoy.]** Article entitled "Some North Carolina Soldiers." Maj. Charles L. Davis, secretary of North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati asks for data on Revolutionary officers removed to Tennessee; twenty-nine names; Larkin Cleveland's should be included. Newspaper clipping 1 p.  
4DD107
- [1896]        **Rivers, Flournoy.** Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to [Secretary of Wisconsin State Historical Society]. Attention called to errors in Draper's *King's Mountain*. A. L. S. 1 p.  
4DD112

## King's Mountain Papers

- [1896]      [Rivers, Flournoy.] Sketch of Maj. James Holland, born in 1754, died, 1823, on settlement at Duck River, Tenn.; his civil and military services. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
4DD108
- 1897      Rivers, Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Biographical  
DEC. 2 sketches of Maj. James Holland and William Gilbert; Holland born, 1754; Revolutionary services from 1777-1778; member of North Carolina state senate; removed to Tennessee; history of his land grants; died, 1823; Gilbert a resident of Gilbert Town; was not a Loyalist; services as member of Congress; charged with duplicating vouchers as Commissary of Militia; vindicated; writer one of his descendants; died, 1790; Gilbert Town now shows few traces of early occupation. Newspaper clipping from *Pulaski Citizen*. 1 p.  
4DD113
- 1897      Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Reuben  
DEC. 3 G. Thwaites. Attention called to error made in Draper's *King's Mountain*; requests that corrections be added to Draper Mss. A. L. S. 1 p.  
4DD114
- 1897      Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled,  
DEC. 18 "Talks About Pioneers." Correction of errors made in Draper's *King's Mountain*; formation of Tryon County and its dismemberment in 1779; Gilbert Town located in Rutherford County; refutation of statement that William Gilbert was loyal friend of King George; assumed to be a Loyalist because Ferguson's troops camped on his land; prominent in public offices; charged with duplicating vouchers while acting as Commissary of Militia; vindicated; loss of property; death in 1790; family genealogy; James Holland's services in

# Wisconsin Historical Society

Revolution; later held many civil offices; removal from Tryon County [N. C.] to Tennessee; history of his land grants; died, 1823. Newspaper clipping from the *Nashville Banner*. 1 p.

[1897] **Rivers, Flourney.** Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled, "Genealogical Queries." Desires information on Rivers, Brown, Camp, Cannon, Rhodes, Netherland, Mosby, Harris, Tyree, Averill, Markham, Massenburg, Holland, Gilbert, Poindexter and Flourney families; section on Gilbert mentions William Gilbert, erroneously called a Loyalist, in Draper's *King's Mountain*. Excerpt from *American Historical Magazine*, Nashville, Tenn. 4 pp.  
4DD110

1916 **The State.** Columbia, S. C. Obituary of Perry Moses, of Sumter; died Nov. 15, 1916; was son of Andrew Jackson and Octavia Harley Moses; born Mar. 18, 1843; served in Civil War; married and resided in Louisiana; engaged in milling industry; his children. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
Nov. 16  
13DD44a

n. d. **Alexander, James.** Greenville District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 7 pp.  
2DD164-170

n. d. **Allaire, Capt. Anthony.** [New Brunswick.] Memorial to the commissioners for settling the claims of the Loyalists. Resumé of memorialist's services on American continent; his failure to present his case to Lord Dundas due to expectation of share in the paternal estate; begs pecuniary assistance from commission. Copy. 4 pp.  
12DD80

n. d. **Bancroft, George.** Article entitled, "Battle of King's Mountain." Most signal military enterprise of Revolution excepting Yorktown  
4DD13



## King's Mountain Papers

and Saratoga; has not been accorded enough prominence in history; battle fought Oct. 7, 1780; composition of American troops made concerted action impossible; entire army not united until victory was won; Col. [William] Campbell elected commander at council of colonels held the evening before battle; purpose of battle had been carefully deliberated; Gen. [Horatio] Gates' defeat at Camden and Gen. Thomas Sumter's loss at Rocky Mount had made Lord Cornwallis sure of subjugation of the South; his spirits heightened by Col. [Elijah] Clarke's failure to recover Augusta [Ga.]; news of battle of King's Mountain and death of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson brought his victories to naught; troops came from backwoods, a suggestion offered by Col. William Preston to Governor Jefferson of Virginia; Col. William Campbell raised forces in Virginia, Col. Isaac Shelby in Tennessee; rendezvous of troops on Watauga River. Copy. 5 pp.

- n. d.        **Barkley**, William. Morgan County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement Copy. 3 pp.  
3DD142-144
- n. d.        **Bean**, ———. Rhyme eulogizing life and services of Gen. John Sevier. A. D. 2 pp.  
11DD147
- n. d.        **Beard**, James A. Lumpkin County, Ga. Power of attorney for Thomas Lumpkin in the matter of securing additional pension for Beard's father's services. Copy. 2 pp.  
3DD51-52
- n. d.        **Bloodworth**, William. Contract with Joshua Kelly, John Peyton, and David Campbell, trustees for the Society of Pleasant Grove, to build meeting house of cedar logs furnished by trustees; specifications given; subscrip-
- 16DD56a

## Wisconsin Historical Society

tion paper to be taken for pay and collected by contractors. Copy. 1 p.

- n. d.**      **Bryson, Maj. Daniel.** [Macon County, N. C.] Questionnaire of court, and replies made by declarant in his application for pension. Copy. 1 p.  
3DD32
- n. d.**      **Bynum, William P.** Charlotte, N. C. Memorandum on back of letter of Baylis Earle. William Green in North Carolina legislature from Rutherford County; forced to take British protection, he soon returned to service in the American cause. Copy. 1 p.  
15DD17
- n. d.**      **"C. E. S."** Note to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses clipping from Middletown *Argus* of August 16 giving residence of Wood, son of participant in battle, in recipient's own state. A. D. initialed. 1 p.  
15DD121
- n. d.**      **Caldwell, James.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted into company of Capt. John Ware, under command of Col. William Graham; fortified on island at Tuckasegee Ford; served under Capt. William Moore in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's army. Copy. 2 pp.  
2DD31-32
- n. d.**      **[Campbell, Col. Arthur.]** Account of battle of King's Mountain. Maj. Patrick Ferguson to invade North Carolina and Virginia; interview of lieutenant of Washington County with governor of Virginia; Colonels William Campbell, Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Joseph McDowell, joined by Col. James Williams, attacked Ferguson on King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780; British surrendered after Ferguson was killed. A. D. 4 pp.  
16DD64

## King's Mountain Papers

- n. d.      **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Account of the battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain. Former fought on Jan. 17, 1781; composition of American forces; plan to divide Cornwallis' forces; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's forces arrayed against Colonel Tarleton; description of action at Cowpens; Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [William] Washington, and Colonel Howard involved; relative importance of the two battles; losses sustained at King's Mountain; Ramsey's erroneous account. Copy. 6 pp.
- 8DD89
- n. d.      [**Campbell**, Col. Arthur.] Biographical memoir of the life of General William Campbell. Scotch ancestry, liberal education, splendid personal appearance; resigned captaincy in Virginia regulars, became colonel of Washington County militia and fought in this capacity at King's Mountain; handled militia with skill at Guilford; made brigadier general by legislature of Virginia; put in command of brigade of light infantry at LaFayette; died of heart trouble just before battle of Yorktown; Cornwallis threatened his life; reserved and self-controlled in character. A. D. 4 pp. Copy in 8DD78-87, 10DD41.
- 16DD65
- n. d.      [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Battle of King's Mountain, with quotation from official account of Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland. Fear of Indian and Tory aggression kept militia of western Virginia, North and South Carolina constantly moving; information of Ferguson's advance to Rutherford County, N. C., caused Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Charles McDowell of North Carolina to unite with William
- 16DD14

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Campbell of Virginia on Sept. 25, 1780, and march over mountains with about 1,390 militia; sent General McDowell to ask Gates for commanding officer; council of officers chose Campbell as commander in meantime; joined by Col. James Williams with 400 men; received information that Ferguson was at Cherokee Ford on Broad River; pursued him with 900 of best horse-men; found him entrenched on King's Mountain and attacked him Oct. 7, 1780; Virginia troops in battle commanded by Col. William Campbell, Maj. William Edmondson, Captains James Dysart, Andrew Colvill, Robert Craig, David and John Beattie, William and Andrew Edmondson, Lieutenants Reese Bowen, Thomas McCulloch, and William Russell; Capt. William Neal left in command of weak horse- and footmen; Shelby led center left, Campbell center right; Sevier's regiment and part of Cleveland's under Winston on right wing, Cleveland and Williams on left wing; Campbell gave signal and led advance up mountain; line at east end gave way two or three times but rallied; Ferguson killed, De Peyster surrendered 716 prisoners, with 255 killed and 163 wounded; 30 Americans killed and 60 wounded; Virginia regiment lost about thirteen officers. A. D. 4 pp. Copy in 8DD10-11.

- n. d.        Campbell, Gov. David. History of organization of the Seventieth regiment of Virginia militia. List of officers; promotion of William Campbell, Daniel Smith, William Edmondson, Francis Preston, Charles Tate, and William Byars division of militia in March, 8DD19

## King's Mountain Papers

1781; John Campbell relinquished captaincy to become clerk of county. Copy. 3 pp.

- n. d.           **Campbell**, Gov. David. Paragraphs attached to letter received from Arthur Campbell on Sept. 5, 1810; probability that Colonels Arthur Campbell and Isaac Shelby made arrangements for march to King's Mountain; William Campbell's absence at that time. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Compared with the original and found correct May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.
- 8DD34
- n. d.           **Campbell**, Gov. David. Summary of facts established by testimony to vindicate Col. William Campbell from charges made by Governor Shelby; his services near the lead mines on New River; at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.
- 8DD88
- n. d.           [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Summary of service of Michael Fleenor. Served under Lieutenant Blackburn, Captains John Shelby, Andrew Colvill, George Adams, William Edmondson, and Lieutenant Willoughby. A. D. 1 p.
- 3DD349
- n. d.           [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Summary of service of James Gilliland. Came West in 1779; under Capt. Andrew Colvill at King's Mountain and Capt. Alexander Montgomery against the Cherokee; in his statement has reversed order of two campaigns. A. D. 1 p.
- 3DD348
- n. d.           [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Summary of service of James Keys. Under command of Capt. William Edmondson; with Capt. James Thompson in Long Island Flats battle; with Col. William Christian and Col.
- 3DD348-349



## Wisconsin Historical Society

William Campbell; sergeant under Capt. Aaron Lewis in Chickamauga campaign; with Capt. David Beattie at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.

- n. d.**      **[Campbell, Gov. David.]** Summary of services of John McCulloch. Father moved to Holston in 1769; John served in 1777 under Capt. John Campbell; also under Capt. George Adams and Maj. Daniel Smith; in 1780 was in King's Mountain campaign under Col. William Campbell. A. D. 1 p.  
3DD348
- n. d.**      **[Campbell, Gov. David.]** Summary of the service of James Vance. In the Cherokee campaign under Capt. Robert Craig; guarded frontiers under Lieut. Samuel Newell, Captains Colvill and Trimble, and Col. Evan Shelby; was in Captain Colvill's company at King's Mountain; in Capt. James Montgomery's company at Guilford. A. D. 1 p.  
3DD349
- n. d.**      **Campbell, Judge David.** Wilson County, Tenn. Article of agreement with Thrower Thomas and Burrell Wall to have use of Campbell's old sawmill for four years, on condition that they saw 1000 feet of plank a year for him and turn the mill over at end of period in shape for business. A. D. 1 p.  
16DD56d
- n. d.**      **Campbell, Gen. John.** List of persons who have given statements attesting gallant services of William Campbell. Copy. 1 p.  
8DD69
- n. d.**      **Campbell, Gen. John.** Diagram showing order of battle at Guilford. Copy. 1 p.  
8DD23a
- n. d.**      **Campbell, Gen. John.** Memoir on Southwestern Virginia. Services performed by riflemen in battle of Guilford; Col. William Campbell raised corps and joined General Greene,  
8DD23

## King's Mountain Papers

March, 1781; attached to legion of Colonel Lee; his error in confusing Colonel Clarke and Colonel Campbell corrected; Colonel Clarke a partisan officer from Georgia; not in battle of King's Mountain; Judge Johnston's error in confusing Colonels Arthur and William Campbell; brave conduct of Virginia riflemen in battle of Guilford as recounted by Major Lee and Judge Marshall; British forces under command of General Leslie, Colonel Tarleton, and Lord Cornwallis; gallantry of rifle corps at battle of King's Mountain; Cornwallis' comment on their bravery in his report to Sir Henry Clinton. Copy. 12 pp.

**n. d.**            **Campbell, Col. R[obert].** Memoranda from manuscript book. Losses sustained at battle of King's Mountain; participation of David and Robert Campbell in Capt. James Dysart's company; rendezvous of troops under Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; route to the mountain; joined by General McDowell who was later despatched to General Gates; expeditions under Ensign Robert Campbell and Capt. Andrew Colvill; the battle; court martial to try Tories. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: From papers of Gov. David Campbell of Va. with D. C. Kelley.

10DD99

**n. d.**            **Campbell, Ensign Robert.** Tennessee. Account of King's Mountain found among papers of James Campbell. Writer an ensign in Capt. James Dysart's company; in command after Dysart was wounded; plan to intercept Ferguson was Colonels Arthur and William Campbell's; Isaac Shelby and John Sevier agree to cooperate; Colonels

17DD25

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Tracy and Brannon mentioned; Robert Campbell's part in action described; court martial orders death of 32 Tories; all but nine pardoned by commanding officer. Excerpt from *Annals of the Army of Tennessee and Early Westery History*, Nashville, Tenn., October, 1878; reprinted from *Tennessee Historical Society Papers*, 1848. 4 pp.

- n. d.           **Campbell**, Ensign Robert. Summary of certificate attesting services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; his efforts to rally troops; secured prisoners upon surrender; received De Peyster's sword in surrender; names of persons who have attested his gallant services. Copy. 2 pp.
- 8DD68b
- n. d.           **Carrell**, James P. Russell County. Narrative of Mrs. Scott's captivity at the hands of the Indians. Her husband and children killed before her eyes; taken prisoner and marched on a long journey; her escape and suffering from lack of food; directed to Virginia settlements by a little dove; marriage to Thomas Johnson. A. D. 3 pp. Endorsed: I procured the foregoing narrative not long since from Mr. James P. Carrell of Russell and sent it to you. D. Campbell.
- 10DD39
- n. d.           **Carson**, William. Warren County, Ky. Supplementary pension statement. Copy 1 p.
- 2DD294
- n. d.           **Carson**, William. York District, S. C. Pension statement. Revolutionary services under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [William] Neal and Col. [William] Graham; participated in battle of Huck's defeat and King's Mountain; wounded in battle of

## King's Mountain Papers

Friday's Fort on Congaree [S. C.] Attested by Capt. Robert Wilson. Copy. 2 pp.

- n. d.**      **Cilley, Col. C. A.** Lenoir, N. C. Statement giving detailed genealogy of McDowell families; children of Joseph McDowell, Gen. Charles McDowell, Ethan A. McDowell, and Charles McDowell Jr.; details concerning Gen. Joseph McDowell. Copy. 2 pp.  
7DD27-28
- n. d.**      **Cleveland, W. C.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer separated from family since childhood, has no family traditions; family has almost disappeared since 1860. A. L. S. 1 p.  
15DD124
- n. d.**      **Draper, Lyman C.** Account of birth and services of Capt. Samuel Newell, who was wounded at King's Mountain, and removed to Pulaski County, Ky., with notes on several phases of his career. A. D. 4 pp.  
14DD56,57,59,61
- n. d.**      **Draper, Lyman C.** Additions and corrections, chapter 1. Facts from different sources regarding the officers and men captured at Charleston. A. D. 1 p.  
15DD127
- n. d.**      **Draper, Lyman C.** Analysis and conclusions from the diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire. A. D. 4 pp.  
4DD24-27
- n. d.**      **Draper, Lyman C.** Anecdote about a British soldier in Lord Cornwallis' army, and his mistaken idea of honor. Adapted from Bunce's *Romance of the Revolution*. A. D. 2 pp.  
13DD145
- n. d.**      **Draper, Lyman C.** Anecdote concerning attack on General Adair's bravery; Adair's services on commission to run line between Kentucky and Tennessee. A. D. 2 pp.  
12DD77

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Bibliographical data on Campbells of Virginia; errors in first edition of Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*. A. D. 1 p.  
9DD88
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Bibliographical references for the capture of Major Dunlap. A. D. 1 p.  
6DD116
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Bibliographical references on Gen. Charles McDowell, Joseph McDowell, and Upper Fort. A. D. 1 p.  
7DD82
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Bibliographical references on Colonels William Hill, William Bratton, Wade Hampton, Edward Lacey, Charles S. Myddleton, James McCall, William Henderson, Col. Frederick Hambright, Col. Thomas Brandon, Maj. Robert Crawford, Colonels William Candler, Richard Winn, Thomas Taylor, Robert Irwin, John Lisle, Andrew Neal, William Hagins, James Hawthorn, Benjamin Roebuck, — White, John Hampton, Henry Hampton, Richard Hampton, and William Polk. A. D. 14 pp.  
13DD29
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Bibliographical references to prove that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.  
7DD8-9
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. D. 4 pp.  
5DD6
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. William Graham. A. D. 2 pp.  
7DD148,152
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Gen. James Grant, with references, A. D. 5 pp.  
12DD66, 67, 69-72
- n. d.           **Draper**, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Banastre Tarleton, with references. A. D. 2 pp.  
13DD99



## King's Mountain Papers

- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Chronological sketch of facts of  
5DD42a                      Cleveland's life, with references. 2 pp.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Data relative to Gen. Benjamin  
5DD106                      Cleveland Jr., died in Clarksville, Ga. 1858.  
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Date of birth and death of David  
7DD95                      Dickey, 1747-1834. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Excerpt from Dr. Miller's letter  
7DD179                      of Aug. 10, 1880, on Capt. William Twitty.  
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Excerpt from Pension Roll  
6DD62                      concerning Joshua Cox of Surry County.  
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Interview with Zach Holliday,  
16DD47a                      Adair County, Ky. Account of Daniel  
Boone Callaway's conduct after capture of  
February, 1778; Blackfish and Indians at  
council; Blackfish attacks Boone with  
tomahawk; Jeremiah Robertson hunting  
turkeys for Boone across river from Lime-  
stone is chased by Indians. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. Interview with Mrs. M. A. Wash-  
1DD303-304                      ington. Relates to life of Col. Samuel  
Hammond; second wife of Irish descent;  
seven children by this union; only Dr. Ab-  
ner Lewis Hammond and Mrs. Mary Ann  
Washington survive; Hammond's physical  
appearance; death of three grandsons in  
the Civil War. Copy. 2 pp.
- n. d.      **Draper**, Lyman C. List of captains who served un-  
7DD1-3                      der Maj. Joseph McDowell at King's  
Mountain, with bibliographical data;  
names of Rutherford men killed in action;  
facts relating to Gen. Thomas Kennedy.  
A. D. 3 pp.

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. List of commissions granted to Andrew Hampton, with respective dates and places. A. D. 1 p.  
6DD108
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. List of illustrations for *King's Mountain*. A. D. 1 p.  
15DD128
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. List of military and civil appointments given to Archibald Montgomery, the Earl of Eglinton. A. D. 1 p.  
12DD68
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda on Col. Joseph Winston's career; various sources with chronology. A. D. 5 pp.  
6DD80, 82, 100
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda of genealogy of Moses Cleveland family. A. D. 1 p.  
5DD73
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda on origins of Franklin and Cleveland families from printed sources. A. D. 3 pp.  
5DD26-28
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Cherokee campaign of 1776; place of rendezvous; guarding of prisoners; taken from pension statements of John Yates and Col. Richard Allen. A. D. initialed. 1 p.  
6DD88
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. Ambrose Mills, Captains Taylor and Joseph Ryerson, and Lieut. William Stevenson. A. D. 1 p.  
17DD11
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. Joseph Winston's father. A. D. 1 p.  
6DD60
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. William Wofford's iron works on Pacolet; and his services in Cherokee campaign and Revolution. A. D. 1 p.  
14DD73a
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum concerning Francis Sebastian and William Sumter. A. D. 1 p.  
13DD112a

## King's Mountain Papers

- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum correcting errors in obituary notice of Col. Joseph Winston, appearing in *National Intelligencer* of May 8, 1815. A. D. S. 1 p.  
6DD84
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum. Evidence indicates both Tories under Col. Ambrose Mills and British under Maj. James Dunlap were in attack on Col. Charles McDowell on North Pacolet, S. C., July, 1780 A. D. 1 p.  
14DD92a
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum. Gov. David Campbell's statement that Andrew Kinnannon was a lieutenant under Col. William Campbell is conclusive. A. D. 1 p.  
14DD84a
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum relating to King's Mountain prisoners. A. D. S. 1 p.  
8DD58
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum relating to Frederick Hambricht's services in the convention of 1775. A. D. 1 p.  
7DD131
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Nature of Gen. John Campbell's defense of Gen. William Campbell; refutes Gov. [Isaac] Shelby's charges. A. D. 1 p.  
8DD76
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Note of statements made by William Anderson, Joseph Phillips, Jacob Norris, and Gideon Harrison concerning the bay horse ridden by Col. [William] Campbell at King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.  
3DD241a
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Note on Capt. William Beattie's age; probably last survivor of Campbell's men. A. D. 1 p.  
14DD72a
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Note relative to Congressional services of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. D. S. 1 p.  
7DD12c
- n. d.**      **Draper,** Lyman C. Note relative to transcript which he made of the Shelby papers. A. D. 1 p.  
11DD1

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes concerning attack, July  
21, 1776, on Watauga Fort, relieved by  
14DD26        Col. William Russell. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Gen. Joseph Dickson of  
6DD146        North Carolina and Tennessee. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Hampton family. Adam  
Hampton appointed second lieutenant in  
6DD107        Capt. Robert Porter's company of rangers;  
Col. Andrew Hampton plundered by Tor-  
ies in 1780. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Capt. Christopher Irv-  
ine. Deposition of John Gass in Bedinger  
14DD108        case renders it certain that Christopher  
Irvine, killed in Logan's campaign, was  
captain from Madison County, stated by  
Gen. Henry Lee to have been killed. A.  
D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Capt. Daniel McKissick.  
14DD2        A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Gen. Francis Preston's  
exoneration of his son, William C. Preston,  
8DD74        from charges made by Gov. Isaac Shelby;  
explanation of how Shelby's agent secured  
certificate of John McCulloch. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Gen. Evan Shelby's in-  
tended attack on Chickamauga, May, 1777.  
14DD56        A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Shelby-Campbell con-  
11DD79-80        troversy. A. D. 4 pp.  
15DD125
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Maj. Richard Single-  
ton; his military campaigns, and his serv-  
14DD21        ice in the North Carolina legislature. A. D.  
1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Samuel Weir. A. D.  
14DD14a        1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes on Maj. Joseph Winston,  
14DD27        Micajah, Joel, and James M. Lewis, Wil-  
                  liam Meredith, Miner Smith. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Notes from *Western Messenger*  
14DD108a        on William Pope, Lewis Fields, George  
                  Slaughter, Elias and Joshua Barbee, Isaac  
                  Shelby, and new road to Cumberland Gap.  
                  A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Quotations from Haywood's *His-*  
7DD13        *tory of North Carolina* and the Saye manu-  
                  script relative to identity of Gen. Joseph  
                  McDowell; served with Gen. John Sevier;  
                  brother to Col. Charles McDowell; son of  
                  "Hunting John." A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. Reference to Gen. William Camp-  
9DD19a        bell's article "Hanging the Tory Spy," in  
                  September number of the *Casket* for 1883.  
                  A. D. S. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. References for Maj. Joel Lewis'  
14DD41        career. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. References from *Canadian*  
15DD42        *Archives*, 1874 to correspondence and pa-  
                  pers of Hamilton, Abbott, Carleton, Lang-  
                  lade, Rocheblave, Germain, Burgoyne;  
                  *Canadian Archives*, 1881 to journal of Col.  
                  de la Balme; *Canadian Archives*, 1882, to  
                  correspondence and papers relating to De-  
                  troit. A. D. 4 pp.
- n. d.        **Draper**, Lyman C. References from *Canadian*  
15DD43        *Archives*, 1882, correspondence and papers  
                  of Hamilton, Killbuck, Zeisberger, Colonels  
                  Gibson, Brodhead, Morgan, Major Taylor,  
                  General McIntosh, Haldimand, Hay, But-



## Wisconsin Historical Society

ler, Clark, Lernoult, Harrison, Bird, Bowman, Boone, Campbell, Dodge, Boyle, Lorraine, Cornwall. A. D. 2 pp.

- n. d.**        **Draper, Lyman C.** References from printed works to services of Christopher Taylor, Samuel Williams, Samuel Weir, Gilbert Christian, Daniel Kennedy, Valentine Sevier, George Maxwell, William Russell, John Sawyers, Samuel Hammond, and George Rutledge. A. D. 1 p.  
14DD22
- n. d.**        **Draper, Lyman C.** References to military services and state and national offices held by Gen. Griffith Rutherford. A. D. S. 2 pp.  
14DD50
- n. d.**        **Draper, Lyman C.** Statement of material about Col. Samuel Hammond's life and works to be found in the state archives. A. D. 1 p.  
1DD21
- n. d.**        **Draper, Lyman C.** Summary of certificate in 1799 to Col. Andrew Hampton, signed by justices of Rutherford County; commends his character and actions. A. D. 1 p.  
6DD109
- n. d.**        **Draper, Lyman C.** Summary of Dr. John Welch's pension statement relative to route over which prisoners from King's Mountain were taken. A. D. 1 p.  
7DD99
- n. d.**        **Dawson, William.** Edgefield District, S. C. Amended pension declaration. Acted as substitute in Capt. Benjamin Tutt's company, of Col. Isaac Hughes' regiment; under command of Col. Leroy Hammond at siege of Savannah; with Capt. John Cain in expedition against Indians. Copy. 3 pp.  
3DD155-157
- n. d.**        **Evans, John.** Virginia. Summary of pension statement. Served under command of Captain Headspeth; aided in capture of Tory, Tate, in Surry County N. C., who was thereupon

## King's Mountain Papers

killed by Col. [William] Sheppard. Copy.  
1 p.

n. d.           **Gilbraith**, Alexander. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born Nov. 15, 1755; stationed at Smoky Camp, under command of Capt. Richard Allen, Col. Andrew Hampton, and Gov. [Benjamin] Lincoln; Col. Benjamin Cleveland ordered in pursuit of Capt. Luke Lea's Tories who were defeated at Ramsour's Mills [S. C.]; Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, and Colonel Locke mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

3DD308-310

n. d.           **Gilbraith**, William. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1753; entered service, 1779, as lieutenant under command of Capt. John Robbins; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; succeeded Robbins as captain; defeat of Col. [John] Ashe by General Provost at Brier Creek; also served under command of Capt. [William] Lenoir and Capt. Jesse Walton. Copy. 1 p.

3DD308

n. d.           **Graham**, Gen. Joseph. Lincoln County, N. C. Account of the battle of King's Mountain. Consternation in North Carolina after battle of Camden; Ferguson's threats; Colonels William Campbell of Virginia, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, Charles and Joseph McDowell, and Benjamin Cleveland of North Carolina, and James Williams of South Carolina, join forces at Cowpens; attack on Ferguson on King's Mountain; number of troops embodied; losses of Americans and British; monument erected to Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, William Robb, John Boyd, and Col.

17DD18

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Patrick Ferguson; anecdotes of Ferguson and Campbell. Excerpt from *Southern Literary Messenger*, September, 1845. 8 pp.

- n. d.**        **Hammond, Capt. Abner.** Biographical sketch. Born in Richmond County, Va., Jan. 25, 1762; at age of fourteen, served with Virginia troops and Colonel Matthews; in battle of Stono [S. C.] under command of Col. Leroy Hammond; commanded company under his brother, Col. Samuel Hammond, at Cowpens [S.C.]; imprisoned at St. Augustine, Florida; served in legislature of Georgia; died near Milledgeville [Ga.] July 9, 1829. Copy. 2 pp.
- n. d.**        **Hammond, S[amuel].** Comments made relative to difficulty of writing authentic history; criticism of [David] Ramsey, H[enry] Lee, [William] Johnson, on their method of narrating siege of Augusta. Copy. 3 pp.
- n. d.**        **Hammond, S[amuel].** Excerpts from notes. Abner Richardson, of Gen. A[ndrew] Williamson's forces sent to Charleston with two boat loads of provisions; difficulties en route; Capt. Joshua Hammond enrolled as volunteer in Hammond's forces. Annotations by Lyman C. Draper on Capt. Joshua Hammond and Col. Samuel Hammond's services. Copy. 4 pp.
- n. d.**        **Hammond, Col. Samuel.** Statement in support of pension petition of Jacob Wise. Copy. 1 p.
- n. d.**        **Hampton, Andrew.** Petition to the court of Rutherford County. Wishes restitution for specie taken by Tories Mark Powell and others. A. D. S. 1 p.

## King's Mountain Papers

- n. d.      Henry, Robert. [Clay County, N. C.] Account of battle of King's Mountain. Maj. William Chronicle's advance followed by Enoch Gilmer, Hugh Ewin, Adam Barry, Robert Henry; Chronicle, Mattocks, William Rabb, and John Boyd killed; William Gilmer, John Chittim, Robert Henry wounded; anecdotes of battle. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891 by D. Schenck from Draper's copy of Henry's manuscript. 6 pp. Memorandum by Draper, Henry manuscript received from Dr. J. F. E. Hardy, copied Jan. 26-29, 1874.  
17DD28 (34-39)
- n. d.      Henry, Robert. [Clay County, N. C.] Account of battle of Cowan's Ford. Death of Gen. William Davidson; British killed and wounded; Robert Beattie, Robert Henry, Charles Rutledge, Joel Jetton, Dick Beal participants; Nicholas Gosnell, Tory; retreat led by William Polk. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891 by D. Schenck from Draper's copy of Henry's manuscript. 10 pp.  
17DD28 (6-14)
- n. d.      Henry, William L. Asheville, Buncombe County, N. C. Letter to Dr. J. F. E. Hardy, Asheville, N. C. Transmits manuscript on King's Mountain, etc., in Robert Henry's handwriting; Robert Henry born in rail pen in Tryon County, N. C.; was lawyer, surveyor, school teacher; his father Thomas Henry, born in north Ireland. Copy in pamphlet published by D. Schenck, Mar. 28, 1891. 1 p.  
17DD28 (5)
- n. d.      Herndon, E. W. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dictated to William R. Whitson. Gen. R. B. Vance will give information regarding Col. David Vance and Maj.  
15DD120

## Wisconsin Historical Society

William Mills as soon as campaign is over.  
A. L. initialed. 1 p.

- n. d. [Hutchins, Thomas.] Fragments relating to General Ashe's defeat on Brier Creek in 1779; narrator was with [British commander] Provost, immediately after the battle; latter's plan to attack Ashe's rear; British Major McPherson posted on bridge as a decoy; details concerning British strategy; description of battle; incidents of cruelty and horror attendant on the British actions after American defeat. Copy. 3 pp.  
13DD33
- n. d. Jackson, Gen. Andrew. Nashville, Tenn. Signature. 1 p.  
11DD74
- n. d. Jones Jr., Charles C. [Augusta, Ga.] Letter to Editors of the *Chronicle and Constitutionalist*. Writer incloses copies of letters to Gen. Daniel Morgan relative to services of Georgians in the battle of Cowpens. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
7DD12
- n. d. Littell, William. Extract from *Kentucky Laws*, vol. 1, 1807. Quotes Virginia law of 1662 ordering that women be ducked whose husbands were involved in suits because of their scandalizing the neighbors; repealed 60 years ago; Virginia and Kentucky county courts still charged with providing ducking stool; example of its use, 1798. Copy. 2 pp.  
14DD106
- n. d. McDowell, Robert. De Kalb County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.  
2DD298-299
- n. d. McGaughey, Samuel. [Tennessee.] Summary of pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1763; served against Indians under Col. Evan Shelby; participated in battles  
5DD124



## King's Mountain Papers

on Tiger and North Pacolet rivers; under command of Capt. John Pemberton and Col. Isaac Shelby at battle of King's Mountain; Col. [William] Campbell in chief command; served as private, lieutenant, and captain in eight campaigns. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d.           **Madison** County, Ky. List of militia officers, including James Barnett, John Snoddy, Thomas and Joseph Kennedy, John Miller, William Irvine, and Samuel Estill. Copy. 1 p.  
11DD14a

n. d.           **Martin**, James. York District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.  
2DD339-242

n. d.           **[Michal**, G. W. Newton, N. C.] Article entitled "Early Settlement of the Country." Relative to pioneer life of John McDowell and Henry Widener; settlement in Catawba Valley; wrestling match to settle division of territory; Hunting John McDowell; his Irish descent; native of Virginia; biographical sketch of his son, Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; names of latter's children; detailed genealogy of their families. Copy. 9 pp. Endorsed: From newspaper clipping (no name or date) evidently published in Catawba Co., N. C. Sent me by Mrs. W. M. McDowell, to be returned to her. [L. C. D.]  
7DD70-78

n. d.           **[Michal**, G. W. Newton, N. C.] Letter to editors of Catawba paper, correcting error in genealogical data furnished in article "Early Settlement of the Country"; name of Dr. John McDowell should be inserted; Gen. Joseph McDowell [of Quaker Meadows] mentioned; his sons. Copy. 2 pp.  
7DD78-79

## Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d.**      **Montgomery**, Hugh. Letter to Capt. Benjamin Herndon. Writer surrenders his claim and entry to John Webb, to whom order of survey may issue; Webb to have balance of money as writer paid £5 per hundred. A. L. S. 1 p.  
16DD11
- n. d.**      **Moore**, Maj. Henry. Recollections of the Revolutionary War in South Carolina and Georgia. Author's early life; emigration to South Carolina in 1774; aided in founding Mount Zion College; history of school; adjutant in Col. Owen Roberts' artillery; invasion of Florida in 1778-79; capture of Savannah and events of siege; garrison imprisoned on Haddrill's Point; later paroled in Virginia; summary of American losses; notes on Colonels Owen Roberts, Bernard Elliott, Bernard Beekman, J. F. Grimke, the Mitchell family, Capt. Bernard Elliott Jr., Chaplain Moreau, John and Richard Winn, John Starke, and Col. William Thompson. Newspaper clipping from Chester [S. C.] *Reporter*, Aug. 4-25, 1870. 13 pp.  
13DD18
- n. d.**      **Morganton** [N. C.] *Blade*. Request for information concerning Col. Elijah Isaacs. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
15DD55a
- n. d.**      **Newberry** [County, S. C.] *History*. Account of services of [John] Boyce during the Revolution; participated in battles of Blackstocks, King's Mountain, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs; his narrow escape from capture by Tories, William Cunningham and one McCombs; goes in pursuit of them, under command of Casey; Boyce saved from hanging by intervention of negro servant, old Sandy. Copy from pp. 260-261. 4 pp.  
13DD2

## King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. Neel, William. [Giles County, Va.] Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.  
2DD243-246
- n. d. Newell, Samuel. Washington County, Va. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1754; entered service, 1776, under command of Capt. John Shelby; in Indian expedition under command of Captains [William] Cocke, James Shelby, James Thompson, John Campbell, and William Buchanan; Indians defeated at Long Island flats; lieutenant in Capt. [Andrew] Colvill's company; wounded at battle of King's Mountain; served under Col. Arthur Campbell in Cherokee campaign, 1780-81; received captain's commission; died, 1841. Copy. 3 pp .  
2DD407-409
- n. d. "Octogenarian." A sketch of John Bishop. Bishop family fled from British under Huck to Sumter's army; John Bishop became soldier at sixteen; captured by Tories; mentioned battles of Friday's Fort, Thompson's, Big Savannah, Scape Hoar, Biggin's Church, Eutaw Springs where Capt. John Mills had three horses killed under him; was with Lacey on Edisto Island and near Orangeburg; married Mary Sandifer; last surviving Revolutionary soldier of Chester County, S. C. Newspaper clipping. 4 pp.  
17DD26 (32-35)
- n. d. Patton, Matthew. Union District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.  
2DD247-248
- n. d. Peake, Mrs. C. H. [Fairforest, S. C.] Sketch of the career of Lieut. Andrew Caruthers. Born in Scotland; emigrated to Ireland; with twin brother James removed to Pennsylvania, then to North Carolina; at King's Mountain under Sevier; married Margar-

## Wisconsin Historical Society

et Neely; died in Cabarrus County, N. C., 1826; sword presented to D. A. R. Continental Hall by Minnie Lee Walker, great-granddaughter. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- n. d.**        **Pickens,** Andrew. Edgefield [S. C.] Deposition relative to genuineness of letters cited from 1DD21 Gen. Andrew Pickens. Copy. 1 p.
- n. d.**        **Porter,** Col. William. Deposition relating to Maj. William Green's conduct during the Revolution; answers questions asked by Jonathan Hampton; served as captain under Col. Charles McLean; his confession concerning his capture by Tories and acceptance of captaincy; served at King's Mountain on the British side; General Polk's orders to Col. Robert Porter concerning disposition of persons who had joined enemy; frequent threats against Green; his conduct since the war. A. D. 4 pp.
- n. d.**        **Roberts,** J. H. Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonels John and Patrick Moore were separated after battle at Ramsour's Mills; Col. John Moore escaped to Carlisle, Eng.; detailed description of Lord Cornwallis' activities taken from Capt. [Frederick] Hambright's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Col. John and Patrick Moore—abt. Cornwallis erroneous.
- n. d.**        **Roberts,** James. Letter to J. R. Logan. Biographical sketch of writer's father, Martin Roberts; born in Virginia, 1758; moved to North Carolina, 1777; enlisted under command of Capt. Ralph Faulkner and Col. Joseph Parker in 1776; made captain, 1778; served as forage master; partici-

## King's Mountain Papers

pated in battle at Brandywine, Hagerstown, and [Guilford] Court House; after war married Elizabeth Durbrough; six children; appointed justice of peace; died Oct. 31, 1834. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- n. d.**      **Roberts, James.** Letter to [J. R. Logan]. Summary of pension papers. Affidavit of Abner Camp, attesting that William Bradley was wounded in battle at King's Mountain; affidavit of John Harman attesting that Thomas Patterson was at battle; Samuel Espey, Joshua Roberts, Joseph Graham, and Joseph Wilkes also mentioned. A. L. S. 1 pp.
- 6DD37**
- n. d.**      **Sevier, Gen. John.** List of twelve Cherokee chiefs. A. D. 1 p.
- 11DD145**
- n. d.**      **Sevier, Gen. John.** List of forty-four Cherokee words with English translation. A. D. 1 p.
- 11DD146**
- n. d.**      **Sevier, Gen. John.** Portrait. 1 p.
- 11DD83**
- n. d.**      **[Shelby, Col. Isaac.]** Part of letter to [Judge William Johnson]. Writer replies after looking for letters from General Greene and consulting Judge Todd; denies intention to accuse correspondent of conscious misstatement; could have had no such views and expectations as stated, as letter from Greene referred to was never received, and in any case could not have arrived before men were disbanded; men would probably not have marched if it had; no official communication and no understanding between writer and Sevier, whose promise of rendezvous was on his own responsibility, if made; writer states that his reason for withdrawing from army was
- 16DD21**



## Wisconsin Historical Society

well known to Marion and Greene; deplores its connection with apparently disgraceful conduct of his men; copy of Greene's letter calling for men to intercept Cornwallis sent to Sevier, who had not received such call. A. L. 4 pp.

- n. d.        **Spelts, John.** Madison County, Ala. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.  
2DD227
- n. d.        **Taliaferro, H. E.** [Loudon, Tenn.] Sketch entitled "Montford Stokes." Born in 1760; entered Revolutionary army; captured and confined on British prison ship; civil positions as clerk of county court and clerk of senate; declined election to senatorship when first elected; accepted in 1816; served in state legislature; made governor of North Carolina; Indian agent in Arkansas from 1831-1842. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.  
5DD88
- n. d.        **[Twitty, Mrs. T. B.]** Engraving of drawing of Ferguson's headquarters at Gilbert Town, from original made while the house was still standing. 1 p.  
7DD127
- n. d.        **Vickes, Elijah.** Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1759; entered service in North Carolina; in Cherokee campaign; officers, Capt. Joseph Herndon, Capt. Benjamin Cleveland; attack on Tories; in battles of Stono and Ramsour's Mills; guarded prisoners taken at King's Mountain; defense of settlements against British Colonel Fanning. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: Died July 4, 1847; names of children living in 1854.  
3DD304-307
- n. d.        **Wallace, Jedediah.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Reminiscences relative to the British attempt to repeat the massacre at Pyle's;  
13DD37

## King's Mountain Papers

General Davidson in command of American forces; warned of British approach by narrator's cousin, John Black, of Maj. Joseph Graham's militia; British plan to attack a failure. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. [Washington, James H. R. Macon, Ga.] Article  
entitled "Another Revolutionary Hero  
1DD305-308 Gone." Eulogy of Col. Samuel Hammond;  
his military and civil services. Document  
initialed. 4 pp.

n. d. [Washington, James H. R.] Extracts from obituary  
of Col. Samuel Hammond; his services at  
1DD268-269 King's Mountain; his exploits have been  
mistakenly attributed to Leroy Hammond  
by several authors. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. Washington, James H. R. Obituary by "A Friend."  
Born and died in Georgia; mayor and post-  
1DD304 master of Macon. Newspaper clipping.  
1 p.

n. d. Winston, Joseph. Biographical sketch. Revolution-  
ary services; participated in attacks on  
6DD54 Cherokee; awarded a sword for services at  
battle of King's Mountain; political offices.  
A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. Woodfin, Nicholas Washington. Obituary. Born,  
1810, in North Carolina; in Governor  
7DD39-40 Swain's law office; married Eliza, daugh-  
ter of Col. Charles McDowell; professional  
career. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

n. d. ————. An account of the march and battle  
of King's Mountain under the command of  
16DD66 Col. William Campbell, Oct. 7, 1780. Report  
of Ferguson's advance causes Colonels  
William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Joseph  
McDowell, Benjamin Cleveland, John

## Wisconsin Historical Society

Sevier, James Williams, and Maj. Joseph Winston to unite forces from Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia; Col. Arthur Campbell returns to guard Virginia frontier; Col. William Campbell chosen to command united forces; describes order of attack and defeat and death of Ferguson; Colonel Tarleton returns upon receipt of news of Ferguson's defeat. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. ————. Article entitled "Descendants of Charles II." Recounts progeny of Charles II. Reprint from London journal. 1 p.  
5DD29

n. d. ————. Article giving quotation from old University Magazine describing battle of Musgrove's Mill, where troops under Colonels Isaac Shelby, Elijah Clarke, and James Williams defeated Tories and British under Col. Alexander Innes; Capt. Shadrach Inman killed; pursuit by Col. Patrick Ferguson. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.  
17DD26 (74-76)

n. d. ————. Description of battle of Guilford. Fought on Mar. 15, 1781 near Guilford Court House, N. C.; order of battle similar to General Morgan's plan at Cowpens; Generals Eaton and Butler, Col. William Washington, Colonels Lee and Campbell in command on right; Generals Lawson and Stevens in command of Virginia brigades in rear; third line commanded by Generals Greene, Huger and Williams, and Colonels Haws, Green, Howard, and Gunby; participation of Singleton's artillery; description of attack; British forces commanded by Boze, Webster, O'Hara and Leslie; General Greene orders retreat; Lee's legion  
8DD24

## King's Mountain Papers

and Campbell's riflemen continue fighting; riflemen in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis on his retreat to Wilmington; General Greene's letter to Colonel Lee; Colonel Lee's memoirs gives credit to Colonel Clarke's riflemen; reason for his error. Copy. 7 pp.

- n. d. ————. Description of letter of James Shelby, an officer at Dudley's defeat in War of 1812. A. D. 1 p.  
16DD52
- n. d. ————. Endorsement of Col. Arthur Campbell's biography of Gen. William Campbell; the latter had horse, sword, and pistols presented him by Virginia legislature; Congress passed resolution of thanks; Col. Arthur Campbell's sons and their services in War of 1812. Copy. 2 pp.  
8DD86-87





# INDEX

- ABBEVILLE (S. C.), reference to, 129; residents, 280, 284; on route, 387.  
 Abbeville District (S. C.), resident, 284.  
 Abbott, —, papers of, 621.  
 Abernathy, David, pension statement, 286.  
 Abingdon (Va.), meeting at, 69-70; residents, 98, 224, 230, 234-235, 245, 250, 252, 255-256, 258, 319-320, 334, 339-341, 346, 349-350, 355-359, 365-366, 375, 384, 390, 531, 534, 562, 564; celebration at, 231; death at, 333; library club, 367; school, 372; literary club, 504; resident near, 374, 376.  
 Abingdon District (Va.), Committee of Safety, 159, 340.  
 Abingdon (Va.) *Gazette*, article for, 244; letter to, 252.  
 Abingdon (Va.) *Virginian*, letter to, 367; memoir in, 375; articles in, 533.  
 Abney, Sam, no information on, 459.  
 "A.C.A.," newspaper article, 601.  
 Adair, James, surveyor, 66; pension statement, 280; toasted, 314.  
 Adair, John (Tenn.), questioned, 59; at convention, 65; letter, 192.  
 Adair, John (Wayne Co., Ky.), pension statements, 270, 296.  
 Adair, Gen. John (Ky.), runs line, 615; data on, 271, 397, 401-402; death, 402.  
 Adair, L. D., letter, 402.  
 Adair, Ned, in Indian country, 59.  
 Adair, Robert F., letter to, 126.  
 Adair, Wat, mentioned, 524.  
 Adair, William, toasted, 314.  
 Adair County (Ky.), residents, 142, 410, 617.  
 Adair's Ferry (S. C.), location, 580.  
 Adams, —, inquiry about, 131.  
 Adams, David, sketch, 113.  
 Adams, Capt. George, militia officer, 113, 164, 611-612; comments on, 350.  
 Adams, Green, letter, 113.  
 Adams, John, receives medal, 259.  
 Adams, Mrs. M. V., address, 535; letters, 539, 547, 550; postal, 552.  
 Adams, Tabitha, marriage, 359.  
 Adams County (O.), residents, 307-308.  
 Agnew, John, on committee, 437.  
 Aiken (S. C.), Hammond near, 386.  
 Aitkens, Hugh, messenger, 274.  
 Aitkin, —, debtor, 202.  
 Alabama, constitution, 243; early account lost, 359; regulator at, 501; resident, 513.  
 Albany (N. Y.), resident, 449.  
 Albemarle County (Va.), residents, 1, 84, 97, 364.  
 Albia (Ia.), resident, 134.  
 Alcorn, Mrs. —, mentioned, 133.  
 Alcorn, Col. John, at meeting, 99.  
 Alexander, Col. —, mentioned, 282.  
 Alexander, Dr. —, Cornwallis at house of, 298.  
 Alexander, Col. Adam, in Revolution, 266-267, 286.  
 Alexander, Daniel, pension statement, 305.  
 Alexander, Col. George, in Revolution, 267.  
 Alexander, Isaac, pension statements, 286, 296.  
 Alexander, James, pension statements, 274, 606.  
 Alexander, Capt. John M., in Cherokee expedition, 294.  
 Alexander, Joseph, Presbyterian leader, 443.  
 Alexander, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 263, 294; service under, 281.  
 Alexander, Ensign Roland, in Revolution, 298.  
 Alexander, William (Knox Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 286.  
 Alexander, William (Wilkes Co., N. C.), pension statement, 301.  
 Alexander, Capt. William, in Revolution, 266-267, 302, 305.  
 Alexander, William B., affidavit, 317.  
 Alexander family, query on, 414; near Charlotte, 421; persecute Tories, 492.  
 Alexander (N. Y.), residents, 76-77, 312, 315-320.  
 Alexander's ford, location, 534, 537.  
 Alexandria (Va.), resident, 412.  
 Algeria, relations with, 196, 239.  
 Allaire, Lieut. Anthony, diary, 169-171, 581; escapes, 177; letter, 183; witness, 186; cited, 540; data on, 560, 572, 574-575, 596, 615; mentioned, 453; memorial, 606; query on, 580.  
 Allen, Lieut. Hugh, killed, 389.  
 Allen, Isaac, British officer, 581.  
 Allen, Col. Richard, pension statement, 268; death, 269; service under, 351, 623; statement, 618.  
 Allen, Samuel, pension statement, 285.  
 Allen, T. M., letter, 373.  
 Allen, Thomas, daughter, 373.  
 Allen's place, skirmish at, 279.  
 Allis, W. H., letters, 490-495.  
 Allison, Capt. —, at King's Mountain, 552.  
 Allison, David, officer, 51; goes to Washington, 54-56; paymaster, 59.  
 Allison, Mary, married, 535.  
 Allison, Col. Robert, on campaign, 298.  
 Allston, Joseph, letter to, 227.  
 Allston, Capt. Nathaniel, in Revolution, 270.  
 Allston, Washington, visited, 322.  
 Almon's *Remembrancer*, letter in, 384.  
 Alston, Mrs. Catherine, obituary, 448.  
 Alston, Maj. James, widow of, 448.  
 Alston, Phil, mentioned, 116-117.  
 Alsups, —, wages, 3.  
 Alves, Walter, accounts, 70-71, 73-74; memorandum, 73; survey notes, 73; journal, 74.  
 Amberson, William, pension statement, 259-260.  
 Amboy (N. J.), native, 576.  
 American *Annual Register*, cited, 261.  
 American *Historical Magazine*, letter printed in, 316-317; excerpt, 606.  
 American *Review*, excerpt from, 353.  
 American *State Papers*, description in, 374.  
 Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey, expedition, 240.  
 Amherst County (Va.), resident, 300.

# Index

- Ancoo, Cherokee messenger, 15; peace negotiations, 16.
- Anderson, —, mentioned, 51; land claims, 192.
- Anderson, Capt. —, suppresses Tories, 292.
- Anderson, Addison A., reference to, 77; letter to, 83; letter, 313.
- Anderson, Gen. Alexander, letter to, 83.
- Anderson, B. P., letter, 401-402.
- Anderson, George, paid, 28; in pioneer wars, 330-331.
- Anderson, Col. Isaac C., informant, 353; letter, 355.
- Anderson, John, appraised, 162; attack on Green, 238; and State of Franklin, 331; data on, 315, 324, 330, 346, 353, 355-356, 375-376; death, 357.
- Anderson, Joseph, at convention, 65; descendant, 77, 90; informant, 131; furnishes aid, 231; judge under Franklin government, 327; sketch, 313.
- Anderson, Luke, mentioned, 111; wounded, 137, 145.
- Anderson, Margaret, attestation, 342.
- Anderson, Col. Robert, in North Carolina, 53, 188; at Cedar Spring, 277; in Cherokee campaign, 280, 292; data on, 371.
- Anderson, W. E., testimonial, 248.
- Anderson, Capt. William, statements, 60, 619; data from, 80; in pioneer wars, 330-331.
- Anderson family, mentioned, 374.
- Anderson County (Tenn.), surveyed, 73.
- Anderson Court House (S. C.), residents, 129, 371; records at, 370.
- Anderson District (S. C.), established, 370; resident, 377.
- Andersonville (S. C.), resident, 371.
- Andrews, G. W., letter, 544.
- Andrews, James, testimony, 498.
- Annals of the Army of Tennessee and Early Western History*, excerpt, 614.
- Annals of Tryon County*, plans for revision of, 359.
- Annapolis (Md.), resident, 28; threatened, 154; death at, 367.
- Annual Obituary Notices*, cited, 142.
- Anthony, S. H., letter, 552.
- Antioch (S. C.), residents, 405, 407-408, 421, 438-439, 473.
- Antioch Church, on Ferguson's route, 542.
- Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography*, cited, 600, 616.
- Arbuckle, Capt. Matthew, militia officer, 158-159; letter, 101; guides army, 389.
- Arbuckle, Susan J., letter, 584.
- Arbuthnot, Marriot, British admiral, 176-177.
- Arkansas, visited, 105; residents, 377, 510; Indian agent, 632.
- Armistead, S., letter, 73.
- Armstrong, Capt. —, in Revolution, 274.
- Armstrong, Gen. —, and lawsuit, 68.
- Armstrong, Andrew K., statement, 528.
- Armstrong, Henry, tutor, 372.
- Armstrong, Jo R., postal, 562.
- Armstrong, Col. John, data on, 110; mentioned, 115.
- Armstrong, Col. Martin, mentioned, 116; letters, 160, 177, 184; in Revolution, 171, 262, 268, 278, 305, 312, 391.
- Armstrong, Martin D., letter, 28-29.
- Armstrong, Matthew, pension statement, 305.
- Armstrong family, query on, 515.
- Arnold, Benedict, in Virginia, 176, 185.
- Ashe, Mrs. Ann, toasted, 315.
- Ashe, Gen. John, defeat, 262, 265, 273, 277, 279, 284, 300-301, 311, 537, 623, 626; service under, 278, 391.
- Ashe, John B., signature, 35; representative, 93.
- Ashe, Robert, toasted, 314.
- Ashe, Gov. Samuel, signature, 65.
- Ashe County (N. C.), residents, 263, 334, 336, 340, 343, 345, 368, 570, 577.
- Asheville (N. C.), residents, 420, 422-423, 502, 520-521, 625.
- Ashley (Ill.), resident, 409.
- Ashley's Ferry, in South Carolina, 170.
- Ashton, Samuel, justice of the peace, 252.
- Aspenville (Aspenvale, Va.), residents, 181, 185; burials at, 352, 587.
- Astoria (Ore.), resident, 402.
- Athens (Tenn.), residents, 130, 340.
- Athens (Tenn.) *Post*, clipping, 132.
- Atkins, E. D., amanuensis, 112.
- Atkins, Gen. L. D., referred to, 452.
- Atkinson's Fort, officers at, 165.
- Atlanta (Ga.), residents, 451, 599.
- Atta-culla-culla, Cherokee chief, 143.
- Augusta (Ga.), English at, 16; mentioned, 32; residents, 33-34, 135, 287, 586, 607, 626; sends money, 33; besieged, 171, 275, 300, 383, 385-386; council at, 283; Tory prisoners near, 295; church at, 393; battle criticized, 624.
- Augusta (Ga.) *Chronicle*, article, 600.
- Augusta County (Va.), residents, 258, 266, 287, 324, 333, 361, 534; in French and Indian War, 187, 330, 337.
- Averill family, query on, 606.
- Avery, Judge A. C., mentioned, 554.
- Avery, J. T., letter, 394-395.
- Avery, Col. Waightstill, represents Virginia at treaty, 308.
- Avery's place, troops at, 478; location, 469, 492-494, 500.
- Ayersville (Ga.), residents, 541, 559.
- B —, article, 385.
- Baber, B. W., statement, 526.
- Bacon, John C., attestation, 293.
- Bacon's Bridge (S. C.), skirmish at, 170; discharged at, 284.
- Baggs, W., mentioned, 28.
- Bahin, John, petition, 261.
- Bailey, —, delivers cattle, 13; care of provisions, 15.
- Bailey, Mrs. —, paid, 28.
- Bailey, William, appointment, 51.
- Bain, John, pension statements, 285, 364.
- Baine family, query on, 515.
- Baird, H. Carey, collector, 158.
- Baird, Col. John, militia officer, 154; ranger, 260.
- Bakeman, Coleman, in Revolution, 298.
- Baker, Col. —, mentioned, 284.
- Baker, Dr. —, sketch of Campbell, 352.
- Baker, Rev. Andrew, data on, 352.
- Baker, Bowling, pension statement, 278.
- Baker, Evan, assignee of, 44; commissary, 171.
- Baker, Isaac, account, 156.
- Baker, John, removes to Kentucky, 358; query on, 368.
- Baker, Thomas, pension statement, 300.
- Balch, Rev. Hezekiah, educator, 64; articles on, 404.
- Bald Mountain, route over, 466.
- Baldridge, Capt. John, in Revolution, 282; data on, 545, 556, 560.

# Index

- Baldwin, Ezekiel, attacked, 144.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, Loyalist, 72; escape, 341, 435-436.  
 Baldwin, Capt. Isaac, service under, 300.  
 Baldwin, John, pension statement, 263.  
 Balfour, Mrs. —, account of fight, 346.  
 Ball, —, visited, 80.  
 Ball, Lieut. —, in Cherokee war, 295.  
 Ballard, Bland W., visited, 94; interviewed, 100.  
 Ballard, William, killed, 67, 70.  
 Ballew, Richard, pension statement, 301.  
 Ballinger, Mrs. Lucy, testimony, 422.  
 Baltimore, (Md., not Ohio), residents, 96-97, 100-110, 112-119, 121-122, 135, 238, 343-347, 349-360, 362, 401; departure from, 120.  
 Baltimore County (Md.), resident, 101.  
 Bancroft, George, historian, 456, 592; article, 606-607; journey, 382; papers, 377, 384; speech, 456.  
 Bancroft & Company, salesmen, 597.  
 Banner, Benjamin, mentioned, 520.  
 Banner, Elisha, letter to, 396.  
 Banner, Ephraim, mentioned, 520.  
 Banner, John, letters, 510, 520, 522, 529; referred to, 524.  
 Banner, Joseph, mentioned, 520.  
 Baptists, ministers, 143, 513; female colleges opened, 370; affiliation with, 373.  
 Barbarie, Capt. John, descendants, 581.  
 Barbee, Elias, notes on, 621.  
 Barbee, Josiah, notes on, 621.  
 Barber, Capt. John, in Revolution, 281, 306, 404, 550; mentioned, 298.  
 Barbour, Col. —, mentioned, 349.  
 Bardstown (Ky.), resident, 209.  
 Barkley, William, pension statements, 289, 298, 607.  
 Barlow, Rev. Joel, author, 229.  
 Barnard, —, Draper introduced to, 362.  
 Barnard, W. T., letter, 436.  
 Barnes, Col. Elias, attacks Tories, 303.  
 Barnes, Jacob, mentioned, 106.  
 Barnett, Capt. James, association with, 227, 384; in Revolution, 269, 285; mentioned, 459, 627.  
 Barnett family, data on, 369.  
 Barr, George R., letter, 375.  
 Barr, John, death, 197.  
 Barrett, —, in South Carolina, 183.  
 Barron, William, pension statement, 290.  
 Barry, Adam, at King's Mountain, 625.  
 Barry, Andrew, pension statement, 550.  
 Barry, William T., *Speech on the Death of Adams, Jefferson, and Shelby*, 259.  
 Barton, David, father, 508.  
 Barton, Col. Gabriel, mentioned, 114-115, 117; letter to, 115; at King's Mountain, 118-119, 285; informant, 130.  
 Barton, Rev. H. M., information from, 565.  
 Barton, Capt. John, data on, 451, 541, 547, 549, 559, 561, 565, 567-568, 570, 573.  
 Barton, Col. Samuel, oath, 25; witness, 27; letter, 44; letter to, 52; papers, 104, 112; data on, 110, 120, 130; mentioned, 115.  
 Bartow, Lieut. David, service under, 302.  
 Baskin, Capt. —, suppressed Tories, 292.  
 Basley, Mrs. Delilah, relatives, 132.  
 Bateman, Col. —, service under, 279.  
 Bates, —, Loyalist, 583.  
 Bates family, expedition against, 296.  
 Bath County (Va.), resident, 444.  
 Battle, Kemp P., letter, 452; praises Draper's book, 457, 594; reference to, 525.  
 "Battle of King's Mountain," article, 503, 515.  
 Baugh, Valentine, certificate, 250.  
 Baxter, —, introduced, 166.  
 Bay, Mrs. Anna Davis, sketch, 407; information on, 414, 421, 425-426, 433; death, 420.  
 Bay, William, marriage, 407.  
 Bay Farm (Astoria Ore.), resident, 402.  
 Beal, Dick, at Cowan's Ford, 625.  
 Beale, Beeson, land grant, 154.  
 Beall, Capt. Alexander, muster roll, 151.  
 Beall, Walter, letter, 209.  
 Bean, —, in Chickamauga campaign, 348; escapes, 454; eulogizes Sevier, 607.  
 Bean, Jesse. *See* Been.  
 Bean, John, query on, 128; descendants, 375.  
 Bean, Robert, notes on, 82; names station, 376.  
 Bean, Russell, chastises coward, 82; incident about, 365.  
 Bean, Capt. William, mentioned, 128.  
 Bean family, mentioned, 375.  
 Bean's Station, inquiry at, 8; named, 376.  
 Beard, James A., power of attorney, 607.  
 Beard, James H., father's pension statement, 366.  
 Beard, Capt. John, attacks Indians, 210, 212.  
 Beard, William, account, 156; pension statements, 266, 293, 355, 357, 366.  
 Beard, William E., publisher, 599.  
 Bearden, John, pension statement, 296.  
 Beasley, Isom, pensioner, 106.  
 Beattie, Abel, killed, 571-572.  
 Beattie, Capt. David, officer, 171, 235, 249, 610, 612; testimonial, 234, 244-245; at King's Mountain, 249, 256, 286; service under, 304, 331; descendants, 535; estate, 562.  
 Beattie, John, at King's Mountain, 535, 610; estate, 562.  
 Beattie Sr., John, sons, 534.  
 Beattie, Joseph, at King's Mountain, 223; age of, 619.  
 Beattie, Mary, married, 535.  
 Beattie, Matthew, letters, 534, 564.  
 Beattie, Robert, at Cowan's Ford, 625.  
 Beattie (Beatty), Thomas, data on, 529, 549.  
 Beattie, Capt. William, referred to, 363; descendants, 535.  
 Beattie's Ford, American defeat at, 299.  
 Beatty, James, pension statement, 264.  
 Beatty's Creek (N. C.), land on, 562.  
 Beatty, Adam, obituary, 142.  
 Beaufort, Col. —, in controversy, 91.  
 Beaufort (S.C.), resident, 258.  
 Beaver Creek (N. C.), militia on, 160, 167.  
 Beaver's Dam (Ga.), march from, 189.  
 Beckham, Capt. Abner, in Revolution, 351.  
 Beckley, John, certificate, 226.  
 Beckwith, Maj. George, receipt, 205; has old newspapers, 103-104; letter from, 109.  
 Bedford, —, hanged, 439.  
 Bedford (Va.), settlers of, 1.  
 Bedford County (Tenn.), residents, 262, 264, 291, 296.  
 Bedford County (Va.), enlists men, 9; mutiny punished, 63; during Revolution, 265.  
 Bedford Hill, Whigs near, 476.  
 Bedinger, Maj. George M., visited, 97; in court suit, 239, 620.  
 Bedinger's Branch, land on, 239.  
 Beech Bottom Fort, supplies for, 165.  
 Beekman, Col. Bernard, in Revolution, 538; notes on, 628.  
 Beeler, Jacob, at King's Mountain, 248; pension statement, 265.

# Index

- Beeler, Joseph, testimonial, 248.  
 Been (Bean), Jesse, order, 13; money for, 14; notes on, 82.  
 Been, Robert. *See* Bean.  
 Belew Creek Mills (N. C.), resident, 561.  
 Bell, —, receipt from, 8; home, 46, 207; in Revolution, 343.  
 Bell, Hugh F., visited, 95; mentioned, 111, 129, 370; notes on, 143.  
 Bell, Parson R., notes by, 140.  
 Bell, William, appointment, 51.  
 Bellefontaine (Mo.), garrison at, 233.  
 Belleview (Tenn.), residents, 71, 95, 97, 101, 103, 108-109, 115-116.  
 Belmont (Va.), resident, 18.  
 Belue, Bennett, opposes treaty, 44-45; schemes, 50.  
 Belvidere, resident, 205.  
 Bench. *See* Benge.  
 Benedict, David, *History of the Baptists*, quoted, 426.  
 Benge (Bench, Benje, Bunch), John, wounded, 9; influence, 11, 26; messenger, 161; commands Indians, 206; killed, 356.  
 Benjamin, Park, information on, 321.  
 Benje. *See* Benge.  
 Bennett, James Gordon, information on, 321.  
 Bennett family, mentioned, 388.  
 Bentley, Hon. J. A., letter to, 495.  
 Benton, —, messenger, 9.  
 Benton, Col. Thomas Hart, history, 377.  
 Bergen, Maj. Ben, information by, 394; mentioned, 487.  
 Berkley's Creek (S. C.), troops near, 179.  
 Bernard, John, witness, 73.  
 Berrien, Judge, return of, 135.  
 Berry, Capt. Andrew, in Revolution, 274; attestation, 296.  
 Berry, Capt. John, in Revolution, 275.  
 Berry, William, toasted, 315.  
 Berry, William T., mentioned, 129, 148.  
 Berwick's Iron Works, troops at, 390; Sumter at, 411.  
 Bethabara (N. C.), camp at, 175, 177, 184.  
 Betrico, at treaty negotiations, 25.  
 Beverly, John, data on, 570, 573.  
 Beverly, Robert, death, 364.  
 Bibby, John, hanged, 439, 563.  
 Bickerstaff. *See* Biggerstaff.  
 Bickley, Capt. Charles, pension statement, 309; services, 350.  
 Big Bear, Cherokee chief, 437.  
 Big Crab Orchard Fort, roll of men at, 2.  
 Big Creek, treaty at, 26; lead at, 191; Indian defeat at, 309; pioneers at, 355; mill on, 471.  
 Big Doe River, in Tennessee, 476; mill on, 490.  
 Big Flat Creek, resident, 595.  
 Big Glades (Ga.), in Revolution, 366.  
 Big Sandy River (Ky.), forks of, 67.  
 Big Savannah, battle mentioned, 629.  
 Big Spring, location, 474.  
 Big Squaw, letter to, 9.  
 Biggerstaff, —, widow, 562.  
 Biggerstaff, Capt. Aaron, settlement, 183; data on, 514; spelling of name, 514, 517; wounded, 526.  
 Biggerstaff family, mentioned, 512, 517; notes on, 562.  
 Biggerstaff's old field, court martial in, 493; Loyalists hanged at, 501, 504, 526-527, 575; data on, 508, 516-517, 523; location, 497; burials, 562.  
 Biggin's Church (S.C.), Gen. Marion at, 274; British attacked at, 290, 403, 629.  
 Bird, Col. Edward, home, 542.  
 Bird, Col. Henry, papers, 622.  
 Bird, Capt. James, attacks Tories, 282.  
 Bishop, —, Loyalist, 555, 573.  
 Bishop, Jacob, survey for, 73.  
 Bishop, John, sketch, 629.  
 Bishop family, incident, 445.  
 Bivingsville, origin, 461.  
 Black, —, widow, 379.  
 Black, Gabriel, wounded, 94, 107.  
 Black, John, warns Americans, 633.  
 Black, Joseph, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.  
 Black, Samuel, mentioned, 510.  
 Black, Thomas, toasted, 315.  
 Black Hole, Indian fight at, 265, 276-277.  
 Black Hoof, informant, 113.  
 Black River (N. C.), Tory defeat at, 279; tributary of, 409.  
 Blackburn, Ambrose, data on, 570.  
 Blackburn, Rev. Gideon, mentioned, 213.  
 Blackburn, Capt. Samuel, home burned, 462; sketch, 496, 502; data on, 520, 536, 547; service under, 611.  
 Blackburn, William, data on, 510, 520, 561.  
 Blackburn family, query on, 515.  
 Blackfish, Shawnee chief, at council, 617.  
 Blackledge, William, memoir to, 55; letter to, 64-65; relatives, 126.  
 Blacklocks family, persecutes Tories, 492.  
 Blackmore, Maj. George D., sketch, 107.  
 Blackmore, Capt. John, mentioned, 43, 106, 109, 119; death, 105; descendants, 116; inquiries about, 118.  
 Blackmore, William, appointment, 50; sketch by, 107.  
 Blackmore's Fort, ranging from, 167.  
 Black's Station (S. C.), residents, 584-585.  
 Blackstocks (S. C.), battle of, 274-277, 283, 285, 289, 291, 295, 351, 388, 392, 395, 411, 448, 466, 539-540, 543, 628; commander at, 280; Tarleton defeated at, 355; articles on, 391-392; residents, 446, 458.  
 Blackstocks Fort (S. C.), in Revolution, 269-272.  
 Bladen County (N. C.), in Revolution, 303.  
 Blain, Robert, letter, 580.  
 Blair, Col. —, in Hightower campaign, 354.  
 Blair, Andrew, grantee, 153.  
 Blair, Archibald, clerk of council, 173.  
 Blair, F. P. referred to, 402.  
 Blair, James, pension statements, 285, 310.  
 Blair, John, agent, 153.  
 Blair, Capt. John, in Martin's campaign, 243, 354; rescues King, 338; account of, 376.  
 Blair, Samuel, informant, 106; queries on, 128.  
 Blair family, relations, 559.  
 Blakelock, Samuel G., statement, 552.  
 Blakemore. *See* Blackmore.  
 Bland, Col. —, defeated, 170.  
 Bland papers, mentioned, 355.  
 Blankenship, —, account with, 161.  
 Blankenship, John, gives warning, 308.  
 Blanton, James, information from, 579.  
 Blasingame, Capt. John, service under, 275; at Ninety Six, 296; data on, 412.  
 Bledsoe, Col. Anthony, letters, 7, 9, 11, 102, 140, 169; report, 161; in Revolution, 7, 246, 354; influence, 27, 80; land grants, 37, 206; data on, 85, 118, 320, 324, 329, 331, 380; in legislature, 141; surveys boundary, 111; daughter, 96; death, 43, 200; papers, 102.



# Index

- Bledsoe, Capt. Isaac, recommended, 8; message of, 9; messenger, 25; removal, 10; oath, 25; services, 161, 163-164, 246; data on, 85, 105, 111, 324, 329, 331; descendants, 95; land grant, 169; discoverer, 107; power of attorney, 200.
- Bledsoe, Mrs. Isaac, relatives, 90, 93.
- Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary, power of attorney, 200; testimony, 380.
- Bledsoe family, inquiries about, 86; comments on, 327.
- Bledsoe's Lick (Tenn.), discovered, 107.
- Blevins, —, discoveries, 81.
- Blevins, Henry, testimonial, 246.
- Blevins, William, mentioned, 376.
- Blevins family, desperadoes, 364; mentioned, 379.
- Bliss, Leonard, and Clark papers, 120.
- Bliss (N. C.), resident, 528.
- Blockhouse (Va.), resident, 355.
- Bloodworth, William, enters into contract, 607.
- Bloody Fellow, Cherokee chief, 52, 58, 218, 330, 376.
- Blount, John Gray, letter to, 64; brother, 126.
- Blount, Richard B., sketch written for, 141.
- Blount, William, in Revolution, 64, 258, 303; reference to, 29, 34; letters, 25, 27, 29, 32-33, 49, 51-60, 63-65, 206; petitions, 27, 192; report, 204; letters to, 56, 207-208, 213; Indian superintendent, 49, 57; at Indian treaty, 70; appointed governor, 140; appointments, 50, 53; services, 76-77; affairs with, 53-54, 117-118, 204, 233; acts as governor, 212, 216, 225; request, 210; accused of treason, 218-219; data on, 56, 65, 232, 316; relatives, 126; sketch, 141.
- Blount, Mrs. William, attends meeting, 55; visits friends, 58.
- Blount, Gen. William A., reference to, 126.
- Blount, William G., parentage, 77; testimonial, 248.
- Blount, Gov. Willie, letters, 55, 62, 64-65, 236; education, 56; war plans, 99; work of, 77; friend of Jackson, 130; mentioned, 109; writes tribute, 76; papers of, 86, 90; articles, 140-141.
- Blount family, comments on, 327.
- Blount College, chartered, 64.
- Blount County (Tenn.), resident, 65.
- Blountsville (Tenn.), residents, 138, 532, 552.
- Blue Licks (Ky.), defeat at, 26, 96, 142, 293.
- Blue Spring (Tenn.), land at, 221; Indian battle, 295, 312.
- Blythe, Rev. James, letter for, 206.
- Robo, Simpson, letters, 457, 461, 465, 467, 483, 491, 495, 514; data on, 458, 462-463, 473; letter to, 469, 477, 484.
- Boelle, —, at King's Mountain, 526.
- Bogart, William H., inquiry about, 132.
- Bogart, William S., letter, 455.
- Boggs, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Boggs, Thomas G., mentioned, 431.
- Bolling, —, letter to, 70.
- Bolton, Thomas, on committee, 437.
- Bond, —, fight with, 497.
- Bond, J. W., letters, 555, 566.
- Bond, Jesse, queries on, 129; hunting expedition, 325, 336, 343-344, 347.
- Bond, William, on hunting trip, 340.
- Bond County (Ill.), resident, 570.
- Bonnett, Capt. Lewis, mentioned, 142.
- Bookout, Marmaduke, survey for, 73.
- Boon, John, mentioned, 128.
- Boone, —, wounded, 10.
- Boone, Daniel, account, 156; residences, 348, 372-373, 570; son killed, 377, 600; makes trail, 84; route, 549; services, 85, 100, 148, 358; companions, 120, 542; relatives, 94, 97, 113, 345, 353, 368; papers, 98, 621; data on, 103, 116, 347, 369; mentioned, 117, 375, 558; Blackfish adopts, 617; biography planned, 119, 127-128, 132, 599; portrait, 373.
- Boone, Capt. Nathan, militia officer, 233.
- Boone, Samuel, in Kentucky, 197.
- Boone, Squire, descendants visited, 118-120.
- Boone, Susanna, pensioner, 106.
- Boone girls, captured, 96, 101.
- Boone family, notes on, 134.
- Boone (N. C.), location of, 577.
- Boone County (Mo.), resident, 373.
- Boonesborough (Ky.), residents, 5, 159; siege of, 96; early days at, 239.
- Boran, Basil, appointed, 51.
- Borens River, mouth, 581.
- Bostick, Capt. —, in Revolution, 288.
- Boston (Mass.), residents, 447, 452.
- Boston (Mass.) *Gazette*, article, 153.
- Botetourt County (Va.), residents, 12-13, 164, 430; officials of, 187.
- Botta, Vincenzo, *History of the Revolution*, cited, 331-332.
- Bouchelle, Capt. Thomas S., reference to, 547; letters, 570, 577.
- Boudinot, Elias, mentioned, 200.
- Bouquet, Col. Henry, expedition, 364.
- Boutelle, Col. —, survey, 517; reference to, 514.
- Bowdoin College, address at, 425.
- Bowen, Charles, commission for, 194; pension statement, 264.
- Bowen, Reese, property for fort, 2; killed, 175, 264, 322; information on, 334; at King's Mountain, 359, 610.
- Bowen, Capt. William, Tennessee explorer, 114; reminiscences of, 120; militia officer, 165, 264, 322; data on, 323; services, 309, 350; successor, 334; at Long Island Flats, 335.
- Bowen family, notes on, 334.
- Bowen's River. *See* Camp Creek.
- Bowers, Capt. Barney, Loyalist, 264.
- Bowles, William A., with Creeks, 55.
- Bowman, —, messenger, 160; free negro at King's Mountain, 534.
- Bowman, Capt. —, killed, 283; residence, 601.
- Bowman, Col. John, certified copy, 19; administrator, 193; information on, 93, 100; gives notification, 227; Indian campaign, 96, 142; paper, 622.
- Bowyer, Capt. John, Indian skirmish, 151-152; activity, 167.
- Boyce, James P., letter, 497.
- Boyce, John, data on, 497, 628.
- Boyd (Floyd), Col. —, Loyalist, 240, 269, 277, 281, 292.
- Boyd, J. B., collector, 158.
- Boyd, J. Q. R., letter, 476.
- Boyd, John, at King's Mountain, 527, 538; death, 134, 438, 472, 625; monument, 623.
- Boyd, Capt. Thomas, pension statement, 298.
- Boyd's Creek (S. C.), battle of, 139, 321, 349-350, 368.
- Boyer, Philip, papers, 622.
- Boys, Isaiah, killed, 99.
- Boys, Mrs. Isaiah, prisoner, 100.
- Boze, —, British officer, 634.



# Index

- Brackett, —, exhibition of, 237; successful, 321; visits artist, 322.
- Braddock, Gen. Edward, campaign, 373, 382; defeat, 597-598.
- Bradford, Henry, appointment, 50.
- Bradford, John, printer, 259.
- Bradford, Mary, marriage, 78.
- Bradley, Col. Edward, commander, 99.
- Bradley, Isaac S., letter to, 603.
- Bradley, James, land grants, 37.
- Bradley, William, wounded at King's Mountain, 631.
- Brady, Gen. Hugh, letter to, 104.
- Brady, Capt. Samuel, inquiries about, 104; in Revolution, 116, 118; companions visited, 120.
- Bragg, Charles F., publisher, 599.
- Brahan, Capt. —, messenger, 99.
- Branden, —, unknown, 138.
- Brandon, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 267, 272, 280, 289, 293; defeated, 310, 593; in Florida expedition, 355; reference, 616.
- Brandywine (Pa.), battle at, 259, 365, 367, 428, 631.
- Brank, Peter, data on, 556.
- Brank, Robert, kills Loyalists, 492, 602.
- Brannon, Col. —, mentioned, 614.
- Brannon, Albert, and spiritualists, 138.
- Brannon, Edward, survey for, 73.
- Brannon, John, mentioned, 138.
- Brant, Joseph, material on, 450.
- Brasel, —, author, 90.
- Brasel, James, killed, 67, 70.
- Brasel, Robert, attacked, 67.
- Brassfield, John, surveyor, 74.
- Bratton, Hugh, toasted, 314.
- Bratton, Dr. John S., proposes celebration, 313.
- Bratton, Mrs. Martha, parentage, 98; attacked, 314, 406; toast to, 315.
- Bratton, Robert, toast to, 315.
- Bratton, Samuel, toast to, 315.
- Bratton, Thomas, note regarding, 315; toast to, 314.
- Bratton, Col. William, in Revolution, 290, 365, 395; at Rocky Mount, 307; surprises enemy, 392; troops under, 445; incident of, 445; toast to, 314; references, 616.
- Brattonville (S. C.), celebration at, 313-314.
- Brazil, minister to, 417.
- Breas, Richard, pay, 4.
- Breath, Cherokee chief, 110.
- Breazeale, John W. M., *Life*, sent, 454; cited, 127.
- Breckenridge, Capt. —, in Revolution, 343.
- Breckenridge, Gen. —, militia officer, 216.
- Breckenridge family, fortune of, 342.
- Breckinridge, —, bonds, 49.
- Breckinridge, John, runs boundary line, 18.
- Breeding, John, at King's Mountain, 290.
- Brevard, Maj. Hugh, in Revolution, 538, 550.
- Brewer, —, informant, 131.
- Brickley, John S., referred to, 131.
- Bridgeville (Ala.), residents, 407, 415, 417, 421, 433, 436.
- Bridgewater (N. C.), resident, 421.
- Brier (Bear) Creek (Ga.), in Revolution, 262, 265, 273-274, 277, 279, 284, 301, 623, 626.
- Brier Creek (N. C.), camp on, 175; resident, 518; location of, 535, 549.
- Briggs, Capt. Benjamin, interviewed, 106.
- Briggs, Joseph, land of, 343.
- Briggs, Samuel, land of, 343.
- Bright's place, burial at, 226; location, 470.
- Bright's Spring, location, 486, 491-492, 495, 499-500.
- Bright's Trace, route, 466, 469, 476; location, 478, 494, 500.
- Brindletown (N. C.), battle at, 464; location, 472; resident, 476.
- British Public Record Office, material on King's Mountain, 458.
- Brittain, Lieut. James, service under, 279.
- Brittain (N. C.), residents, 498, 500-501, 508, 512, 516, 521, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537, 543, 545, 548, 556, 562-564, 577, 579; churchyard, 568.
- Brittain Presbyterian Church, on route, 523.
- Broad River (S. C.), residents, 400, 426; partisan warfare on, 179, 461, 485, 488, 498, 511, 523, 610; fords, 500, 547, 581, 586; ferry, 473; sketch map, 585.
- Broad River (Tenn.), resident, 201.
- Brock, R. A., secretary Virginia Historical Society, 551; letter, 564.
- Brodby, John, at King's Mountain, 255.
- Brodhead, Col. Daniel, in Revolution, 112, 116; service under, 259, 307; papers, 621.
- Brooke, Gov. Robert, letter to, 63.
- Brooks, Cash, mentioned, 376.
- Brooks, Capt. George, in Revolution, 270.
- Brooks, Littleton, pension statement, 297.
- Brooks, Philip, survey for, 73.
- Brooks, William M., letter, 421.
- Brooley, Sergt. John, service under, 290.
- Brown, —, furlough, 555.
- Brown, Col. —, incites Indians, 13-16.
- Brown, Gen. —, service under, 303.
- Brown, Ann, marriage, 438.
- Brown, Bird, referred to, 139.
- Brown, Elizabeth, prisoner, 100.
- Brown, Capt. Gabriel, in Revolution, 297, 305.
- Brown, H., land surveyed, 32.
- Brown, J., justice of peace, 257.
- Brown, Col. Jacob, inquiries about, 89; services under, 289.
- Brown, James, signature, 66; killed, 99.
- Brown Jr., James, killed, 99.
- Brown, Mrs. James, prisoner, 100.
- Brown, John, clerk, 26.
- Brown, John, Kentucky and Virginia congressman, 39, 64; letters, 34, 209-210; letters to, 35, 194, 225.
- Brown, John (S. C.), in Revolution, 415; family, 417; killed, 421, 433-434; residence, 447.
- Brown Jr., John, killed, 99.
- Brown, Col. John G., letter to, 259.
- Brown, Joseph, Loyalist, 222-223, 280, 295; hanged, 340, 343.
- Brown, Joseph (Mo.), pension statement, 75.
- Brown, Col. Joseph (Tenn.), letters, 103-110, 122; mentioned, 94, 107, 117, 122, 128-129; visited, 95; interviewed, 99; prisoner, 100, 142; marriage, 421; family, 434; incident of, 446; death, 133.
- Brown, Milton, letter, 93; mentioned, 109.
- Brown, Patrick, letter, 216.
- Brown, Polly, prisoner, 100.
- Brown, Lieut. Robert, service under, 310; toast for, 314.
- Brown, Samuel, militia officer, 108; troops of, 385-386.
- Brown, Stewart, information on, 407.
- Brown, William, mentioned, 76; wounded, 100.
- Brown family, Floyd aids fortunes of, 342; inquiry about, 606.
- Brown County (Ill.), resident, 567.
- Brownfield, Mrs. Brazilia, mentioned, 399; residence, 401.

# Index

- Brownfield, Capt. John, in Revolution, 266, 271, 302.
- Brownson, N., signs document, 201.
- Brownsville (Tenn.), resident, 378, 584.
- Brunswick County (Va.), resident, 580.
- Bryan, —, messenger, 160.
- Bryan, Daniel, visited, 94; interviewed, 97; death, 113.
- Bryan, Mrs. E., uncle, 574.
- Bryan, Col. Morgan, commands Tories, 348.
- Bryan, Peter, departure, 51.
- Bryan, Col. Sam, Loyalist, 268, 302; defeated, 298; inquiry about, 368.
- Bryan family, party affiliations of, 345.
- Bryant, —, kills Indians, 200.
- Bryerly's Ferry, battle of, 295.
- Bryson, Maj. Daniel, marriage of, 377; affidavits for, 195, 234, 241; pension statement, 276, 301, 305, 307, 608; omitted, 592.
- Bryson, Capt. John, in Revolution, 310.
- Buchanan, Alexander, killed, 134; note for, 154.
- Buchanan, H. R., letter, 107.
- Buchanan, James, reference to, 108.
- Buchanan, Maj. John, commands troops, 88, 331; mentioned, 90, 114; surveyor, 27, 357; sells land, 334; residence, 337; relatives, 133, 361; death, 107.
- Buchanan, Mrs. John, relatives, 90, 115; transfer, 154; still living, 92; death, 95.
- Buchanan, Capt. Patrick, service under, 280.
- Buchanan, Capt. William, militia officer, 109, 164, 166, 265, 629; at Long Island Flats, 352; death, 349.
- Buchanan's Station (Tenn.), attacked, 56, 133-134, 145.
- Buchannon, Col. John. *See* Buchanan.
- Buckingham's Island, encampment at, 316.
- Buckley, John, clerk of Virginia assembly, 178.
- Buffalo (N.Y.), residents, 83-89, 326-327, 332-336, 338.
- Buffalo Creek (N. C.), resident, 496; crossing of, 580-581, 583-586.
- Buffalo Ford, location, 475.
- Buffington, —, messenger, 161.
- Buford, Col. Abraham, associated with, 294; joins troops, 389; killed, 389.
- Buford, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 163.
- Buli Run Creek (Va.), native, 413, 430.
- Bullard, Capt. Joseph, military service, 136; killed, 329, 338.
- Buller, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 76, 87; killed, 88.
- Bullitt, Col. Thomas, recommended as judge, 209; data on, 355.
- Bullock's Creek (S. C.), location, 579-580, 586; church near, 593.
- Bunce, Oliver Bell, *Romance of the Revolution*, anecdote from, 615.
- Bunch. *See* Bengie.
- Buncombe County (N. C.), residents, 241, 278, 297, 308, 339, 343, 349, 368, 513, 589, 625; erected, 546; clerk, 425.
- Buncombe Road, location, 472, 477.
- Burgess, Dyer, attestation, 307.
- Burgin, Capt. A., testimonial, 538, 553-554; letter, 546.
- Burgin, Mrs. Alaney, referred to, 514.
- Burgin, Maj. Ben., statements, 514, 522, 542, 545, 552; death, 546.
- Burgin, D., letter, 522.
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, surrender, 343; papers, 621.
- Burk, Isham, pension statement, 300.
- Burk, Capt. John, in Revolution, 300.
- Burke, A., letter, 220.
- Burke, Isaac, survey for, 74.
- Burke, John, Loyalist, killed, 480, 483-484, 489.
- Burke County (N. C.), residents, 278, 284, 297, 394-395, 468, 522; removal to, 298; atlas of, 601-602; divided, 546; in Revolution, 263, 285, 291, 526-527, 538, 545, 547; troops from, 444, 486, 520, 522.
- Burke Road, route via, 583, 586.
- Burk's Garden (Va.), resident, 342.
- Burney, Simon, gives talks, 19.
- Burns, Alexander, sergeant, 6.
- Burns, Capt. James, attends meeting, 34.
- Burr, Aaron, and Jay Treaty, 64; visits Tennessee, 147.
- Burris, William, toasted, 314.
- Burton, —, surveyor, 74.
- Burwell, W. A., letter, 72.
- Bush, William, carries commissions, 11.
- Bush River, skirmish at, 272.
- Bushey Run (Pa.), battle of, 352, 364, 541.
- Bute County (N. C.), resident, 351.
- Butler, Capt. —, in Revolution, 268; service under, 288.
- Butler, Col. Anthony, mentioned, 218.
- Butler, Rev. D. E., of Georgia, 510.
- Butler, Gen. John, discharge, 171; at battle of Stono, 273; mentioned, 294.
- Butler, Mann, letter to, 62; informant, 115.
- Butler, Pierce, and Jay Treaty, 64.
- Butler, Richard, Indian commissioner, 29; papers, 621.
- Butler, Col. Robert, has manuscripts, 108; secretary, 241.
- Butler, Thomas, descendants, 78.
- Butler, Gen. William, in Revolution, 281, 284-285, 291, 631; orders, 493; mentioned, 316, 634.
- Butler, Mrs. William, parentage, 108.
- Butler massacre, executed, 433.
- Butler's Plantation, attack at, 351.
- Butt, J. A., letter, 498-499.
- Byars, William, militia officer, 610.
- Byers, Edward, toasted, 315.
- Bynum, F. G., letter for, 558.
- Bynum, John, data on, 555.
- Bynum, John Gray, letters, 357, 519; error, 514.
- Bynum, Gen. John S., letter to, 378.
- Bynum, W. P., lends letter, 237, 552; letter to, 527; letters, 489, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 535, 555, 560, 565, 575; data on, 535; memorandum, 608.
- Bynum, William S., letter, 558.
- Byrd, Capt. Amos, settlers near, 260.
- Byrd, Col. William, in French and Indian War, 81, 187; referred to, 362; papers, 357; library, 367.
- Byrd, Dr. William, probable descent from, 362.
- CABALL, N. F., list of papers, 595.
- Cabarrus County (N. C.), residents, 441, 630.
- Cabell, D. S. G., certificate, 561; letters, 565, 567.
- Caffrey, Capt. —, notes on, 131, 133.
- Cage, Col. William, appointment, 50; and State of Franklin, 331.
- Cain, James, mentioned, 94.
- Cain, Jesse, attends meeting, 34.
- Cain, Capt. John, in Indian expedition, 622.
- Cain, Patrick, pension statement, 292.

# Index

- Cain, William, address, 428.  
 Cairo (Tenn.), resident, 246.  
 Caldwell, Alexander, surveyor, 66.  
 Caldwell, David, Presbyterian leader, 443.  
 Caldwell, Howard H., ode, 381.  
 Caldwell, James, pension statement, 608.  
 Caldwell, Rev. Joseph, autobiography, 402.  
 Caldwell, Robin, notes on, 602.  
 Caldwell, Capt. Samuel, attestation, 282, 296; data on, 531.  
 Caldwell County (N.C.), residents, 469, 471, 474, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 543, 549, 573, 590.  
 Caldwell's place, British captured at, 270.  
 Calhoun, —, of Kentucky, marriage, 494.  
 Calhoun, Edward B., letters, 403, 423; referred to, 415.  
 Calhoun, John C., secretary of war, 240; certificate from, 257; related to Pickens, 332; overseer for, 416.  
 Calhoun family, mentioned, 388.  
 California, residents, 128, 411; pioneers of, 566.  
 Calke, James, facts on, 433.  
 Callahan, Ned, militia officer, 160.  
 Callaway, Elijah, letters, 101, 343, 345, 357; recollections of, 117; helps compile data, 334; son of, 345; questionnaire for, 368; death, 369.  
 Callaway, Elizabeth, captured, 96, 101, 356.  
 Callaway, Frances (Sarah), captured, 96, 101, 356; married, 353.  
 Callaway, Col. James (Va.), to send ammunition, 180; lead mines agency, 358; data on, 348.  
 Callaway, Dr. James (S.C.), letters, 344, 346, 351, 353, 356, 369, 372-373, 443; referred to, 544; questionnaire for, 347, 352, 358; notes by, 351; map, 373; amanuensis, 357; daughter, 540; death, 443-444.  
 Callaway, Joseph, foils capture attempts, 336, 348.  
 Callaway, Micajah, captured, 617.  
 Callaway, Mrs. P. E., letter, 557.  
 Callaway, Richard (S.C.), attacked by Loyalists, 343, 346-348; wounded, 352, 599.  
 Callaway, Col. Richard (Ky.), letters found, 98, 100; account of capture, 101; data expected, 102; mentioned, 117-118, 345.  
 Callaway, Sarah. *See* Frances Callaway.  
 Callaway, Thomas, in French and Indian War, 345; data on, 347-348.  
 Callaway Sr., William, in French and Indian War, 345.  
 Callaway, Capt. William, aids escape, 348; military service, 358; Loyalists visit, 570, 599.  
 Callaway, William S., letter, 599.  
 Callaway family, genealogical data, 353, 577.  
 Callaway County (Mo.), resident, 298.  
 Callon, W. P., letter, 459.  
 Calvert, S., attestation, 293.  
 Calvitt, Frederick, scalped, 9, 72.  
 Camden (S.C.), in Revolution, 170-171, 180, 263, 270, 288, 295, 302-303, 394, 510, 515, 565, 607, 623; prisoners taken at, 178, 397; region, 415; residents, 173, 289, 415.  
 Cameron, Alexander, British Indian agent, 7, 10, 161, 308.  
 Cameron, Paul, owns papers, 360.  
 Camp, Abner, affidavit, 631.  
 Camp family, inquiry about, 606.  
 Camp Creek, route via, 582, 584; location, 585-586.  
 Camp McFadden, location, 501.  
 Camp Montgomery (Miss.), resident, 75.  
 Campbell, Capt. —, Loyalist, 292.  
 Campbell, Mrs. —, defense against Indians, 354.  
 Campbell, Alexander, pioneer, 260.  
 Campbell, Gen. Alexander W., owns papers, 568.  
 Campbell, Col. Arthur, commission, 13, 15; troops for, 3; message for, 22; captivity, 338, 349, 364; reports, 10, 31, 106, 124, 608-609; in Indian campaigns, 26, 80-81, 84-85, 93, 182, 230, 271, 286, 290, 299, 312, 316-317, 331, 337, 341, 348, 368, 629, 634; not at Long Island, 327-328; statement of account, 154; list, 159; receipt, 169; administers oath, 165; represents Fincastle County, 359; land agent, 361; thanks for, 184; presents memorial, 346; opinion on Constitution, 198-200; feud with Floyd, 352; and State of Franklin, 323; letters, 1-2, 11, 14, 26, 102, 157-158, 171-173, 180, 186, 189-190, 196, 199, 200-201, 207-208, 212, 216, 218, 224-225, 227, 229-230, 582, 611; narrative, 541, 609, 635; letters to, 18, 120, 160, 164-165, 167, 172, 174-175, 185-186, 188-193, 197-198, 200-202, 205-207, 217, 231, 244, 356; letters found, 98; residence, 324; sons, 343; data on, 320, 333, 335-336, 350, 359; characterized, 89, 91, 322; death, 231; identity, 613.  
 Campbell, Arthur L., letter, 231.  
 Campbell, Catherine H., letter, 426.  
 Campbell, Charles, letters, 355, 357, 362-364, 366; *History of Virginia*, 362.  
 Campbell, David (brother of Arthur), secretary of commission, 185; services, 101-102, 260, 291, 308; address, 204; letters, 230, 258, 260, 359; letters to, 221, 226, 229-231, 234, 256; executor, 231; certificate, 253, 255; daughter, 323; grandfather, 327; testimony, 377; sketch, 323.  
 Campbell, Capt. David (Hawkins Co. Tenn.), services, 210.  
 Campbell, Gov. David (of Va.), recommends Draper, 79, 159; visited, 88, 98; information from, 85, 117, 333-334, 337-338, 375; 609-612; letters, 132, 317, 319-320, 322-323, 326-327, 332-333, 335-336, 339-341, 349-350, 352-353, 356-366, 368, 372, 376-377, 380-381, 384; letters to, 89, 258, 317, 326, 340, 348, 355; papers, 580, 582; pension statement, 350, 358; mentioned, 91, 93, 113, 619; sketch of Russell, 597; death, 390.  
 Campbell, Judge David (of Tenn.), in legislature, 141; appointed judge, 193; work of, 56; mentioned, 51, 54-55, 144, 260; son, 326; agreement, 612.  
 Campbell, David H., characterized, 343; account of father's captivity, 349.  
 Campbell, Edward, letter, 230.  
 Campbell, Edwin R., letters to, 237, 318-322; poem dedicated to, 321.  
 Campbell, George W., career, 77.  
 Campbell, Jacob, mentioned, 133.  
 Campbell, James, testimonial, 247; papers of, 613.  
 Campbell, Jeremiah, attestation, 312.  
 Campbell Sr., John (of Va.), receipt for, 2; services, 88, 157, 165, 172, 264, 324, 327, 333, 337, 341, 380, 629; memorandum for, 161; receipts, 168; letters, 230; articles, 255, 353; letter to, 256; data on, 91, 137, 377; biography, 333-334; obituary, 358.  
 Campbell, John (of Md.), letter, 197.



# Index

- Campbell, John (of Pittsburgh), letter, 166.  
 Campbell, John (of Richmond), letter to, 245.  
 Campbell, Capt. John (of regular army), letters, 233, 236; home of, 600; relinquishes captaincy, 610; service under, 612.  
 Campbell, Capt. John (of Tenn.), orders for, 207; at Eaton's Station, 324.  
 Campbell Jr., Gen. John (of Va.), letter, 374; note, 375; letter to, 255; defends William Campbell, 619; attestations, 612.  
 Campbell, Maj. John, letter to, 375; articles, 411, 533, 558-559, 562; papers, 540.  
 Campbell, John B., letter, 232; letter to, 233; death, 238; correspondence, 250.  
 Campbell, Rev. John D., letter, 207.  
 Campbell, John W., letter, 292.  
 Campbell, Macartan, letter, 203.  
 Campbell, R. H., letter, 530.  
 Campbell, Richard, certificate, 169; information on, 321.  
 Campbell, Robert, pension statement, 299; capture, 512; at King's Mountain, 613-614; journal, 229, 530, 568; buys land, 343; account of, 541; death, 411; sketch, 352; obituary, 261.  
 Campbell, Dr. Samuel, account by, 355.  
 Campbell, Thomas, surveyor, 74; letter, 130.  
 Campbell, Thomas J., letter, 326.  
 Campbell, Virginia, married, 390.  
 Campbell, Gen. William, at battle of Point Pleasant, 322, 333; in Indian wars, 276, 358; at battle of Guilford, 634; understanding with Arthur Campbell, 335; not at Long Island, 343; in Revolution, 270, 273, 280; at King's Mountain, 115, 124, 173-174, 222, 226, 235, 248, 257, 260, 263-264, 284, 289-290, 329, 332, 348, 353, 364, 376, 391, 456, 531, 607-608, 623-624, 627, 633-634; chosen commander-in-chief, 503, 522; reasons for election, 533; orders, 174-175, 181; preparations for attack, 249, 499, 511; route taken, 517, 523; treatment of Loyalists, 231, 339, 396, 518, 525, 587; account of King's Mountain, 176, 229-230, 245, 522, 545, 573; vote of thanks for, 178-179, 230; sword voted heirs, 224; indemnity for, 327; eulogized, 229-230, 337; signature, 88, 315; letters, 160, 172-173, 175, 181, 185; mentioned, 317, 320, 356; letters to, 158, 172-173, 180, 184-185; services, 80, 326, 333, 341, 350; data on, 85, 89, 98, 317, 353, 459, 505, 508, 525, 564, 635; death, 186; burial place, 352; tomb, 587; signature, 88; manuscripts, 375, 455, 554, 609, 635; muster roll, 181; officers, 379, 526, 535; services under, 76, 82, 287, 309, 381, 619; biography, 320, 450, 505, 600; articles on, 565, 567, 569, 621; widow remarried, 359, 377; information from, 336; descendants, 322, 503, 591; characterized, 322; Shelby's attack on, 88, 124, 228-233, 244-249, 558, 595; defense of, 573, 619; testimonials for, 234-236, 244-249, 377.  
 Campbell, William B., reference to, 78-79, 115; opinion, 88; visited, 101; mentioned, 91-93, 116, 120, 136; letters, 124, 322-327, 333-336, 339, 374, 390; sends data, 102, 260; in Tennessee, 245; in Mexican War, 118, 357, 359.  
 Campbell, William W., letter, 359.  
 Campbell family, papers, 117; genealogy of, 320, 328, 350; mentioned, 374; information on, 411; relatives, 536; bibliographical data, 616.  
 Campbell-Shelby controversy. *See* William Campbell, and Isaac Shelby.  
 Campbell County (Tenn.), mutiny punished, 63; surveyed, 73.  
 Campbell's Station (Tenn.), Indians near, 57; residents, 221, 226, 253, 323, 372; settlement, 260-261; founder, 327.  
 Campbellton road, troops on, 393.  
 Canada, French stir insurrection, 32; in War of 1812, 236.  
 Canadian Archives, referred to, 621.  
 Candler, Col. William, in battle at Blackstocks, 291, 351; mentioned, 392, 402; commands, 395; references, 616.  
 Cane Creek (S.C.), skirmish at, 171, 279, 302, 394, 410, 464, 466, 468, 470-472, 476, 479, 482, 490-492, 494, 509, 512, 514; mouth of, 586; location of battlefield, 486, 499, 516, 564; residents, 453, 492; troops at, 498; route via, 523.  
 Cane Run Church, petition, 211.  
 Cannon, James, pension statement, 295.  
 Cannon family, query on, 606.  
 Cannon County (Tenn.), resident, 78.  
 Cantrell, Mrs. —, letter to, 116; mentioned, 117.  
 Cantrell, Clinton, mentioned, 116, 119; letter to, 118.  
 Cantrell Mill, location, 490, 495.  
 Cauty family, facts on, 428.  
 Capers, Rev. Ellison, prayer, 509.  
 Capers, Henry D., letters, 417-418, 423.  
 Capers, J. H., letters, 418, 426.  
 Capers, Capt. James H., information on, 417.  
 Capers, Capt. William (Billy), describes Sumter, 417; facts on, 427-428.  
 Capers family, facts on, 418.  
 Capps, W. R., *A Condensed History of the Battle of King's Mountain*, 505.  
 Carland, Daniel, relatives, 108.  
 Carleton, —, departed, 59.  
 Carleton, Gen. Guy, orders, 191; papers, 621.  
 Carlisle (England), resident, 509; Loyalists at, 526, 630.  
 Carlisle (Pa.), letter from, 159.  
 Carmack, —, quoted, 337, 354.  
 Carmack, Alexander, informant, 93.  
 Carmack, Cornelius, in battle, 88; death, 375.  
 Carmack, John, statement, 341.  
 Carmichael, Daniel, recommended, 213.  
 Carnahan, John, letter, 166.  
 Carnesville (Ga.), resident, 528.  
 Carolina, commissioners, 30; visited, 58; plans for, 381; migration to, 403; and Congress, 405. *See also* North Carolina and South Carolina.  
 Carolina Gazette, articles from, 66-68.  
 Carolina Spartan, criticized, 392; reply, 392.  
 Carolinian, clipping from, 503.  
 Carondelet, Baron de, letter, 218.  
 Carpenter, Casander, killed, 368.  
 Carpenter, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 281.  
 Carpenter, S. H., objects for, 384.  
 Carr, George, pension statement, 294.  
 Carr, Capt. John, letter, 132; narrative, 134; author, 136.  
 Carr, Thomas, commissioner, 91.  
 Carr, William, attestations, 273, 304.  
 Carrell, James P., mentioned, 363; narrative, 614.  
 Carrick, Rev. Samuel, educator, 64.  
 Carrington, Edward, mentioned, 39; command-er, 61; letter, 63.  
 Carrington, Thomas, resided with, 430.

# Index

- Carrington, V. P., letters, 455, 555.  
 Carroll, Charles, gets medal, 259.  
 Carroll, Daniel, commissioner, 31.  
 Carroll, John, kills Huck, 314; toasted, 314.  
 Carroll, Thomas, toasted, 314.  
 Carr's Creek (Va.), natives, 534; settlement attacked, 337.  
 Carruthers. *See* Caruthers.  
 Carruth's place, on Ferguson's route, 542.  
 Carson, Andrew, reference to, 544.  
 Carson, B. S., father's pension statement, 365-366.  
 Carson, D. P., letter, 517.  
 Carson, E. T., sells library, 450.  
 Carson, George, referred to, 519.  
 Carson, Capt. John, owns manuscript, 522, 571.  
 Carson, Col. John, at King's Mountain, 222; attestation, 295; toasted, 314; hospitality of, 306; data on, 496, 513, 602; takes protection, 394; married, 537; statement, 522, 545.  
 Carson, Joseph M., referred to, 324.  
 Carson, Lieut. Samuel, in Revolution, 298.  
 Carson, Samuel P., in duel, 492.  
 Carson, Mrs. Samuel P., recollections, 514, 517, 526-527; statement, 524; corrected, 532-533.  
 Carson, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 266; toasted, 315.  
 Carson, Capt., Walter, pension statement, 295; service under, 365.  
 Carson, William, pension statements, 268, 365, 614; toasted, 315.  
 Carson family, data on, 499.  
 Carson's Ford. *See* Alexander's.  
 Carter, —, account with, 215.  
 Carter, Col. —, to attend meeting, 14.  
 Carter, David, pension statement, 274.  
 Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of John), husband's pension statement, 311.  
 Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of Landon), husband's pension statement, 311-312.  
 Carter, Col. John, land survey, 12; inquiries about, 89, 375; pension statement, 311; residence, 174, 500; in Cherokee war, 208.  
 Carter, Gen. Landon, descendant, 77; inquiries about, 89, 317; documents, 78; letter, 196; notes on, 322; in battle, 276, 500; with Sevier, 318; pension statement, 311-312.  
 Carter, Capt. Robert, service under, 280.  
 Carter, William B., parentage, 77; letters, 77, 500; letters to, 482-483; referred to, 532.  
 Carter family, descendants, 471.  
 Carter County (Tenn.), resident, 311.  
 Carter's Fort (Tenn.), troops stationed at, 307.  
 Carter's Valley (Tenn.), troops stationed at, 299.  
 Cartersville (Ga.), veteran at, 533; resident, 546.  
 Carthage (Tenn.), residents, 260, 324, 327, 339, 374.  
 Cartmell, Capt. —, in Revolution, 280.  
 Caruthers, Lieut. Andrew, data on, 501; sketch, 629.  
 Caruthers, Rev. Eli W., author, 364, 570; relates anecdote, 383.  
 Caruthers, James, anecdote of, 383; migration, 629.  
 Caruthers, Capt. Robert, service under, 280; anecdote of, 383.  
 Cary, James, recommended, 213.  
 Cary, John, deposition, 153.  
 Casey, Col. Levi, letter to, 188; letters, 189-191; in Revolution, 271, 277, 628.  
 Casey, William, letter, 208; letter to, 213.  
 Casey County (Ky.), residents, 410, 413, 422-423.  
*Casket*, article referred to, 621.  
 Cass Station (Ga.), resident, 520.  
 Cassidy, Charles, author, 86, 90.  
 Castbolt, Mrs. —, referred to, 134.  
 Castle, Samuel, pension statement, 312.  
 Castle Hill, resident, 22.  
 Castleman, Abraham, notes on, 131.  
 Castleman, Andrew, visited, 90, 93, 96; mentioned, 111; in Indian fight, 137.  
 Castleman, Benjamin, witness, 37.  
 Castlewoods (Va.), ranging from, 167; Russell's residence, 323.  
 Caswell, Gov. Richard, mentioned, 25, 29-30, 144, 168; letters, 34, 36, 196; letters to, 197; appointment by, 87; commissions, 168-169; proclamation, 195; in Revolution, 279, 294.  
 Caswell County (N.C.), camp in, 15.  
 "Catawba," pseudonym, 404.  
 Catawba (N.C.), residents, 536.  
 Catawba County (N.C.), residents, 464, 514, 518, 524, 529, 542.  
 Catawba Indians, commander of, 302; history, 441.  
 Catawba River, in Revolution, 282, 292; fords, 395, 470; settlers on, 408, 476, 544, 601, 627; Ferguson on, 511; forts on, 478, 535, 543.  
 Catawba Valley, settlers, 493; fort, 522-523.  
 Cathcart, Joseph, pension statement, 270.  
 Cathey, Mrs. —, gives warning, 394.  
 Cathey's Creek, encampment on, 543.  
 Cathey's Fort, location, 469.  
 Cathey's Mill, location, 470, 479, 490, 493-494; troops at, 476, 478; data asked on, 479, 486.  
 Cathoo's Mill. *See* Cathey's.  
 Catron, Judge John, report of, 106; settles Clark claim, 345.  
 Cauley, Francis, pensioner, 106.  
 Cavanaugh, Philip, probable spy, 3.  
 Cave Spring (Tenn.), resident, 122.  
 Cavet, Richard, appointed, 51.  
 Cawood, John, testimonial, 248.  
 Cayuga Indians, treaty, 29.  
 Cedar Creek, in Kentucky, 160.  
 Cedar Creek (S.C.), Loyalists attacked at, 284.  
 Cedar Shoal Creek, mentioned, 447.  
 Cedar Spring (S.C.), battle, 171, 277, 281, 383, 387-388, 390, 410, 438, 458, 461, 465, 475, 523, 593; battle ground, 461, 467, 473; diagram, 473; residents, 47, 460, 465, 473; graves near, 460.  
 Cedar Springs (Tenn.), letter from, 200.  
 "Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Battle of King's Mountain etc.," article, 509.  
 "Centennial Day," article, 507.  
 "Centennial Jottings," article, 507.  
 "C. E. S.," note from, 608.  
 Chamberry, George, account, 595.  
 Chambers, Benjamin, referred to, 369.  
 Chambers, Charlotte, *Memoirs*, 590.  
 Chambers, Capt. John, toasted, 314.  
 Chambers, Mary Avery, letter, 488.  
 Champaign County (O.), resident, 294.  
 Champe, William, in Kentucky, 197.  
 Chapel Hill (N.C.), residents, 369, 371, 452, 457, 591, 594.



# Index

- Chapman, Henry, witness, 151.  
 Chapman, John G., portrait copy, 373.  
 Chapman, Thomas, list of surveyors, 66.  
 Charles II, mistress, 432; descendants, 634.  
 Charles IV, king of Spain, 44.  
 Charleston (S.C.), mentioned, 31, 33, 41, 47, 59; in Revolution, 258, 263, 267, 297, 339, 359; retreat to, 171, 180; siege, 277, 287, 293, 295, 311, 378, 388, 427, 430; capture of, 170, 381, 394, 417; in British hands, 177-178, 181, 183-184, 188, 577, 603, 615, 624; residents, 27, 33, 127, 220, 261, 357, 380-381, 385-395, 398-399, 402, 405, 421, 428, 448, 455-456, 586; Sumter's house at, 407; in 1812, 578; library, 397; articles from, 195.  
 Charleston (S.C.) *Courier*, clippings, 183, 285, 382, 386, 390-392; editorial, 385, 387; letter to, 388, 394; articles, 395; reprint, 258.  
 Charlotte (N.C.), retreat from, 180; residents, 411, 425, 465, 505, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 535, 539, 544, 548, 555, 560, 565, 575, 578, 608; family near, 421.  
 Charlotte and Atlanta Railway Company, presents flag, 506.  
 Charlotte County (Va.), residents, 67, 456.  
 Charlotte (N.C.) *Democrat*, article, 579.  
 Charlotte (N.C.) *Observer*, excerpt from, 506-507.  
 Charlotte (N.C.) *Southern Home*, of 1879, 444; article, 507.  
 Charlottesvill (Va.), resident, 536.  
 Charlton, Arthur, riot at home of, 153; deposition, 154.  
 Chattahoochee River, lands near, 219.  
 Chattanooga (Tenn.), residents, 114, 531; in Cherokee campaign, 337.  
 Chauga Church, founded, 426.  
 Chauga River (S.C.), forks of, 554, 568.  
 Cherokee Ford, location, 472, 580, 585; Ferguson at, 610.  
 Cherokee Indians, peaceful, 1, 3, 10, 60, 63, 65, 165, 185, 201, 289; location, 4, 41, 64, 70-72, 81; war of 1763, 240; chiefs visit England, 103; trader for, 52; agents, 34, 38-40, 42, 70, 126; visit to, 45, 52, 73, 332; arrangements with, 13-14, 19-20, 26, 52, 55; treatment of, 42, 46; hostilities, 38, 56-57, 104, 107, 124, 139, 152, 157, 173, 187, 201, 204, 208, 210, 212, 214, 308; expeditions against, 6, 13, 81, 100, 261-263, 265, 267, 270-272, 277-278, 280-281, 284-286, 290-292, 294-295, 298, 301-302, 304, 306-307, 311-312, 316, 337, 330-331, 340, 343, 345-346, 358, 365, 369, 371, 380, 429, 439, 463; campaign of 1776, 160-161, 195, 324, 541, 566, 571, 583, 618; campaign of 1780-1781, 184, 230, 629, 632; campaign of 1782, 189-192, 551; treaties with, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 30-33, 185, 193, 204-206, 219-220, 227, 240, 330; chief's letter, 145; speech for, 195, 228; captives, 206, 209, 356; chiefs meet, 55, 58; visit Congress, 175; offered Spanish protection, 218; boundary marked, 350; claims, 71; relations after Revolution, 329, 344; enumeration of, 224; chiefs, 379, 414, 437, 439; vocabulary, 632; removal, 43, 233.  
 Cherry Mountain. *See* Flint Hill.  
 Cherryville (N.C.), residents, 509, 511, 526, 630.  
 Chester (S.C.), residents, 402, 437, 447-448.  
 Chester County (Pa.), residents, 262, 287, 572.  
 Chester County (S.C.), in Revolution, 417, 629; residents, 437, 441, 443, 445-446, 461, 475, 592.  
 Chester District (S.C.), resident, 280.  
 Chester (S.C.) *Reporter*, clipping, 628.  
 Chesterville (S.C.), resident, 410.  
 Chestnut, Col. James, acquaintance, 382.  
 Chestnut Grove (S.C.), residents, 441, 443, 461, 475, 592-593.  
 Chever, Charlotte L., letters, 427-428.  
 Chew, Maj. James, militia officer, 165.  
 Chicago (Ill.), city attorney, 117; Indian trade at, 239.  
 Chicago (Ill.) *Tribune*, clipping, 447.  
 Chickamauga towns, hostility, 24, 201; messages from, 200; negotiations with, 16, 21, 23, 42, 190; expeditions against, 26, 38, 42, 52, 172, 278, 331, 342, 348, 541, 569, 620; troops for, 168; chief, 29.  
 Chickasaw Bluffs, treaty at, 241.  
 Chickasaw Indians, visited, 49; warn whites, 26, 57, 63; treat with Spaniards, 57; negotiations with, 15, 19, 24, 26, 32-33, 55-57, 66, 71, 240-242; hostilities, 201, 210; war with Creeks, 63, 145, 231, 236; agent, 40-42; friendly, 48, 71, 233; residents, 57.  
 Child, R. A., oration, 600.  
 Childers, —, appointed, 51.  
 "Children of the Martyrs," article, 449.  
 Childress, Henry, pursues Indians, 137.  
 Childs, George W., book presented to, 593.  
 Chilhowee, Cherokee town, 182.  
 Chimney Top Rock, on boundary, 16.  
 Chippewa, battles of, 26, 238.  
 Chisel. *See* Chishwell.  
 Chisholm, Capt. Elijah, appointment, 51; statement, 57; treats with Indians, 66.  
 Chisholm, John, letter, 214; referred to, 216.  
 Chisum. *See* Chisholm.  
 Chiswell, Col. John, discovers lead, 80; enlists troops, 290.  
 Chittim, John, wounded, 471, 525, 625.  
 Chitwood, Capt. James, executed, 181, 183, 239, 512, 517; burial, 526, 562; stole lead, 563.  
 Choctaw Indians, treaty negotiations, 32-33, 55-57; friendly, 233; fight Creeks, 236.  
 Chota, Cherokee village, 7, 16, 23, 42, 173, 182, 201; news from, 12; danger at, 15; resident, 31; settlers ejected, 41; captured, 312.  
 Chrisman, Isaac, survey for, 73.  
 Christian, Col. George, letters, 88, 324-325, 330, 337, 354, 375-376; consulted, 90; informant, 93; at Lookout Mountain, 331; references, 374.  
 Christian, Capt. Gilbert, agreement with, 28; militia officer, 162, 211, 213, 355; appraisal, 162; claim, 192; services, 324, 330-331, 334, 337, 348; reference to, 622.  
 Christian, Israel, residence, 337.  
 Christian, John, son of Robert Christian, 324.  
 Christian, Robert, surveyor, 66; sons of, 324; in pioneer wars, 330; under Sevier, 376.  
 Christian, Col. William, muster roll, 6; messages to Cherokee, 15-17; orders for, 18, 124; presents to Indians, 20; at Point Pleasant, 308, 322, 328, 330, 333; in Revolution, 75, 104, 113, 337, 350; Cherokee campaign, 6-7, 161, 182, 208, 306, 541; skirmish, 153, 301; at treaty, 308; commands troops, 173, 543; services under, 82, 258, 293-294, 297, 299, 309, 386; buys cattle, 166; letters, 12-13, 28, 152, 160, 164, 167, 174, 185, 188, 190, 192-193; letters

# Index

- found, 98; papers, 117, 120, 342; account, 11; commission, 15; aid, 24; with Sevier, 318, 321, 367; data on, 84, 89, 100, 329; home, 180, 185; refusal of, 372; appoints meeting, 199.
- Christian family, notes on, 323.
- Christie, James, delivers goods, 22.
- Chronicle, Maj. William, at King's Mountain, 223, 281, 298, 479-480, 486; appointed, 422; killed, 438, 472, 503, 511, 625; burial place, 477; monument, 623; data on, 113, 439, 511; officers, 526, 611, 625; sketch, 505.
- Chronicle and Constitutionalist*, cited, 214-215; letter to editors, 626.
- Cilley, Clinton A., letters, 469, 471, 474, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 549, 590; statements, 492, 615.
- Cilley, Gen. Joseph, relative of, 506.
- Cilley papers, mentioned, 504.
- Cincinnati (O.), residents, 237, 292, 319, 321-322, 449-451, 492, 503, 576, 582-592, 595, 597-599, 601; handbill from, 598.
- Cincinnati (O.) *American Pioneer*, excerpt from, 337.
- Cist, L. J., owns letter, 249.
- Claiborne, Henry L., information from, 500, 541; letters, 520, 534, 549, 566; letter to, 540; book presented to, 593.
- Claiborne, John F. H., letters, 457, 515.
- Claiborne, Thomas (of Tenn.), sketch by, 500; letter, 540.
- Claiborne, Thomas (of Va.), Congressman, 220.
- Claiborne, Gov. William C. C., notes on, 77; queries on, 316-317.
- Claiborne County (Tenn.), surveyed, 73.
- Clanosee, Cherokee messenger, 15; peace negotiations, 16.
- Clapp, J. C., postal, 487; letter, 520.
- Clark, Abraham, Congressman, 36.
- Clark, Capt. Benjamin, in Revolution, 285.
- Clark, George, survey for, 160.
- Clark, Gen. George Rogers, reports from, 20-21, 26; services in Revolution, 92, 95, 102, 104, 112, 121, 171, 190, 601; recognized, 78, 85; dispatches for, 188; on Indian expedition, 293; claims, 345; data on, 93, 100, 103, 565; biography planned, 135, 592; papers, 98, 101, 105-106, 113, 115-116, 118-120, 342, 344, 622.
- Clark, Isaac, author, 86, 90.
- Clark, John, attestations, 310, 312.
- Clark, Col. John, in Revolution, 272, 277, 300, 385, 392, 395, 461, 593; quarrel with Martin, 329.
- Clark, Lieut. John, service under, 300.
- Clark, Jonas, pension statement, 263.
- Clark, Lardner, protest, 34.
- Clark, Gen. Marston G., visited, 118.
- Clark, Richard, appointed, 51.
- Clark, William, bond, 168.
- Clark family (of Ky.), 53.
- Clarke, Col. —, of South Carolina, 385.
- Clarke, Gen. Elijah (of Ga.), in Revolution, 171, 238, 275, 283-284, 291, 383, 607, 613, 634-635; in Indian wars, 329; letter enclosed, 45; inquiries about, 86; account of, 98, 373.
- Clarke, O. P. G., letters, 511-512, 519, 543, 551, 577.
- Clarksville (Ga.), residents, 325, 432, 446, 496, 617.
- Clarksville (Tenn.), residents, 90, 141, 217, 220-223; visited, 92-93, 95; ferry at, 199.
- Clay, Henry, visit planned, 113.
- Clay family, in western Virginia, 3.
- Clay County (Ky.), resident, 278.
- Clay County (N.C.), residents, 422, 427, 625.
- Clayton, Lambert, affidavit, 241.
- Clayton (Ala.), residents, 403-404, 406, 411-412.
- Clear Creek (N.C.), resident, 513.
- Clements, Cornelius, pension statement, 286.
- Clem's Branch (S.C.), troops at, 445.
- Clendenin, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Clendennin, James, retreat under, 375.
- Cleveland, —, *The Life and Adventures of Cleveland, natural son of Oliver Cromwell*, referred to, 429.
- Cleveland, Absalom, data on, 432, 446, 497.
- Cleveland, B. F., letter, 489.
- Cleveland, Capt. Benjamin, pursues Tories, 268; guards frontier, 312; on Cherokee campaign, 632.
- Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, in Revolution, 117, 351; at King's Mountain, 222-223, 229, 285, 381, 534, 536, 543, 600, 608-610, 623, 633; treatment of Loyalists, 107, 171, 238, 495, 555, 573, 623; description of battle, 176, 245, 573; commands troops, 175-176, 288, 303, 306, 310, 339, 440, 442, 540, 544, 554, 559, 563; route taken, 394, 466; captured by Loyalists, 356, 549, 561, 563, 565, 577, 599; holds court martial, 565; successor, 549; letter to, 45; signature, 88; anecdote of, 89; assignment of note, 194; inquiries about, 85-86, 102, 331, 414, 427; mention of, 113, 265, 311, 326, 416, 433-434, 515; data on, 89, 120, 253-254, 264, 269, 302, 334-335, 347-348, 370-371, 413-414, 429-431, 438-441, 443, 445-446, 451-452, 462, 475, 480, 499, 503, 513, 518, 539-540, 547-548, 551, 554, 570, 603; sword of, 550, 552-553, 561, 563, 566; grant from king, 432; sketch of, 325, 332, 336, 340, 343-344, 354, 440, 616-617; descendant of Cromwell, 325, 329, 332, 346-347; plantation, 431, 541-542, 554-555, 569; corpulency, 555; grave, 426, 432, 568; monument, 600; sons, 428, 565; relatives, 91, 412, 420, 425, 431, 435, 438, 446, 487, 497, 546, 557, 559, 565, 568, 591; friend, 379; manuscript on, 468.
- Cleveland, Gen. Benjamin, grandson of Colonel Cleveland, 428, 446; visited, 475; letter, 325; dispatch, 315; data on, 325, 617.
- Cleveland, Rev. Eli, son of Capt. Robert, 441.
- Cleveland, George C., questionnaire for, 438, 481; letter, 442; serves in War of 1812, 443; gives facts, 446.
- Cleveland, Jeremiah, letter, 343; daughters, 429; son, 428; facts on, 431, 435; death, 489.
- Cleveland, Jesse, marriage, 412.
- Cleveland, John, of Spartanburg, 547.
- Cleveland, John (of Tenn.), troubles, 59.
- Cleveland, John (of Va.), pioneer, 325, 428, 435; residence, 431; sons, 430; services, 427.
- Cleveland, Capt. John (Devil), data on, 91, 446; death, 559; sketch, 494, 528; debt, 194.
- Cleveland, Rev. John (brother of Benjamin), mentioned, 265, 416, 428; death, 426; descendants, 416, 442, 447; data on, 426, 432, 487, 497.
- Cleveland, John B., letters, 412-414, 420, 426, 444, 451, 468, 550; sketch by, 413.

# Index

- Cleveland, Col. Larkin, data on, 336, 602-605; in battle, 42; wounded, 343-344, 354; relatives, 91, 416, 428; descendants, 416, 431, 487.
- Cleveland, Mrs. M. H., reference to, 413; letter, 428.
- Cleveland, Mary, ode, 600.
- Cleveland, Moses, memoranda of genealogy, 618.
- Cleveland, Nehemiah, address, 425; postal, 445; letter, 446; memoir, 447.
- Cleveland, Oliver, earliest known, 435.
- Cleveland, Osborne, referred to, 370; sketch, 416.
- Cleveland, Presley, account, 425; facts on, 431, 446; search for letter of, 445.
- Cleveland, R. M., interview, 425; letter, 441; death, 489.
- Cleveland, Reuben, testimony, 416; grandson, 416; neighbor, 426; questionnaire, 432.
- Cleveland, Capt. Robert, messenger, 222; in battles, 313, 428, 430, 557; relatives, 413, 420, 428, 431, 441, 534, 548, 568; residence, 416, 551; query on, 427; relic of, 554, 558; facts on, 430, 438; rescues brother, 325, 440, 561; date of death, 576-577, 581.
- Cleveland, W. C., letters, 513, 615.
- Cleveland, Col. William, sells land, 72; death, 348.
- Cleveland family, notes on, 416-417, 420, 425, 432, 435, 438; facts sought, 426, 429, 433; genealogy, 428, 445, 539, 544; data on, 442-443, 487; erect monument, 600.
- Cleveland (O.), resident, 319.
- Cleveland cabinet, at Bowdoin College, 425.
- Cleveland County (N.C.), residents, 430, 433, 442, 451, 472, 480, 483, 496.
- Clinch Mountain, road across, 225.
- Clinch River, ranging on, 157, 165, 181; robberies on, 208, 331; forts on, 7-9, 12, 87; lands on, 51, 65; rendezvous at, 189; Indians removed from, 221, 260; map of, 1; settlers, 3; residents, 2, 185, 323.
- Clingman, F. S., referred to, 420.
- Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry, British officer, 170, 177, 187, 314, 378, 381, 613; letter, 176; dispatches, 458; letter to, 182.
- Clinton (Mo.), letters from, 533, 535, 540.
- Clio (Ky.), resident, 379.
- Cloud, Judge J. M., referred to, 524; letters, 536, 554, 558, 573; letter for, 552; urged to reply, 575.
- Cloud, Capt. Joseph, service under, 318, 520; affidavit, 558; data on, 573.
- Cloverlick Station (Va.), resident, 280.
- Clowney, William K., letter, 305.
- Cloyd, Col. Joseph, orders for, 3; comments on, 350.
- Coats, —, Loyalist, 416.
- Cobb, Joseph, visited, 51, 53-54; residents, 204, 206.
- Cobb, Martin, land entered, 12.
- Cobb, Stephen, attestation, 310.
- Cobb, William, land entered, 12.
- Coburn, John, commissioner, 66; letter, 67.
- Cochran, Maj. Charles, British officer, 169.
- Cochran, H. P., reference to, 564.
- Cochran, John, appointed, 51; attestation, 342; statement, 444.
- Cochran, John L., letter, 536.
- Cocke, Gen. John, parentage, 76; has information, 93; visited, 94, 99.
- Cocke, Gen. Stephen, mentioned, 94.
- Cocke, Gen. William, early services, 9, 64, 119, 324; commands at Long Island Flats, 84, 88, 308, 327-328, 331, 348, 629; accused of cowardice, 328; conduct explained, 336; fort of, 165, 339; in Franklin war, 452; in legislature, 141; judge, 142; inquiries about, 51, 89, 109, 117-118, 316; data on, 76, 112, 320; journal, 86; letters, 211, 228; account with, 207-208; descendants, 76.
- Cocke, Judge William, observations, 74.
- Coe, Israel, Loyalist, incident, 496.
- Coffee. *See* Coffey.
- Coffey, C. R., letter, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Caleb, mentioned, 553.
- Coffey, Cleveland, son, 413.
- Coffey, Clifton, son, 422; query on, 423.
- Coffey, Elijah, letters, 410, 413, 422-423.
- Coffey (Coffee), Isaac, killed, 67, 70.
- Coffey, Jesse, family data, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Col. John, muster roll, 74-75; at meeting, 99.
- Coffey, Joseph, letter, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Louis, mentioned, 553.
- Coffey, R. T., letter, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Reuben, mentioned, 553.
- Coffey, Dr. Richard, letter to, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), relatives, 138, 332, 561, 568; information on family, 410, 435.
- Coffin, —, in Revolution, 258.
- Colle, James, discharge of, 2.
- Colbert, George, Chickasaw chief, 71.
- Colbert, Maj. James, Chickasaw chief, 240-241.
- Colbert, William, letter, 57.
- Coldwater campaign, towns attacked, 37; mentioned, 107-108; commander, 146.
- Cole, —, paid, 33.
- Cole, Philip, referred to, 131.
- Cole, Capt. William, land entry, 12; in Revolution, 266.
- Coleman, Dr. Lyman, mentioned, 456.
- Coleman, Col. Robert, commands, 410.
- Coleman, Samuel, clerk of Virginia council, 198-199.
- College Camp, at Williamsburg, 160.
- Collins, Abraham, spy, 531; data on, 553.
- Collins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 273, 275; pension statements, 272, 304-305.
- Collins, Lewis, *History of Kentucky*, quoted, 509.
- Collum, William, surveyor, 66.
- Colson's Old Fields, skirmish at, 318.
- Columbia (Ky.), resident, 409.
- Columbia (S.C.), residents, 252, 259, 396-398, 400, 403, 406, 412, 414, 420, 430, 437; meeting at, 592.
- Columbia (Tenn.), residents, 108, 112, 122.
- Columbia College, education at, 56.
- Columbia (S.C.) *State*, clipping, 606.
- Columbia (S.C.) *Telescope*, letter to, 252; article in, 315.
- Columbus (O.), resident, 292.
- Colville, Capt. Andrew, at King's Mountain, 252, 379, 610, 613; service under, 611-612, 629; estate, 562.
- Colvill, Elizabeth, marriage, 379.
- Concord (N.C.), residents, 119, 441.
- Confederation Congress, resolution, 28, 30, 35-36, 38, 40-42; legislation, 28, 36; appointments, 31, 39; treaty, 33; notices to, 34, 45-46; appointments, 31, 39; grants powers, 37; member, 29; proclamation, 41.
- Congaree River (S.C.), partisan warfare on, 179; residents, 186, 194; lands on, 195; battle on, 615.
- Congress. *See* United States Congress.
- Connecticut, resident, 312; visited, 321.



# Index

- Connelly, Jane, deposition, 492.  
 Connor, Henry W., attestation, 296; letter, 304.  
 Connor, Col. Newton, commander, 99.  
 Conrad, Henry, attestation, 293.  
 Consola, Maj. Harmon, no information on, 601.  
 Constant, John, Kentucky pioneer, 239.  
 Constitution, Federal, copy sent, 36; opinion on, 198-200.  
 Continental Congress, delegates, 158-159; extract from minutes, 175; thanks for King's Mountain, 179; report to, 184; petition for, 186; resolutions of, 188; rejects Kentucky address, 199.  
 Conway, Maj. George, at Ishe's Station, 354.  
 Conway, Henry, order, 196; adjutant general, 211.  
 Conway (Ark.), resident, 112.  
 Conwell, E. F., informant, 109.  
 Cook, Capt. —, pursues Indians, 282; killed, 290.  
 Cook, Gerard, referred to, 433.  
 Cook, Capt. James, service, 419.  
 Cool, William, query on, 369.  
 Cool Springs (N.C.), resident, 449.  
 Coon, James, signature, 35.  
 Cooper, —, trial of, 234.  
 Cooper, Abraham, appraiser, 4.  
 Cooper, Dabney, pensioner, 106.  
 Cooper, Elijah, appointed, 53.  
 Cooper, J. B., librarian, 232.  
 Cooper, James, testimonial, 247.  
 Cooper, John, toasted, 315.  
 Cooper County (Mo.), resident, 294.  
 Coosawatchie River, skirmish on, 169.  
 Corbin, Daniel, mentioned, 106, 108, 110.  
 Corbin, Tom, mentioned, 106, 108.  
 Cordry, John, appointment, 53.  
 Corinth (Miss.), resident, 554.  
 Cormack, Cornelius, at Long Island, 331.  
 Corn Island (Ky.), removal from, 601.  
 Cornach, Capt. John, service under, 298.  
 Cornall, Aleck, informant, 145.  
 Cornell, William, pay due, 12.  
 Cornstalk, Shawnee chief, attack of, 328, 389.  
 Cornwall, John, papers, 622.  
 Cornwallis, Lord Charles, in Revolution, 263-264, 269, 283, 294, 298, 367; in South Carolina, 171, 517, 531, 537, 609, 630, 632, 635; manoeuvres, 180, 185, 378, 381, 609; letters, 173, 176, 178-180, 182; letters to, 177; dispatches, 458, 504; order book, 378; on defensive, 181, 187, 505; commission, 440; camp, 422; provisions for, 498; grants protection, 556; surrender at Yorktown, 281, 300, 339; sword, 544; return to England, 513; comments, 613.  
 Corry, Ensign Ebenezer, in Revolution, 307.  
 Cottage Home, Lincoln County (N. C.), residents, 403, 410, 414, 420.  
 Coulter, —, in South Carolina, 183.  
 Couth, Jack, surveyor, 74.  
 Covenanters, sketch promised, 447.  
 Covington, J. M., letter, 524, 570.  
 Covitt, Alexander, station destroyed, 211, 218, 261.  
 Cowan, Mrs. —, fired upon, 62.  
 Cowan, Andrew, militia officer, 160.  
 Cowan, John, surveyor, 66.  
 Cowan, Samuel, killed, 134, 309, 350.  
 Cowan, William, surveyor, 66; relatives, 82; land grant, 201.  
 Cowan brothers, Indian attack on, 136-137.  
 Cowan's Ford (S.C.), battle, 283, 422, 492, 625; British cross, 412.  
 Coward, Col. Asbury, mentioned, 515.  
 Cowden, Dr. —, mentioned, 138.  
 Cowling Jr., J. V., letter, 398.  
 Cowling, S. I., letters, 399, 401.  
 Cowpasture River (Va.), fort on, 338.  
 Cowpens (S.C.), route via, 582; battle at, 183, 214, 240, 273, 275-276, 297, 387, 396, 407, 428, 436, 458, 464, 466, 471, 473, 521, 540, 547, 580, 601, 624, 634; described, 609; participants, 263-264, 280, 283, 289, 302-303, 308, 311, 329, 561, 572, 626, 628; preparations for battle, 338, 485, 488, 568, 623; location of, 468, 479, 534.  
 Cox, A. J., letter, 532.  
 Cox, Col. Charles, pursues Indians, 51, 55; inquiry about, 113; characterized, 114; arrested, 221; information on, 364, 376.  
 Cox, John, Loyalist, 172.  
 Cox, Joshua, mentioned, 520; data on, 570, 617; descendants, 575.  
 Cox, Samuel C., publisher, 599, 601.  
 Cox family, query on, 515.  
 Coxe, John, account, 156.  
 Coxe's Mills (N.C.), in Revolution, 368.  
 Coyatee, Indian town, 55, 118-119.  
 Coyle, —, Loyalist hanged, 340, 343.  
 Crab Orchard, more than one, 471.  
 Crab Orchard (S.C.), location, 469-470, 474, 478-479, 481, 486, 493, 500; troops at, 82, 476, 478; Indian attack near, 330.  
 Crabtree, Isaac, notes on, 133, 182, 375; pension statement, 271; killed Indian, 376-377.  
 Crabtree, Jacob, pension statements, 290, 363.  
 Crabtree, Capt. James, in Revolution, 290.  
 Crabtree, Capt. William, at King's Mountain, 364.  
 Craig, Maj. —, British officer, 188.  
 Craig, Briton, letter to, 384.  
 Craig, David, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.  
 Craig, Col. John, at King's Mountain, 254; in Indian wars, 200, 206; certificate, 253; letter, 340.  
 Craig, Ninian, query on, 433; to get facts, 434.  
 Craig, Capt. Robert, at King's Mountain, 610; in Cherokee campaign, 612.  
 Craighead, Mrs. Lavinia Robertson, data on Robertson family, 126-127, 131-132; disability, 134.  
 Crawford, —, Loyalist, pardoned, 320.  
 Crawford, D. Robert, letters, 464, 466, 470.  
 Crawford, G. W., letters, 478, 494.  
 Crawford, James, clerk of presbytery, 211.  
 Crawford, John, at convention, 65.  
 Crawford, Rebecca, married, 572, 595.  
 Crawford, Maj. Robert, references, 616.  
 Crawford, Col. William, papers, 104; in Revolution, 112, 294; relatives, 120; in Continental service, 161.  
 Crawford family, data on, 139.  
 Crawford's Station (Ga.), attacked, 59.  
 Crawley, Mrs. —, captured, 232.  
 Creek Indians, activities, 19; negotiations with, 20, 22, 34, 37, 44-47; visitors, 53, 55; passports to, 53; friendly, 43, 65, 233; hostile, 38, 56-57, 63, 145-146, 200-201, 208, 210, 231-232, 236; measures against, 59, 62, 67-75; campaign, 99, 277; subdued, 237; seek redress, 65.  
 Cresswell, Andrew, mentioned, 123.  
 Cresswell, Henry, death, 346.

# Index

- Cresswell, William, mentioned, 123.  
 Crider's Fort (N.C.), data on, 521, 549.  
 Crippen, Col. William, information from, 138.  
 Crite, Capt. Haman, destroys Cherokee towns, 301.  
 Crittenden, Maj. John, letter, 188.  
 Crittenden, John J., in Washington, 114.  
 Crockett, Col. Anthony, son's memoir, 120; on campaign, 329.  
 Crockett, Col. E. S., letter, 106; information on, 112.  
 Crockett, Col. Joseph, in campaign, 329.  
 Crockett, Capt. Walter, militia officer, 158, 172, 180; indemnity for, 327; mentioned, 346.  
 Crockett family, information on, 346.  
 Croghan, Dr. John, sketch by, 103; visited, 119-120; and Clark papers, 113, 119.  
 Croghan, Maj. William, letter to, 53.  
 Croghan, Mrs. William, mentioned, 53.  
 Cromwell, Oliver, sketch, 382; descendants, 325, 329, 332, 346-347, 416, 429, 431-432, 438; kinship discredited, 429, 435.  
 Crooked Creek (N.C.), residence on, 478.  
 Crosby, James, mentioned, 144.  
 Crosby, Lee, obituaries by, 142.  
 Cross, Martin, death, 134.  
 Cross, N., on committee, 148.  
 Cross Anchor (S.C.), residents, 466-467, 469, 472, 482.  
 Cross Creek, action near, 185; in Revolution, 268, 312; commissioner at, 279.  
 Crow, —, militia officer, 159, 164.  
 Crow, James, testimonial, 234, 244-245.  
 Crozier, William A., informant, 114.  
 Cruger, Col. John H., letters to, 173, 181; intercepted, 263.  
 Crutcher, Anthony, mentioned, 116.  
 Crutcher, Thomas, reference to, 81; visit planned, 90; death, 96.  
 Culbertson, Isaiah, in Revolution, 275.  
 Culbertson, Josiah, pension statement, 273; skirmish, 593.  
 Culbertson, Robert, pension statement, 303.  
 Culbertson's Bottom (Va.), Martin at, 3.  
 Culpeper (Va.), settlers of, 1.  
 Culpeper County (Va.), residents, 146, 271, 296, 323, 446, 576.  
 Cumberland, Duke of, mentioned, 44.  
 Cumberland County (Pa.), resident, 281.  
 Cumberland County (Va.), resident, 301.  
 Cumberland Gap (Ky.), disturbances at, 11, 26, 330; resident, 229; road to, 309, 621.  
 Cumberland Mountains, officials for region, 49.  
 Cumberland River, French Lick on, 19-21, 25; good land, 53, 64; settlers, 25, 191, 209; visited, 56, 146, 345; described, 67, 207; Indian relations, 35, 38, 44, 53, 133, 210, 212; post on, 213-214; migration to, 65, 125-127, 132; desires union with Kentucky, 197.  
 Cummings, —, account of fight, 346; Loyalist suspect, 348.  
 Cummings, Rev. Charles, receives call, 155; oath of fidelity, 165; raises money, 169; at Holston settlement, 319; fight with Indians, 541; letter to, 224; death, 323; sketch, 339-340, 359, 363; data requested, 366; papers, 159.  
 Cundiff, Capt. —, killed, 389.  
 Cunningham, Hugh, surveyor, 74.  
 Cunningham, James, surveyor, 74; pension statement, 277.  
 Cunningham, Jonathan, surveyor, 74.  
 Cunningham, Capt. Robert, at King's Mountain, 366.  
 Cunningham, Capt. William (Bill), Loyalist, 223, 266, 277, 284, 299, 310, 325, 346, 355, 383, 387, 393, 433, 583, 628.  
 Cunningham, Maj. William (of Ga.), in Revolution, 214; reference to sketch of, 358.  
 Curry, Charles, toasted, 314.  
 Curry, Edward, pension statement, 415.  
 Curry, Prudence, toasted, 315.  
 Curtis, Thomas, attestation, 297.  
 Cushman, Mrs. —, inquiry of, 386.  
 Cutbirth, Miss —, rescued, 577; marriage, 577.  
 Cutbirth, Benjamin, related to Boone, 345; sketch, 345-346, 369; associates of, 358; inquiry about, 368-369.  
 Cutbirth, Daniel, attempts rescue of Cleveland, 356; residence, 358; education of, 369.  
 Cutbirth family, relation to Callaways and Boones, 353; residence, 356.  
 DALLAS (Tex.), resident, 421.  
 Dallas (Tex.) *Herald*, articles, 392, 421.  
 Dalton, Mary C., referred to, 538; letter, 544.  
 Dalton, Matthew, explored, 386.  
 Danbury (N.C.), residents, 26, 203; Loyalists near, 529.  
 Dandridge, Col. Alexander, data on, 363.  
 Daniel, Hon. John W., address, 506-507, 510.  
 Daniels family, attacked, 407; destroyed, 415.  
 Dansby, Daniel, death, 412.  
 Dansby, Capt. David, data on, 410.  
 Dansby, Mrs. Martha, death, 412.  
 Danville (Ky.) escaped criminal, 68; residents, 198, 232, 240-241, 243, 250; deposition at, 227.  
 Danville (Ky.), *Olive Branch*, cited, 299.  
 Darby, John F., letters, 508, 528; article, 509.  
 Darby, William, gives papers, 106; visited, 119.  
 Darcy, Joel, pension statement, 351.  
 Darlington, —, information on, 396.  
 Darlington (S.C.) *Flag*, reprint, 385.  
 Daugherty, Col. John, in Cherokee expedition, 337.  
 Dauphin County (Pa.) Historical Society, publication, 449.  
 Davenport, Martin, Loyalists abuse, 511, 556; data on, 567, 570.  
 Davenport, Col. William, quoted, 485; data on, 576; statement, 511; characterized, 556.  
 Davidson, —, messenger, 52.  
 Davidson, Benjamin, takes protection, 222.  
 Davidson, Frank, reference to, 534.  
 Davidson, G. F., testimonial of, 538; letter, 545; mentioned, 553.  
 Davidson, Col. George, appointment, 50; affidavit, 195.  
 Davidson, John, pension statement, 291.  
 Davidson, Rev. Robert, *History of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky*, referred to, 366.  
 Davidson, Capt. Samuel, service under, 292.  
 Davidson, Hon. Theodore F., sketch of Vance, 602.  
 Davidson, Capt. William, in Revolution, 266; pursues Loyalists, 286.  
 Davidson (Davison), Gen. William Lee, in Revolution, 262, 271-272, 276, 282, 299, 342; adjutant general, 264; at Ramsour's Mill, 302, 633; in charge of prisoners, 180; takes protection, 222; wounded, 278; killed, 263, 283, 301, 422, 538, 625; affidavit, 195; mention of, 111; service under, 279; toast, 314.



# Index

- Davidson Academy, authorized, 64.  
*Davidson College Monthly*, referred to, 403; articles, 404.  
 Davidson County (N.C.), form of oath, 24; surveyor, 27; meeting held, 34; letter, 34; divided, 35; militia, 37, 43.  
 Davidson County (Tenn.), pioneers, 92; settlers in, 206, 549.  
 Davidson's Fort (N.C.), garrisoned, 263, 298.  
 Davie, W. C., book dealer, 450-451, 595.  
 Davie, Gen. William R., in Revolution, 271, 274, 306, 403; letters, 177-179; narrative, 474.  
 Davie family, data, 460.  
 Davies, Col. William, Virginia officer, 142, 190.  
 Daviess County (Ind.), residents, 273, 295.  
 Davis, Col. —, service under, 285.  
 Davis, Gen. —, Graham with, 420.  
 Davis, A., note, 201.  
 Davis, B. F., letter, 528.  
 Davis, Col. Benjamin, letter, 165.  
 Davis, Maj. Charles L., wants information, 604.  
 Davis, Henry C., letter, 404.  
 Davis, Isaac, letter, 14.  
 Davis, James, mentioned, 148.  
 Davis, Capt. John, in Revolution, 365; mentioned, 122; memorandum, 147; letters, 136-137; data on, 425.  
 Davis, Rev. John, referred to, 496.  
 Davis, John A., account, 156.  
 Davis, John L., pension statement, 271.  
 Davis, Maj. Joseph, appealed to, 365.  
 Davis, Ransom, facts on, 425.  
 Davis, Lieut. Robert, at Long Island Flats, 350.  
 Davis, Warren R., poem, 404-405, 420, 429; search for facts on, 414-415, 421, 426; papers not found, 425.  
 Davis family, facts on, 420, 423.  
 Davis Ferry, description, 473.  
 Davison. *See* Gen. William Davidson.  
 Dawson, Henry B., letter to, 392; praises *King's Mountain*, 593.  
 Dawson, John, pension statement, 294.  
 Dawson, William, pension statements, 284, 622.  
 Dawson, William Johnston, signature, 43.  
 Deadrick, Capt. David, commander, 99.  
 Deane, —, needs money, 202.  
 Dearborn, Gen. Henry, message, 71.  
 Deaver's Springs (N.C.), resident, 421.  
 De Berniere, John, inquiry, 392.  
 Debyon, Capt. —, killed, 283.  
 Decatur County (Ga.), resident, 351.  
 Deckard rifle, account of, 394.  
 Declaration of Independence, signer, 399; for Tryon County, 424; in Rutherford County (N.C.), 430; medals to signers, 437.  
 Deep River (N.C.), Tories attacked at, 288.  
 Deep Well (N. C.), resident, 401.  
 Deer's Ferry, on Ferguson's route, 542; Whigs at, 581, 583.  
 Deery, Robert E., president historical society, 138.  
 De Kalb County (Ga.), residents, 275, 626.  
 Delaney, Maj. William, testimonial, 247.  
 Delaware County (Pa.), resident, 261.  
 Delaware (Waupenockys) Indians, mentioned, 19, 25-26.  
 Dement, —, Loyalist, 222.  
 Denard's Ferry, mentioned, 477.  
 Denard's Ford, location, 471-472, 479-480, 485, 491, 494, 500; retreat through, 472; error about, 477, 480.  
 Dennis, Capt. —, service under, 293.  
 Dennis, John, toasted, 315.  
 Denton, Thomas, attestation, 297.  
 Denver (N.C.), letters from, 527, 539.  
 Deny, Robert, letter, 161.  
 De Peyster, Capt. Abraham, British officer, 170, 453, 540, 559, 574; at King's Mountain, 253, 257, 341, 378; surrenders, 176, 183-184, 235, 347-348, 354, 471, 505, 507, 610, 614; letters, 177, 186, 203; diary, 580; captured papers returned, 203, 205.  
 De Peyster, Capt. Frederick, British officer, 170; killed, 545.  
 De Peyster, J. Watts, articles, 540; address, 543-544; letters, 554, 559, 580, 582, 595; purchases book, 590.  
 Depford, John, half-breed, 25.  
 De Priest, William, messenger, 168; pension statement, 287.  
 Derry, Robert, letter, 8.  
 De Saussure, Douglas B., letter, 414.  
 De Saussure, William, mentioned, 401.  
 Des Cognets, Anna Russell, letters, 597-598; genealogy, 600.  
 Desha, —, desires land, 53.  
 Desha, James, case of, 71.  
 Desha, Gen. Joseph, mentioned, 218.  
 Des Jonnes, Baron —, captured, 103.  
 Detroit (Mich.), expedition against, 13; frustrate schemes at, 26; papers relating to, 621.  
 Devise, Helen, married, 572.  
 Dickenson, M. O. (M. D.), letters, 453, 462, 467.  
 Dickinson, David, death, 113.  
 Dickey, David (Iredell Co.), pension statement, 287.  
 Dickey, David (Rutherford Co.), pension statement, 287; at King's Mountain, 223, 279; data on, 514, 523, 617; incident of, 512, 517; death, 521.  
 Dickey, Elizabeth, husband's pension statement, 342.  
 Dickey, John, pension statement, 342.  
 Dickey family, data on, 526.  
 Dickinson, Henry, affidavit, 252-253, 255-256; owns negro, 327.  
 Dickinson, Capt. John, in battle, 82; sketch, 444.  
 Dickinson, John S., letter, 444.  
 Dickinson, John V., relative of, 444.  
 Dick's River, in Kentucky, 160.  
 Dickson, Lieut. —, in Revolution, 272.  
 Dickson, Charles M., referred to, 494.  
 Dickson, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 243.  
 Dickson, Capt. James, militia officer, 164.  
 Dickson, John, pension statement, 306.  
 Dickson, Gen. John, data on, 477.  
 Dickson, Col. Joseph, militia officer, 163, 166, 296, 443, 508, 538; order, 185; civilian career, 224, 467; testimonial, 244, 503; data on, 294, 460, 465, 468, 471, 478-479, 481, 494, 511, 515, 620; residence, 465.  
 Dickson, Margaret, marriage, 469.  
 Dickson, Mary, testimony, 485.  
 Dickson, Myra, testimony, 485.  
 Dickson, Mrs. Peggy, testimonial, 549.  
 Dickson, Dr. William, power of attorney, 70; letter to, 71.  
 Dickson, Mrs. William, referred to, 356.  
 Dickson family, data on, 478-479.

# Index

- Dickson's field, origin, 479; encampment at, 478.
- Diggs, Major —, owns sword, 561.
- Dillard, Capt. James, orders for, 189-191; services, 270, 277, 381, 390; pension statement, 296; certificates, 297, 380.
- Dillard, Mrs. Mary, gives warning, 390; questionnaire, 433.
- Dillon, Capt. —, killed, 389.
- Dillon, Thomas, letter, 218.
- Dinkins, —, hanged, 332.
- Dinsmore, —, Indian agent, 233.
- Dix, Col. —, appoints captain, 302.
- Dixon. *See also* Dickson.
- Dixon, —, British deserter, 465.
- Dixon, B. F., letter, 558.
- Dixon, Henry St. John, letter, 230.
- Dixon, Mrs. Susannah, present, 510.
- "Dixons of Dixon's Ford," article, 449.
- Dixon's Springs (Tenn.), residents, 71, 79-80, 83-86, 88-90, 92-106, 109-110, 112-114, 116, 118-122, 138, 328, 332, 341, 345; death near, 358.
- Doack, Capt. Robert, militia officer, 3, 158.
- Doack, William, transfer of men, 3; ensign, 157.
- Doak, Robert, survey for, 73.
- Doak, Rev. Samuel, data on, 64, 466.
- Dobbin, Col. —, in Revolution, 265.
- Dobson, Joseph, messenger, 222; pension statement, 278; residence, 445; owns relics, 550.
- Dodge, Sen. Henry, referred to, 131.
- Dodge, Capt. John, papers, 622.
- Dogwood Spring, location, 462, 472.
- Doherty, Gen. George, letter to, 29; mentioned, 3, 85, 321; notes on, 322, 329; at convention, 65; militia officer, 213, 225.
- Doherty, Michael. *See* Dougherty.
- Donaho, Capt. Thomas, service under, 279.
- Donaldson, L. C., information from, 585.
- Donelson, Gen. Daniel, referred to, 106.
- Donelson, Israel, information on, 396.
- Donelson, Col. John, letters, 6, 168, 189; letter to, 27, 29; word from, 19; peace negotiator, 20-21, 24; commissioner, 25-27, 91, 193; order, 194; runs line, 1; leads settlers, 80, 132; mentioned, 25, 81, 85, 92, 105-106, 157; data on, 110, 163, 348; killed, 134; daughter, 108.
- Donelson, Mrs. John, visited, 96; inquiries about, 121-122, 128, 134.
- Donelson, Rachel, mentioned, 106, 108.
- Donelson, Samuel, appointed, 51.
- Donelson, Stockley, certification, 66; death, 71; mother visited, 96; letter, 122; wounded, 137; in legislature, 141; account of, 331.
- Donelson, Thomas, pay, 4.
- Donelson, William, appointment, 50; mentioned, 107; messenger, 168.
- Donelson's Station, settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
- Doniphan, Joseph, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Donoho, Dr. —, visited, 93.
- Dood, Jacob I., discovers lead, 82.
- Dooley, George R., informant, 104, 112; letter, 105.
- Dooley, Hiram G., has papers, 104; letter, 112.
- Dooley County (Ga.), resident, 303.
- Dorchester (S.C.), in Revolution, 297.
- Dorton, —, letter to, 70.
- Doublehead, Cherokee chief, at treaty, 55; notes on, 133, 376, 379; spy, 261; reserve for, 218.
- Dougherty (Doherty), Lieut. Michael, services, 80, 309.
- Doughty, Maj. —, boat attacked, 48.
- Douglas, E., in legislature, 141.
- Douglas, John, letter, 411.
- Douglass, Edward, provision returns, 166.
- Douglass, Jonathan, pioneer, 260.
- Downey, Capt. —, in Revolution, 265.
- Downs, Maj. Jonathan, in Indian wars, 276; in Revolution, 277; pension statement, 312.
- Downs, Sarah, husband's pension statement, 312.
- Downs, William, commissioner, 27, 91, 193.
- Doyle, Maj. —, built fort, 214.
- Dragging Canoe, Cherokee chief, enmity to settlers, 7, 9-10; mentioned, 110; friendly to British, 111, 161; warfare, 308-309, 328, 348, 372, 504.
- Drake, Jonathan, residence, 55.
- Drake, Joseph, information on, 364-365.
- Draper, Capt. —, service under, 293.
- Draper, Lyman C., letters, 76, 78, 84-89, 92, 94-96, 98, 100-102, 104-105, 109, 112-119, 128, 317, 409, 424, 450, 455, 458, 469, 478, 482, 484-485, 495, 503, 529; letters to, 76-139, 144, 312-384, 390, 396-601; miscellaneous notes, 80, 82, 102, 142-145, 271, 342, 450, 484, 493, 513, 515, 541, 544, 582, 587, 596, 615-622; comments, 82, 153, 168, 227, 229, 230-231, 548; questionnaires, 347, 352, 368, 410, 414, 419, 423-424, 427, 429-431, 436-438, 474, 477, 479, 486-489, 491, 497-499, 504-505, 514, 522, 527, 547; articles, 315, 358, 404, 600; memoranda, 335, 371, 433-434, 436, 444, 447, 453, 467, 501, 559; interviews, 81, 94, 99; bequeaths manuscripts, 139; *King's Mountain and Its Heroes*, 451, 453, 503, 524; copy asked for, 139; reviewed, 442; publisher, 576, 582-590; sale, 564, 567, 571, 574-575, 583, 590, 593, 598-599, 601; advertised, 591; reception of, 444; praised, 455-458, 460, 591-594; criticized, 602-606; illustrations, 618; plates burned, 598.
- Drayton, Col. —, in Revolution, 275; killed, 188.
- Drayton family, mentioned, 388.
- Dreher, E. J., letters, 432, 434; questionnaire, 433.
- Dreher, Capt. Godfrey, facts on, 432-434; query on, 433.
- Drew, Will, clerk of Virginia senate, 179.
- Drury, Prof. Asa, visited, 120.
- Drury Tew's station, garrisoned, 270.
- Dubose, —, reminiscences, 428.
- Duck Creek (Tenn.), whites killed at, 233.
- Duck River (Tenn.), land on, 72; battle of, 122; resident, 605.
- Duckworth, John, pension statement, 284; witness, 470; pensioner, 495; certificate, 496; at Ramsour's Mill, 601.
- Duckworth family, persecute Loyalists, 492.
- Dudley, Col. William, mentioned, 282; defeated, 635.
- Duff, David, residence, 574; in Revolution, 575, 578.
- Duffie, W. G., sales for, 593.
- Dugan, Col. James, in Revolution, 285.
- Dula, Mrs. Susannah, informant, 369, 373.
- Duncan, Judge —, letter, 325.
- Duncan (Dunkin), John, letter, 6; data on, 145, 171; in service, 162.
- Duncan, John K., referred to, 363.
- Duncan, Joseph, mentioned, 142.

# Index

- Duncan, Stephen, pardoned, 225.  
Duncan's Creek (N.C.), resident, 564.  
Dundas, Lord —, case not presented to, 606.  
Dunham, William, wounded, 45.  
Dunkard Bottom (Va.), Christian's home, 167.  
Dunkin. *See* John Duncan.  
Dunlap, Charles, British officer, 581.  
Dunlap, Maj. James, Loyalist, 170, 285, 310, 581; defeated, 302, 390, 619; services, 351, 383, 416, 419, 438, 444; wounded, 416, 461, 494; death, 413-414, 420, 445, 457, 461, 468, 490, 509, 577; grave, 498, 502; references to, 616.  
Dunlap family, Loyalists, 581.  
Dunlap's Creek (S.C.), stores at, 164.  
Dunlaps Station, Rutledge at, 337.  
Dunlop, Ephraim, letter, 8.  
Dunmore, John Murray, earl, appoints captains, 2, 86, 367; mentioned, 148; attack on, 283; service under, 120, 316, 334, 383, 389.  
Dunmore County (Va.), account, 153.  
Dunn, Andrew, death, 457, 461.  
Dunning, Robert, witness, 46.  
Durbrough, Elizabeth, marriage, 631.  
Duree, Samuel, Kentucky pioneer, 239.  
Durrett, R. T., informant, 601.  
Dutchman's Creek, location, 369.  
Dykes, —, Tory, attack on Sevier, 368.  
Dysart, Col. James, militia officer, 171-172, 187, 234, 290, 348, 363, 610, 613; letter, 22; orders for, 190; wounded, 175; sketch, 363.  
Dysart, John, pension statement, 262; query on, 511.  
EAGLE Mills (N.C.), resident, 538.  
Earle, Baylis, letters, 237, 608; residence, 579, 583.  
Earle, J. B., testimonial, 234.  
Earle, Samuel, postal, 448.  
Earle's ford, action near, 479.  
Early, —, mentioned, 139.  
Earnest, Henry, obituary, 142.  
Easley, Elizabeth, marriage, 412.  
East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, ruined, 138; circular, 146; lecture, 474.  
Eastham, Miriam, married, 540-541.  
Eaton, Gen. —, at Guilford, 634.  
Eaton, Amos, and Eaton's Station, 88, 91.  
Eaton, Thomas, notes on, 108; living, 121; queries on, 128; death, 134.  
Eaton's Station, origin of name, 88, 91; horse at, 7; settlement, 127, 132; attacked, 161, 324, 337; force from, 348.  
Eaves, John B., questionnaire, 514; letter, 521.  
Eaves, La Fayette, questionnaire, 514.  
Ebbing Creek congregation, members, 155.  
Ebenezer (Ga.), in Revolution, 169.  
Eckols, Joel, wounded, 94, 107.  
Edenton (N.C.), resident, 43.  
Edgefield (S.C.), in Revolution, 268; residents, 554, 630.  
Edgefield District (S.C.), residents, 284, 311, 622; officers, 418.  
Edgerton, Mrs. —, remarks, 579.  
Edinburgh Review, article, 382.  
Edisto River (Ga.), skirmish on, 170, 393, 629; valley of, 386.  
Edmiston. *See* Edmondson.  
Edmondson, Capt. A. J., letter to, 89; mentioned, 370.  
Edmondson, Andrew, letter, 352.  
Edmondson, Capt. Andrew, at Long Island, 331; at King's Mountain, 610.  
Edmondson, Anne, married, 463.  
Edmondson (Edmiston), Archibald, appointment, 53.  
Edmondson, Lieut. Robert, military services, 88, 306; killed, 175.  
Edmondson (Edmiston), Col. William, statement, 2; goods for, 22; appointment, 50; at King's Mountain, 252, 264; services, 162, 306, 341, 570, 610; letters to, 171-172, 186, 189-190; certificates, 235, 253; receipt, 2, 168; orders for, 181; criticized, 236, 244; data on, 110, 326, 350; marriage, 562; sketch, 352; papers, 360.  
Edmondson Jr., William, militia officer, 171-172, 264, 611; killed, 175.  
Edmondson family, at King's Mountain, 328; record of, 562.  
Edmondson place, location, 470, 478; Lytle at, 494.  
Edmondson's Fort (N.C.), garrisoned, 263.  
Edwards, Lieut. Frederick, in Revolution, 290.  
Edwards, James L., letter to, 318; certification, 335, 344, 363.  
Edwards, Gov. Ninian, pacificism of, 236.  
Edwards, William L., letter to, 304.  
Egle, Dr. William D., author, 449.  
Egleston, Capt. —, in Revolution, 258.  
"Elam," pamphlet sent to, 521.  
Elbert, Gen. Samuel, British leader, 300.  
Elder, Robert, testimonial, 249.  
Elholm, Maj. Augustus C. G. in duel, 145; in Franklin affair, 198; letters, 219, 221; mentioned, 78; sketch, 135.  
Elizabethton (Tenn.), residents, 476, 483, 500; route via, 478; mill at, 495; iron works, 322.  
Elk Garden (Va.), fort at, 157; roll for, 2; in Revolution, 270.  
Elk River, campaign, 137; skirmish at, 563.  
Elkin (N.C.), residents, 530, 562, 582.  
Ellet, Elizabeth, referred to, 408; *Pioneer Women of the West*, mentioned, 380.  
Elliott, Bishop —, conversation, 393.  
Elliott, Capt. —, mentioned, 125.  
Elliott, Col. Bernard, notes on, 628.  
Elliott Jr., Capt. Bernard, notes on, 628.  
Elliott, Capt. James, in Revolution, 246, 271, 297; account, 156; death, 182.  
Elliott, Stephen, publisher, 405.  
Elliott, Thomas, cited, 247.  
Elliott's Station (Tenn.), soldiers at, 46.  
Ellis, J. R., letter, 473.  
Ellis, Jesse, pension statement, 307-308.  
Ellis, Maj. Nathan, in Revolution, 307.  
Ellis, Samuel, attestation, 307.  
Emuckfau, battle of, 76.  
English, —, survey for, 73.  
English, Capt. Thomas. *See* Ingles.  
English, Thomas Dunn, poem, 382.  
Enoree River (S.C.), attack on, 222, 390; location, 472.  
Entriken, Thomas, attestation, 297.  
Enyart, Silas, killed, 327.  
Eoneguski, Cherokee chief, 414; novel about, 423.  
Episcopal Church, property recovered, 393.  
Ernest, Rev. Felix, testimonial, 249.  
Erskine, Dr. Alexander, parentage, 82.  
Erskine, Michael, marriage, 82.  
Erwin, Alexander. *See* Irwin.  
Erwin, Arthur, notes on, 602.  
Erwin, William, attestation, 276; toasted, 315.



# Index

- Erwin, Col. William Willoughby, notes on, 602.
- Erwinstville (N.C.), resident, 473.
- Espey, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 282, 471; attestation, 279; pension statements, 281, 305; data on, 451, 526, 548, 552, 596, 631; date of death, 588; residence, 538.
- Espey family, data on, 538, 548, 557; home, 282.
- Estill, Dr. —, letter to, 117; mentioned, 118-119.
- Estill, Capt. James, mentioned, 119; defeat, 96.
- Estill, Samuel, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
- Eutaw Springs (S.C.), battle of, 240, 243, 258, 264, 266, 284, 286, 289, 305-306, 311, 388, 391, 410, 427, 448, 521, 628-629; editorial on, 387.
- Evans, Lieut. —, service under, 290.
- Evans, Maj. —, expected, 63.
- Evans, Mrs. —, heroism of, 144.
- Evans, Daniel, data on, 510.
- Evans, John, pension statement, 622.
- Evans, Col. Nathaniel, company disbanded, 59-60; mentioned, 144, 321; expedition, 376; petition, 243; pension report, 366; sketch, 496, 502.
- Evans, Philip, pension statement, 303; data on, 510, 513; services, 547.
- Evans, Capt. Robert, mentioned, 111; par-entage, 144.
- Evans, Thomas, letter, 37; mentioned, 109.
- Evans, Walter, surveyor, 74.
- Evans, William H., letter, 396, 547, 561, 567.
- Evans family, ancestors, 396.
- Evans' battalion, bounties for, 206.
- Evins, Andrew. *See* Ewins.
- Ewin, Hugh, at King's Mountain, 625.
- Ewing, —, at Chota, 7; account, 24.
- Ewing, Edwin H., in Congress, 114; letters, 114; messenger, 116; mentioned, 117.
- Ewing, Capt. James, service under, 286.
- Ewing, Capt. Robert, removes to Kentucky, 210.
- Ewing, Capt. Samuel, service under, 277.
- Ewing, William, mentioned, 111; pursues In-dians, 137.
- Ewing, Young, letter, 210.
- Ewins (Evin, Evins), Andrew, clerk, 24; bond, 27; certificate, 251, 256.
- Ewins Jr., Andrew, witness, 37.
- FAGAN, Capt. —, in battle, 87.
- Fagan, John, at King's Mountain, 247.
- Fagot, Andrew, referred to, 43; letter, 44.
- Fair Play (S.C.), residents, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565.
- "Fairfield," estate, 541.
- Fairfield County (S.C.), resident, 436, 446.
- Fairforest (S.C.), resident, 629.
- Fairland (Mo.), resident, 131.
- Fairlawn (S.C.), post at, 244.
- Falling (Fawley, Fawling), William, cattle ap-praised, 162; warns settlers, 308, 328; killed, 329, 375.
- Falls, Capt. Gilbraith (Gilbert), in Revolution, 276, 296, 305, 537, 544; killed, 283, 339.
- "Falls of Kanawha," poem, 382.
- Fancher, Richard, pay due, 12.
- F. and M. Journal*, clipping from, 315.
- Fanning, Col. David, British officer, 188, 632; leads Loyalists, 266, 278, 288, 296.
- Farley, Mrs. —, asks for facts, 414.
- Farmville (Va.), resident, 70.
- Farnsworth, Jeremiah, attestation, 310.
- Farquharson, Dr. R. I., mentioned, 138.
- Farragut, David G., letter, 130.
- Farragut, George, data on, 130-131; report, 211; militia officer, 212.
- Farris, Elijah, interviewed, 100; letter, 112.
- Farris, Capt. Robert, pursues Indians, 275.
- Farrow, John, attestation, 297.
- Fausche, Capt. —, witness, 52; raider, 59.
- Faulkner, Capt. Ralph, in Revolution, 630.
- Faust, Capt. —, attacked, 395.
- Fawley, Fawling. *See* Falling.
- Fayette County (Ky.), residents, 32, 217, 373.
- Fayetteville (N.C.), resident, 204; Martin de-feated at, 294.
- Fayetteville (N.C.) *Observer*, error, 384.
- Fayetteville (Tenn.), rendezvous at, 99; resi-dent, 501.
- Featherstone, Miss —, Ferguson's mistress, 526.
- Federalists, opposition to, 218.
- Ferguson, Adam, letter to, 504.
- Ferguson, Andrew, poem by, 480.
- Ferguson, James, Tories raid family of, 454.
- Ferguson, Jesse B., and spiritualism, 138.
- Ferguson, Maj. Patrick, letter, 504; British officer, 111, 169, 178, 234, 238, 531, 533, 540, 574-575, 578, 609; military move-ments, 176, 182, 222, 248, 269, 279, 281-284, 287, 304, 310, 313, 331-332, 367, 378, 381, 390-391, 394, 405, 444, 453-454, 458, 461, 465, 470, 472, 474, 476-477, 480, 485, 487-490, 492, 494-499, 502-504, 507, 511-512, 517-518, 543, 601, 605, 610, 623-624, 634; route, 395, 464, 468, 470, 523, 542, 549, 608; killed, 171, 174, 183, 224, 253, 273, 370, 505, 534, 536, 557, 569, 607; grave, 545, 578; mistress, 407, 434, 474, 480, 484, 487, 491, 497, 508, 518, 525-526, 571; horse, 529; sword, 348, 534, 543, 565; relics, 464, 475-476, 490, 502, 545; head-quarters, 577, 632; poem and obituary, 182, 184; sketch, 505; characterized, 539; ap-pearance, 599; papers, 229.
- Ferguson place, location, 466.
- Ferguson's Hill, height, 482; location, 501; buried on, 502.
- Ferguson's Station, Tories at, 390.
- Ferrell, John, service, 57.
- Ferrell, Ovid, names river, 376.
- Ferrell, William, order, 4; killed, 167.
- Ferris, —, Irish weaver, 576.
- Few, Col. Benjamin, association with, 283; on Indian expedition, 292; data on, 432.
- Few, Col. William, pursues Creeks, 46.
- Fickle, R. P., letters, 138, 552.
- Ficklin, Joseph, narrative, 113.
- Ficklin, Mrs. Joseph, mentioned, 328.
- Field, Col. John, militia officer, 157, 161; mentioned, 89, 91; killed, 389.
- Fields, George, warns settlers, 260.
- Fields, Lewis, notes on, 621.
- Fincastle County (Va.), hostilities in, 158, 161; militia, 2, 6, 168; roll, 147; residents, 5, 175; representative, 359.
- Findlay, Samuel, account, 153.
- Findleson, Richard, in Nickajack campaign, 137, 145; introduced, 212; recommended, 213.
- Finley, Caleb, Indian attack on, 142.
- Finley, Dr. Samuel, educator, 339-340.
- Fish Pond River, in Georgia, 170.
- Fishdam Ford, battle, 178, 277, 448; men killed, 421, 434; sketch of, 437.
- Fisher, Col. —, commandant, 525.
- Fisher's Peak, location, 562.

# Index

- Fishers River (N.C.), resident, 561, 565.  
 Fishing Creek (S.C.), battle at, 170, 262-263, 266, 283, 289, 445; Sumter at, 408, 421; capture, 439.  
 Fisk, Moses, Tennessee account, 374; references, 374; death, 375.  
 Fitchgard, Garret, order on, 163.  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 508; services, 543.  
 Fitzwater, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 508.  
 Flannery, —, Indian messenger, 157.  
 Flannery, Elijah, land entered, 12.  
 Flannery, Thomas, land entered, 12.  
 Flat Creek (Tenn.), resident, 208.  
 Fleenor, Michael, statement, 341; summary of services, 611.  
 Fleming, Col. William, commands troops, 389; data on, 89, 91, 323, 337; writes obituary, 187; narrative, 541; letters, 18, 103, 117; letter to, 158; papers, 342.  
 Fleming family, mentioned, 592.  
 Flennigan family, data on, 414, 420.  
 Fletcher, Col. Duncan, Loyalist leader, 275, 581; mentioned, 415; data on, 417, 436; death, 421.  
 Fletcher, Thomas, attacked, 144.  
 Fletcher family, Loyalists, 581.  
 Flint Hill, location, 526, 531, 534; on Whigs' route, 583, 586.  
 Flood, John, killed, 100.  
 "Floral Hill" (N.C.), resident, 411.  
 Florida, question of, 76; expedition, 272, 295, 297, 300, 311, 628; Loyalist battles in, 355; resident, 424.  
 Flournoy, Gen. —, in Creek war, 236.  
 Flournoy family, query on, 606.  
 Floyd, Gen. —, Loyalist. *See* Boyd.  
 Floyd, Col. Andrew, pursuit of, 283; attestation, 297.  
 Floyd, Col. B. R., mentioned, 98; data acquired, 100.  
 Floyd, Col. John (of Ky.), letter, 5; surveyor, 73, 159; mentioned, 98; data on, 101, 118; papers, 112-113, 117, 342; feud with Campbell, 352; association with, 365.  
 Floyd, Gen. John (of S.C.), in Creek war, 236.  
 Floyd, Letitia, promises papers, 100; letter, 342; referred to, 341.  
 Floyd, Matthew, reports Loyalists mistreated, 445.  
 Floyd County (Ky.), resident, 304.  
 Flushing (N.Y.), resident, 403.  
 Foard, Rev. Edward, conversation, 393.  
 Foagey, James, appointment, 51.  
 Fogg, F. B., on committee, 148.  
 Follett (O.), letter, 589.  
 Fondren, Matthew, farm, 582-583; mentioned, 453.  
 Fontaine, Patrick Henry, gives information, 49-50; reference to, 79; anecdotes of, 81; messages to, 92-93.  
 Fontaine, Col. William Spotswood, referred to, 363; mentioned, 370; letters, 551, 572.  
 Fontontoba, Chickasaw chief, 25.  
 Foote, Dr. William H., *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical*, comments on, 365.  
 Forbes, Gen. John, in French and Indian War, 187, 338.  
 Force, Peter, *Historical Tracts*, referred to, 362.  
 Ford, Capt. —, commands vessel, 197.  
 Ford, Amyri, affidavit, 396.  
 Ford, James, loses horses, 296.  
 Ford, Col. James, neglect of duty, 46; desires land, 53; mentioned, 107; data on, 110, 129, 272; queries on, 128, 137; references on, 143; grants discharge, 275.  
 Ford, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 285.  
 Ford, Col. Philip, living, 129.  
 Forest Hill (Tenn.), residents, 313, 316, 318, 320.  
 Forest Home (Miss.), residents, 78, 325.  
 Forney, A. E., letters, 527, 539; mentioned, 518.  
 Forney, Col. Abraham, pension statement, 282, 550; attestation, 283, 349; affidavit, 317; data on, 518, 530-531; relative, 524.  
 Forney, Daniel, camp on farm, 422; reference to, 556.  
 Forney, J. A., referred to, 490.  
 Forney, Jacob, data on, 529, 531, 534; forms association, 537.  
 Forney, Peter, pension statement, 282; data on, 526.  
 Forrest, Edmund, surveyor, 74.  
 Forsyth County (N.C.), resident, 544.  
 Fort Blackmore (Blakemore), troops at, 10, 12; account for, 7.  
 Fort Chiswell (Chissel), officer ordered to, 6; established, 81; lead found at, 80; resident, 18; Loyalist insurrection, 172.  
 Fort Congaree, captured, 274.  
 Fort Cornwallis, taken, 383; British at, 385.  
 Fort Crider, location of, 530, 534-535, 548; built, 549.  
 Fort Dehance (N.C.), history of, 443, 486, 543; resident, 313; land at, 549; manuscripts, 556, 569.  
 Fort Dinwiddie, in Virginia, 152.  
 Fort Duquesne, captured, 187.  
 Fort Golphin, pillaged, 385; vicinity explored, 386.  
 Fort Grierson, stormed, 383.  
 Fort Harness, escape to, 153.  
 Fort Henry, supplies at, 167.  
 Fort Hope (Va.), letter from, 152.  
 Fort Jameson (S.C.), built, 275.  
 Fort Johnson, Martin at, 5.  
 Fort Laurens, built, 259, 307.  
 Fort Lee, Martin at, 8-10.  
 Fort Loudon, built, 81, 187.  
 Fort McFadden (N.C.), garrisoned, 282.  
 Fort McIntosh, built, 259, 294, 307; Lincoln at, 341.  
 Fort Madison (Ga.), monument at, 600.  
 Fort Madison (on the Mississippi), garrison, 233, 236.  
 Fort Massac, Indians at, 81; built, 210, 214.  
 Fort Mimms (Ala.), capture of, 99.  
 Fort Montgomery (Ala.), provisions at, 75.  
 Fort Moore, detachment at, 10, 12.  
 Fort Motee, attacked, 408.  
 Fort Motts, captured, 274.  
 Fort Moultrie, in Charleston harbour, 170; encounter at, 243, 297.  
 Fort Patrick Henry, militia at, 7-10, 13, 166; in Cherokee war, 161-163; resident, 168.  
 Fort Pitt, parties at, 18; insurrection at, 62; route via, 155; court martial at, 165; commandant, 166; resident, 167.  
 Fort Pleasant, letter from, 198.  
 Fort Randolph, route via, 167.  
 Fort Rye Cove, anecdote of, 87.  
 Fort Seneca, founded, 81.  
 Fort Stanwix, treaty, 29, 187.  
 Fort Stoddert (Ala.), resident, 243.  
 Fort Sullivan, battle, 427.



# Index

- Fort Thicketty. *See* Thicketty Fort.  
Fort Vause, captured, 345.  
Fort Vincennes. *See* Vincennes.  
Fort Washington, treaty at, 205; troops for, 225.  
Fort William, defended, 143.  
Fort Young, in Virginia, 152.  
Foster, A., messenger, 55; returns, 56.  
Foster, James, wounded, 100.  
Foster, Rev. Stephen A., mentioned, 258; lecture, 474.  
Foster brothers, at King's Mountain, 581.  
Four Hole Bridge (S.C.), in Revolution, 349.  
Foust, Sarah C., letter, 572.  
Fowle, Judge Daniel G., address, 509.  
Fowler, Moses, Indian fighter, 112.  
Fox, Arthur, surveyor, 32.  
Francis, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 172.  
Frankfort (Ky.), residents, 66-67, 225, 236; news from, 67; capital, 232.  
Frankfort (Ky.) *Palladium*, cited, 224.  
Frankland. *See* Franklin (state).  
Franklin, Abednego, relatives, 91.  
Franklin, Barnard, data on, 547; descendants, 553, 557.  
Franklin, Benjamin, and State of Franklin, 144; related to, 435.  
Franklin, James, killed, 38.  
Franklin, Capt. Jesse, in battle, 394; in Cleveland's regiment, 441-442; surrender to, 347, 354, 471; captured, 565, 568; marriage, 370; relatives, 91; sketch, 442; portrait, 536; residence, 562; data on, 544, 557.  
Franklin, Marcus A., letter, 344.  
Franklin, Meshach, relatives, 91; obituary, 317; mentioned, 557.  
Franklin, Molly, relatives, 91.  
Franklin, Shadrach, relatives, 91; inquiry for, 347-348; letters, 354; data on, 535, 544, 547.  
Franklin, Wylie, letters, 535, 544, 553, 561, 565; questionnaire for, 547; statement, 550.  
Franklin family, data on, 544; memoranda on, 618.  
Franklin (state), agitation for, 78, 91, 93, 193-194, 196-202, 408; origin of name, 88, 105; formation, 331; residents, 31, 34, 203; struggle over, 312, 318, 321, 324, 368, 452, 501; officials, 327, 355, 379; articles on, 140, 143-144, 345; queries on, 85, 148.  
Franklin (N.C.), resident, 519.  
Franklin (O.), resident, 319.  
Franklin (Tenn.), visited, 70.  
Franklin County (Ga.), residents, 270, 426, 528, 560.  
Fraser, Maj. —, attacked, 390; killed, 390.  
Frederick County (Md.), muster roll, 151; residents, 151, 155; landed estates in, 153.  
Frederick County (Va.), removal from, 379; resident, 546.  
Fredericksburg (Va.), residents, 218, 457.  
Frederickton (N.B.), residents, 572, 574, 581.  
Freeland, George, queries on, 128; notes on, 133; militia officer, 160.  
Freeland (Tenn.), resident, 76.  
Freeland's Station, attacked, 127; settled, 132.  
Freeman, Capt. Thomas, letter, 164.  
French, —, mentioned, 139.  
French, dealings with Indians, 19; aid colonists, 13, 147, 176; fleet, 185, 187; friction with, 220.  
French and Indian War, in Virginia, 330; participants, 345, 352, 429, 439.  
French Broad River, treaty on, 23, 31, 44-45, 52; settlers beyond, 26; in Tennessee, 205.  
French Lick, on the Cumberland, 19, 21; resident, 25, 116; treaty at, 191; attacked, 133.  
French River, rendezvous on, 182.  
Friday, Gabriel, expected, 8; facts on, 433.  
Friday, John, facts on, 433.  
Friday's Fort, battle of, 263, 266-267, 366, 615, 629.  
Frierson, John N., letters, 408-409, 414; residence, 409.  
Frobis, —, Loyalist, 573.  
Frog Town, attacked, 292.  
Fry, Joshua, executor, 374.  
Fulton, —, recommended, 213; debtor, 202.  
Fulton, A. S., letters, 525, 531.  
Fulton, Robert, medal to son, 259.  
Fundleson, Richard, guide, 61.  
GADDIS, Col. Thomas, militia officer, 165.  
Gaffney, Col. W. W., letter to, 529; letter, 533.  
Gaffney City (S.C.), residents, 495, 501, 524, 533.  
Gaillard, James, death, 428.  
Gaines, Capt. —, in Revolution, 305.  
Gaines, Dr. —, Presbyterian leader, 443.  
Gaines, Gen. Edmund P., mentioned, 90.  
Gaines, George L., messenger, 99.  
Gainsborough (Tenn.), inscription on tree, 120.  
Gallatin (Tenn.) resident, 132.  
Gallows Oak, location of, 564, 586.  
Gamble, John N., Tennessee official, 227.  
"Game Cock," Sumter's sobriquet, 392, 423, 428-430; origin, 417, 424-425, 427, 431.  
Gammon, R., in legislature, 141.  
Gangewer, A. M., letter, 589.  
Gap Creek, location, 477-478, 491.  
Garden, Alexander, cited, 540.  
Gardenhire, E. L., letter, 136; statement, 226.  
Gardoqui, Don Diego de, issues passport, 199.  
Garibaldi (N.C.), residents, 481, 494.  
Garland, Samuel, mentioned, 82.  
Garlington, A. C., letters, 468, 470.  
Garrard County (Ky.), resident, 246.  
Garret, William, in fight, 73.  
Gary, Gen. Martin, reference to, 567.  
Gass, John, interviewed, 97; notes on deposition, 620.  
Gaston, Esther, marriage, 404.  
Gaston, Joseph, toasted, 314.  
Gaston County (N.C.), residents, 396, 483, 494, 526, 531, 553, 564, 587.  
Gastonia (N.C.), resident, 587.  
Gates, Col. —, land grant, 154; message for, 155, 610.  
Gates, Gen. Horatio, at Camden, 171, 607; letters, 175, 256; papers, 177, 180, 559; letter to, 177, 179; messenger to, 223, 613; defeated, 263, 266, 278, 392, 415; prisoners sent to, 383; service with, 176, 406; headquarters, 504.  
Gatliff family, pioneers, 3.  
Gavitt, Thomas, survey for, 74.  
Geiger, Emily, referred to, 406-407; exploit, 408.  
Genesee County (N.Y.), residents, 76-77, 315, 317, 319-320.  
Genet, Edmond Charles, comments on, 60.  
Gentry, John, killed, 99.  
Gentry, William, killed, 99.  
George III, land grant from, 408.  
George, Patsy, mentioned, 445.  
George, Capt. Robert, sent to Indians, 20-21.

## Index

- Georgetown (S.C.), resident, 227.
- Georgia, lands in, 24-25, 71-72, 201; governor, 26, 30, 50, 388; council, 196; petition for, 27; commissioners, 27, 30, 34, 36, 44-45, 91; Indian relationships, 37, 65; finances, 31, 40; and Jay Treaty, 64; road to, 226; visited, 72, 303, 359, 369; residents, 28, 87, 194, 284, 435, 446, 506, 510, 516; officials, 135, 395; legislature, 192-193, 383, 388, 624; independence of, 373; and Congress, 405; in Revolution, 214, 553, 592, 626, 628, 634.
- Georgia Gazette*, file of, 129.
- Georgia Historical Society, gift for, 228; officers send letter, 455; approve book, 503.
- Germain, Lord George, letter to, 176; letter, 177; dispatch for, 458; papers, 621.
- German Creek (Tenn.), letter from, 210, 220.
- Germantown (N.C.), in Revolution, 350, 365; residents, 361, 551.
- Gerrard, Gov. James, presents letters, 67; letter, 67.
- Getson, David, letter to, 219.
- Gibson, Alexander, witness, 154.
- Gibson, Capt. David, in Revolution, 285.
- Gibson, Lieut. George, service under, 286.
- Gibson, Col. John, court martial report, 165; papers, 621.
- Gilbert, —, departure, 51.
- Gilbert, Sarah, marriage, 604.
- Gilbert, William, at King's Mountain, 520; home of, 416, 502; notes on, 603; errors on corrected, 603-606; sketch, 605.
- Gilbert, Mrs. William, cares for Dunlap, 420; incident, 509.
- Gilbert family, mentioned, 462; query on, 606.
- Gilbert Town (S.C.), British at, 171; camp at, 174, 222, 419, 472, 494, 498, 523, 543, 584; sketch of, 575, 577; data on, 459, 467-468, 472, 479, 485-486, 490, 496, 498-499, 518; notes on, 603; residents, 413, 511, 604-605; engraving of, 632.
- Gilbreath, (Gilbraith), Alexander, sketch, 351; pension statement, 623; widow, 495.
- Gilbreath, Mrs. Alexander, data on, 351, 369, 373.
- Gilbreath (Gilbraith), Capt. William, widow, 495; pension statement, 623.
- Giles, Capt. James, muster roll, 187.
- Giles County (Tenn.), residents, 286.
- Giles County (Va.), residents, 280, 629.
- Gilham, John, appointment, 51.
- Gilkey, J. H., letters, 517, 522-523, 532, 545, 552, 573.
- Gilkey, John, letters, 560, 571.
- Gilkey Dr. John H., referred to, 514.
- Gilkey, Capt. Robert, services, 287, 304, 550, 575; sketch, 556; family, 571.
- Gilkey, Walter, Loyalist, 556, 569, 571; hanged, 341.
- Gilkey, William, letter for, 560.
- Gill, Arthur, toasted, 315.
- Gill, James, toasted, 315.
- Gill, Mary, incident, 445.
- Gill, Robert, toasted, 314.
- Gill, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Gillam, Maj. Robert, in Revolution, 262, 295; attacks Creeks, 277.
- Gillenwaters, Elijah, justice of peace, 251.
- Gillespie, —, in Tennessee, 211.
- Gillespie, —, Loyalist, 553.
- Gillespie, —, sobriquet from, 431.
- Gillespie, Capt. —, kills Dunlap, 461.
- Gillespie, Col. Alfred, referred to, 474.
- Gillespie, David, query on, 490; data from, 516.
- Gillespie, Henry, data on, 498, 502, 513, 516, 547.
- Gillespie, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 264.
- Gillespie, Thomas, appointed, 51.
- Gillespie, William, appointed, 51; killed, 100.
- Gillespie family, taken prisoners, 100.
- Gillespie's Gap, location, 469, 481, 490, 495-494; troops at, 476; data on, 479.
- Gillespie's Station (Tenn.), Cherokees at, 330; Indians take, 142, 338.
- Gilliland, James, pension statement, 335, 341; summary of services, 611.
- Gilliland, John, account, 154.
- Gill's Creek (S.C.), troops near, 179.
- Gilmer (Gilmore), Enoch, at King's Mountain, 223, 625; query on, 424, 433.
- Gilmer, Francis W., *Sketches and Essays*, referred to, 355.
- Gilmer, George R., letter, 369, 373-374.
- Gilmer, William, query on, 424; wounded, 625.
- Gilmer family, data on, 369; inquiry, 425.
- Gilmor, Robert and Company, letter for, 197.
- Gilmore, Capt. —, service under, 280.
- Gilmore, Enoch. *See* Gilmer.
- Gilmore family, history of, 438; information on, 439.
- Gist, Capt. —, mentioned, 124.
- Gist, Gen. Mordecai, in South Carolina, 180; lands, 220.
- Gist, Col. Nathaniel, trip of, 10; reinforcements for, 9.
- Gist, Peter, letter to, 13.
- Gist, Thomas, rifle appraised, 163.
- Givens, Daniel, toasted, 315.
- Glade Hollow Fort (Va.), roll of men at, 2; resident, 6; militia, 157; Indian attacks on, 271.
- Glade Spring (Va.), resident, 534.
- Glasgow, J., signs survey, 65.
- Glasgow, James, letter to, 216.
- Glass, Maj. —, at convention, 65.
- Glass family, taken prisoners, 100.
- Gleghorn, James, home, 545; Loyalist, 578.
- Glendale (S.C.), residents, 467, 473, 481.
- Glenn, Jenett, gives information, 408.
- Glenn, W. D., letter, 434.
- Glenyttilly, E. W., letter, 588.
- Glover, William, letter, 57.
- "G.M.Y." article, 503.
- Goare, Henry, bond transferred to, 154.
- Goare, Joseph, witness, 155.
- Godfrey, —, Georgia planter, 170.
- Goff, Andrew, report, 158.
- Goforth brothers, in battle, 500; killed, 512.
- Golden, Reuben, attestation, 271.
- Goldsby, Capt. —, killed, 389.
- Golphin's cowpens, battle at, 272.
- Goochland County (Va.), resident, 287.
- Goode, Capt. Richard, in Revolution, 262.
- Goodwin, Robinson, affidavit, 317.
- Goodwood (Va.), Campbell's home, 171, 186, 190.
- Gordon, Capt. Alexander, in Revolution, 310; letter, 194; data on, 547.
- Gordon, Archibald, lieutenant, 2, 4.
- Gordon, Charles, burial place, 535; relatives, 590.
- Gordon, Gen. James B., in Confederate army, 535.
- Gordon, Capt. John, military service, 99-100, 104, 111, 293; references on, 140, 143; slave, 403.

# Index

- Gordon, Capt. Roger, mentioned, 274.  
 Gordon family, data on, 570; residence, 465.  
 Gosnell, Nicholas, Tory, 625.  
 Goss, John, surveyor, 74.  
 Goss, Zachariah, hung, 172, 563.  
 Goucher Creek, location, 462; fort on, 465.  
 Gould, Col. —, sketch by, 107.  
 Gowen, Capt. John, service under, 296.  
 Gower, Abel, daughter, 146.  
 Gower, Capt. John, service under, 310; in Cherokee expedition, 311.  
 Gower, Mary, marriage, 126, 146.  
 Gowry, William G., letter for, 534.  
 Graham (Grimes), Lieut. D., service under, 291, 296.  
 Graham, Capt. J. S. C., Loyalist, 516-517.  
 Graham, Gen. Joseph, comment, 111; relative of, 403; letter, 412; with Davis, 420; account criticised, 352, 623; map, 578; mentioned, 113, 412, 422, 631, 633.  
 Graham, Maj. Samuel, wounded, 169.  
 Graham (Grimes), Col. William, officer, 159, 419-420, 442, 550, 608; at King's Mountain, 223, 296; commission, 168; service under, 280-282, 294, 493, 614; rank, 495; pursues Loyalists, 270; pension statement, 279, 297; testimonial, 221; data on, 298, 304, 372, 422, 424, 430, 433-434, 443, 472, 482-483, 492, 508; wife, 486, 498; residence, 422, 439, 484, 489; sketch, 424, 480, 556, 616; death, 428; autograph, 486; diagram, 487.  
 Graham family, prominent members, 433; residence attacked, 484, 498.  
 Granby (N.C.), troops at, 393; stores at, 494.  
 "Granger," letter, 510.  
 Grant, James, surveyor, 74; letter, 62; mentioned, 125; service under, 429; sketch, 616.  
 Grant, John, surveyor, 74.  
 Grant, Stephen, surveyor, 74.  
 Grant, U. S., mistakes of administration, 441.  
 Granville District (S.C.), lands in, 155; resident, 303.  
 Grassy Creek, location, 469, 479, 481, 492-495; troops near, 476; mill on, 490.  
 Grassy Nob (N.C.), resident, 560.  
 Grattan family, data on, 369.  
 Graves, A. F., advertisement, 452.  
 Graves, Capt. John, at Camden, 303.  
 Graves, Mary, domestic life, 325; marriage, 446.  
 Gray, Gaspar, information from, 571.  
 Gray, J. L., death, 583.  
 Gray, James (Rutherford Co., N.C.), pension statement, 287; data on, 270, 545, 571, 577; notes on route, 485; death, 578; manuscript, 579.  
 Gray, James (Wilkes Co., N.C.), pension statement, 288.  
 Gray, Capt. Jesse, Loyalist, 296.  
 Gray, Mrs. P., letter, 449.  
 Grayson, Capt. —, report, 36; leader of infantry, 283.  
 Great Island. *See* Long Island on Holston.  
 Greeley, Horace, information on, 321.  
 Green, Col. —, at Guilford, 634.  
 Green, Abner, reference to, 536.  
 Green, Andrew, in legislature, 141.  
 Green, Duff, mentioned, 429.  
 Green, Eli, obituary, 555.  
 Green, Elisha, mentioned, 110; notes on, 131, 133; account of, 376.  
 Green, J. W., grandson, 512; account, 526.  
 Green, John, mentioned, 525; letter, 531.  
 Green, Joshua, mentioned, 110.  
 Green, Thomas, mentioned, 110.  
 Green, W. W., letter, 496; questionnaire, 499.  
 Green, Maj. William, accused of Loyalism, 237-238, 543, 555, 575; escape, 435, 461, 468, 472, 487, 494, 499, 512, 526, 556, 562, 568, 579, 583; data on, 407, 480, 497, 499, 508, 512, 514, 519, 521, 536, 630; mentioned, 474, 512; references, 460; services, 301, 466; in legislature, 608; a Whig, 473; papers, 565; grandson, 496, 502.  
 Green, Zachariah, mentioned, 111; father attacked, 134.  
 Green County (Ky.), residents, 208, 213.  
 Green County (N.C.), resident, 38; militia, 38.  
 Green Hill (N.C.), residents, 466, 489-490, 499, 537.  
 Green River (Ky.), settlers on, 208.  
 Green River (N.C.), resident, 526; fords on, 485, 537; topography of, 472, 497, 501.  
 Greenaway, James, residence, 58; at convention, 65.  
 Greenbrier Land Company, surveys confirmed, 22.  
 Greenbrier River (Va.), Indian skirmish on, 152; militia on, 158.  
 Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, at battle of Guilford, 185, 263, 440, 462, 634-635; at siege of Ninety Six, 277, 458; organizes troops, 305; pursues Cornwallis, 185, 231, 294; commands, 313, 316, 368, 378, 391, 468, 612; service under, 268, 275-276, 279-280, 286-287, 291, 299, 307; mentioned, 283, 519, 623; survey, 72; letters, 185, 406, 424, 631-632; commission, 15; letter to, 183-184; appointments, 215; arranges treaty, 190; biography, 243.  
 Greene family, of Rhode Island, 560.  
 Greene College, chartered, 64.  
 Greene County (N.C. and Tenn.), division of, 47; lawlessness in, 194; removal to, 407; judge, 204; militia, 212; residents, 49, 249, 309, 486, 491, 500.  
 Greenfield Fort, attacked, 134.  
 Greenlee, David, Whig, 222; residence, 424, 445.  
 Greenlee, James, farms raided, 601.  
 Green's Grove (N.C.), resident, 502.  
 Greensboro (N.C.), resident, 602.  
 Greenup, Christopher, letter, 209.  
 Greenville (Ill.), residents, 572, 576.  
 Greenville (Ill.) *Advocate*, notice in, 573.  
 Greenville (Ky.), resident, 377.  
 Greenville (S.C.), residents, 105, 343, 417, 424, 428, 452, 457-458, 460, 468, 470, 510, 536, 547, 550-551, 560-561, 567, 606; newspaper sketch, 437; troops, 387.  
 Greenville (S.C.) *Enterprise and Mountaineer*, clippings, 452, 458.  
 Greenville (Tenn.), book sales in, 590.  
 Greenville District (S.C.), residents, 274, 412, 521.  
 Greenwood (Va.), residents, 83, 85, 87, 123, 135.  
 Greer, Andrew, orderly book, 102; witness, 153; sale, 159; gives bond, 168; lawsuit, 169; incident of, 549.  
 Greer, Benjamin, data on, 352.  
 Greer, Joseph, rears children, 376.  
 Greer, Capt. Josiah, service under, 277, 297.  
 Greer, Col. Thomas, death, 411.  
 Gregg, Maj. Abraham, reference to, 80.  
 Gregg, Col. H. H., inquiries sent to, 139.  
 Gregory, Berty, pensioner, 106.  
 Gregory, William, pensioner, 106.



# Index

- Grey, Capt. William, in Revolution, 285.  
 Grierson, Col. Benjamin, surrenders posts, 311.  
 Grierson's Fort, skirmish at, 272.  
 Griffin, Cyrus, signature, 41; commissioner, 46.  
 Griffin, John, killed, 99.  
 Griffith, ———, Loyalist, 338.  
 Griffith, William, mentioned, 148.  
 Grigsby, Hugh Blair, letter, 456; *Discourse on the Virginia Convention of 1776*, mentioned, 456; letter, 456.  
 Grimes, ———, of New Orleans, 77.  
 Grimes, Col. William. *See* Graham.  
 Grimke, Col. J. F., notes on, 628.  
 Grindall Shoals, forces at, 275.  
 Grise, John, mentioned, 142.  
 Grundy, ———, furnishes aid, 231.  
 Guest, Moses, mentioned, 573.  
 Guest, William, Loyalist, 574.  
 Guffy, James, captured, 512.  
 Guignard, J. G., letter to, 199.  
 Guilford County (N.C.), in Revolution, 185.  
 Guilford Court House, battle, 185-186, 263, 273, 281, 285, 291, 306, 375, 377, 388, 413, 440, 442, 450, 452, 454, 462, 538, 510, 557, 565, 609, 612-613, 631; description of, 634.  
 Gunby, Col. ———, at Guilford, 634.  
 Guthrieville (S.C.), resident, 315.  
 Guy, William, toasted, 314.  
 Gwathmey, William, house in Louisville, 601.  
 Gwin, James, deserter, 211; protest, 555; sees Loyalist hung, 573.  
 Gwin, Rev. James, author, 86, 90, 101.  
 Gwin, Richard, reference to, 562.  
 Gwyn, Mrs. A. J., letter, 582.  
 Gwyn, Lieut. David, in Revolution, 280.  
 Gwyn, J., letter, 530.  
 Gwyn, James, sketch by, 518.  
 HABERSHAM (Haversham), Col. ———, mentioned, 262, 274.  
 Habersham, Rich W., letter, 325.  
 Habersham (Ga.), residents, 496, 520.  
 Habersham County (Ga.), residents, 285, 310, 475, 541, 559.  
 Hackett, ———, reports by, 52.  
 Hackett, Dr. Frank, mentioned, 570.  
 Hackett, Richard F., reference to, 564; letter, 576.  
 Hackett, William T., letters, 432, 496, 541, 559; questionnaire, 432.  
 Hadrill's Point, in Revolution, 628.  
 Hadley, J. S., on committee, 148.  
 Hadley, Joshua, mentioned, 109.  
 Hagers, Frederick, Loyalist, 527.  
 Hagers, George, Loyalist, 527.  
 Hagers, Simon, Loyalist, 527.  
 Hagerstown (Md.), in Revolution, 631.  
 Haggins (Hagins), Col. William, in Revolution, 271, 302; references to, 616.  
 Hagins. *See* Haggins.  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, papers, 621.  
 Hale, Lieut. ———, chastised, 82.  
 Hale, James, notes on, 133.  
 Halifax County (Va.), Indian hostilities in, 153; native of, 539.  
 Halker, Adam, owns slave, 169.  
 Hall, Adam, substitute for, 265.  
 Hall, Capt. Hugh, in Revolution, 266.  
 Hall, Dr. James, Presbyterian leader, 443, 592.  
 Hall, Gen. William, orders for, 23; attends meeting, 34, 98; reference to, 90, 107; visited, 93, 95; letters, 105, 107; queries on, 102, 104, 117, 128; mentioned, 115, 122, 129; information on, 130; obituary, 135; noticed, 332; portrait, 106.  
 Hall family, data on, 105, 135-136.  
 Hall County (Ga.), residents, 268, 272, 289, 296, 304, 310.  
 Hall's Bottom (Va.), resident, 374.  
 Hambright, Col. Frederick, in convention of 1775, 619; in Revolution, 263, 267, 273, 282-283, 285, 294, 407, 438, 491, 494, 578; at siege of Charleston, 295; at King's Mountain, 527, 539; wounded, 407, 438, 491, 494, 578; order, 185; appointment, 422; association with, 439; data on, 113, 298, 477, 486, 493, 495, 504, 511; references to, 616; autograph, 486; papers, 630; sketch, 405, 503, 556; descendants, 508, 510, 591.  
 Hambright, Gill, letter, 438.  
 Hambright's Hill, battle ground, 477.  
 Hamilton, ———, Tennessee pioneer, 8.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, funding report, 201; *Works*, 598.  
 Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, attestation, 284; letter, 284; daughter, 448.  
 Hamilton, David, soldier, 431.  
 Hamilton, Henry, papers, 621.  
 Hamilton, John, discharge, 157.  
 Hamilton, Col. John, British officer, 169.  
 Hammond, Capt. Abner, sketch, 624.  
 Hammond, Dr. Abner Lewis, letters, 380, 388, 394; articles, 381, 385-393, 395, 402; editorial on, 387; data on, 387, 395, 401; sketch, 387; obituary, 409.  
 Hammond, Charles, of England, 384.  
 Hammond, D. L., letter, 586.  
 Hammond, Capt. George, in Cherokee expedition, 284, 311; papers, 400.  
 Hammond, Herbert, letters, 129, 371.  
 Hammond, Job, father of, 384.  
 Hammond, John, father of, 384.  
 Hammond, Capt. Joshua, imprisoned, 385; escapes, 386; military services, 624.  
 Hammond, Col. Leroy, at council at Augusta, 283; in Revolution, 186, 291, 311, 622, 624; service under, 383; notes on, 393, 633.  
 Hammond, Martin, father of, 384.  
 Hammond, Col. Samuel, in Dunmore's War, 389; in Revolution, 173-174, 187-189, 214, 385-393, 395, 624; saved from Loyalists, 387; letters, 183, 259, 427; article, 258; papers, 395, 624; pension statement, 283; attestation, 311; data on, 385, 393, 617, 622; sketch, 380, 383, 387, 389, 400; eulogies, 633; descendants, 591.  
 Hammond, Col. Samuel Pierre, with Lafayette, 391.  
 Hammond family, genealogy, 383.  
 Hampton, Col. ———, service under, 287, 304; attack, 404; mentioned, 474.  
 Hampton, Gov. ———, sketch, 448.  
 Hampton, Col. A., inquiry, 410; services, 424.  
 Hampton, Col. Adam; information sought, 414; militia officer, 164, 419, 620; attacks Loyalists, 285; service under, 310; letters, 413-415.  
 Hampton, Col. Andrew, commissioner, 154-155, 168-169, 189, 618; military activity, 268, 273, 280-281, 283, 285, 287, 294, 310, 384, 418-419, 444, 489; at King's Mountain, 543, 550; service under, 623; data on, 394, 521, 574, 583; letter to, 183; testimonial, 221, 622; petition, 624; death, 578; sketch, 414, 437, 439, 456; relatives, 413, 419.  
 Hampton, Capt. Anthony, family murdered, 372; data on, 414-415, 419; sons, 422.

# Index

- Hampton, Capt. Edward, service under, 287.  
 Hampton, Col. Henry, references, 616.  
 Hampton, James J., questionnaires for, 410, 424, 436-437; letters, 418-419, 422, 434-436, 439, 444-445; death, 453.  
 Hampton, Col. John, at battle of Stono, 276; pension statement, 262; inquiry for, 400, 410, 419.  
 Hampton, Jonathan, letters, 237, 456, 461, 466, 479, 489, 499, 537, 581; dispatch, 444; papers, 565; queries of, 238; summary, 419; data on, 436, 468, 498, 502, 512, 515, 555, 630; sketch, 413, 415-416.  
 Hampton, Noah, death, 437, 439, 457, 461, 479.  
 Hampton, Col. Richard, references, 616.  
 Hampton, Capt. Samuel, at Cowpens, 303.  
 Hampton, Gen. Wade, in Revolution, 266-267, 406; appointment, 433; service under, 448, 579; data on, 262, 274, 400, 403, 415, 430-431; negroes captured, 411; references to, 547, 616.  
 Hampton III, Sen. Wade, information from, 398, 510; book presented to, 593.  
 Hampton, Col. William, query on, 414.  
 Hampton family, names, 439; data on, 400-401, 447, 515, 620; residence, 416; murder of, 372, 560.  
 Hampton (Mo.), residents, 462-463, 483, 496.  
 Hampton (Mo.) *Herald*, sketch in, 447.  
 Hampton Roads (Va.), resident, 414.  
 Hampton's Island, location, 400.  
 Hampton's Shoals, location, 400.  
 Hamrick, John, statement, 523.  
 Hancock, —, letter to, 63.  
 Hancock, W. S., election predicted, 462.  
 Hand, Gen. Edward, letters found, 98; letters to, 164-167; service under, 283, 383.  
 Handley, Margaret, marriage, 81-82; captivity, 82.  
 Handley, Nancy, captured, 82.  
 Handley (Hanly, Henley), Capt. Samuel, enters land, 12; claims, 48, 63; in Revolution, 82, 180, 208, 455; data on, 82, 84, 93; accounts, 454.  
 Handley Jr., Capt. Samuel, interviewed, 81; statement, 326.  
 Haney, Francis, on pay roll, 145.  
 Hanger, Col. George, narrative, 224.  
 Hanging Maw, Cherokee chief, 12, 15, 206, 212; visited, 52, 317; data on, 133.  
 Hanging Rock (S. C.), in Revolution, 262-263, 266-267, 271, 274, 277, 288-290, 295, 298, 368, 397, 448, 593; region of, 415.  
 Hanly, James, queries on, 128.  
 Hanly, Capt. Samuel. *See* Handley.  
 Hanna, James, toasted, 314.  
 Hanna, Robert, attestation, 297.  
 Hanna, William, toasted, 314.  
 Hannum, Mrs. —, residence, 62.  
 Hanover County (Va.), resident, 155; emigrants to, 551, 585.  
 Harbrick, Jilson, order to, 74.  
 Harber's Ferry. *See* Herbert's Ferry.  
 Harbin, Thomas, referred to, 416, 432; relative, 446.  
 Hardeman, Col. Thomas, oration, 506.  
 Hardeman County (Tenn.), resident, 305.  
 Harden. *See* Hardin.  
 Hardige, William, request, 163.  
 Hardin (Harden), Capt. Abraham, letters, 405, 407, 421, 439, 442, 473, 475, 488, 494-495, 529; questionnaire, 438, 477, 491, 497; information from, 525, 574, 577; autobiography, 439, 459; death, 574; portrait, 373.  
 Hardin, Capt. Benjamin, attends meeting, 34; statement, 484.  
 Hardin, Ellis. *See* Harlan.  
 Hardin, F. M., letters, 408, 587.  
 Hardin, Ira, letters, 584-585.  
 Hardin, J., in legislature, 141.  
 Hardin, Capt. John, in service, 87; service under, 279, 282; queries on, 363; wounded, 88; killed, 67, 329, 338.  
 Hardin, John J., article by, 353.  
 Hardin, Col. Joseph, queries on, 85; notes on, 405, 408, 438.  
 Hardin, Gen. M. D., notes on King's Mountain, 353.  
 Hardin, Capt. William, facts about, 348; letter, 455; runs boundary, 562.  
 Hardin County (Ky.), resident, 216.  
 Harding, Capt. Benjamin, mentioned, 107.  
 Harding, E. H., referred to, 505.  
 Hardman, Capt. Thomas, service under, 290.  
 Hardy, J. F. E., letters, 420, 422-423; gives manuscript, 625.  
 Hardy, S., letter, 28.  
 Hardy, W. M., letter to, 423.  
 Harelip King, Chickasaw chief, 57.  
 Hargis, Capt. Shadrach, mentioned, 294.  
 Hargis, William, discharge, 171, 187; pension statement, 293.  
 Hargraves, Col. —, in Revolution, 368; reference to, 373.  
 Hargraves, Maj. Francis, in Revolution, 278, 288, 307, 312.  
 Harlan (Hardin, Harlin), Ellis, warns settlers, 331; connected with Cherokee, 11, 190, 372; plans attack, 161.  
 Harman, John, affidavit, 631.  
 Harmon, Valentine, in Kentucky, 197.  
 Harnage, Maj. —, British officer, 176.  
 Harpe, Micajah, killed, 68, 222.  
 Harpe, Wiley, murderer, 68.  
 Harpe brothers, murderers, 67, 70; movements, 68; escape, 68; queries on, 86; biography, 91.  
 Harper, J. C., letters, 448, 468, 485, 511, 535, 567, 576; referred to, 486; testimony, 505.  
 Harper, Robert G., Congressman, 220; mentioned, 56; wife, 535.  
*Harper's Magazine*, excerpt, 394.  
*Harper's Weekly* (N.Y.), sketch of King's Mountain, 515, 553.  
 Harrill, Housen, at King's Mountain, 526.  
 Harrill, J. B., letter, 512.  
 Harrill, L., letters, 518, 542.  
 Harrington, Mrs. George, reference to, 584.  
 Harrington, Gen. W. H., militia officer, 177; letter to, 177.  
 Harris, James, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration, 443.  
 Harris, Maj. James, in Revolution, 302.  
 Harris, Jenkin, land grant, 151.  
 Harris, John, toasted, 315.  
 Harris, Capt. William, at siege of Ninety Six, 301.  
 Harris, William S., *History of Poplar Lint [Tent] Church*, 411.  
 Harris family, query on, 606.  
 Harrisburg (Pa.), document sent to, 449.  
 Harrison, —, horse not mustered out, 57.  
 Harrison, Capt. —, mentioned, 48; services, 57, 60.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Anna S., parentage, 115, 117.  
 Harrison, Benjamin (of O.), visited, 139.  
 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, letters, 19-20, 22-24, 29, 190-191, 212; commission, 21; message, 25; data on, 139; papers, 622.



# Index

- Harrison, Gideon, statement, 619.  
Harrison, James, referred to, 371; letters, 600-601.  
Harrison, Capt. John, in Revolution, 274.  
Harrison, Reuben, facts on, 410.  
Harrison, William B., referred to, 357.  
Harrison, Gen. William H., at River Raisin, 90; in War of 1812, 236; portrait, 321.  
Harrison's Fort, discharge at, 290.  
Harrod, Col. James, in Kentucky, 5; mentioned, 112; data on, 100.  
Harrod, Col. William, papers, 105, 112.  
Harrodsburg (Ky.), contest at, 5; resident, 402.  
Hart, Col. Nathaniel, hopes for peace, 10; mentioned, 112; manuscripts, 112, 342; daughter's obituary, 299.  
Hart, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 272.  
Hartley, Dr. C. B., mentioned, 430-431.  
Hartwell (Ga.), resident, 426, 432.  
Harvie, Gen. Jacqueline B., referred to, 349.  
Harwell, Lamawell, account, 157.  
Haskell, J. T., letter, 451.  
Hastings County (Ga.), resident, 432.  
Hatch, Julia M., letters, 509, 600.  
Hatcher's Pond, destruction, 386.  
Hatfield, Richard, survey for, 74.  
Haversham. *See* Habersham.  
Haw River (S.C.), battle on, 440.  
Hawbottom (Va.), resident, 160.  
Hawk, Serg. —, in Revolution, 304.  
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin, Indian trader, 37; commissioner 31, 33, 233; letter, 48.  
Hawkins County (N.C. and Tenn.), militia, 38, 60, 212; commissary, 48; land grant, 51; services, 201; residents, 246-247, 297, 299, 561, 568, 574.  
Haws, Col. —, at Guilford, 634.  
Hawthorn, Maj. Adam, information on, 410.  
Hawthorn, Col. James, data on, 381, 408, 616.  
Hawthorn, Capt. Nathaniel, defends Carolinas, 303.  
Hay, David, appointment, 50.  
Hay, Maj. Jehu, papers, 621.  
Hay, William, invoice to, 23.  
Hayden, Sydney, material on Brant, 450.  
Hayne, Gen. Isaac, fate, 179.  
Hayne, Paul H., writes poem, 507, 510.  
Hayne family, mentioned, 388.  
Hayneville (Ala.), residents, 425, 433.  
Hays, —, explores Kentucky, 330.  
Hays, David, mentioned, 107.  
Hays, Jane Donelson, mentioned, 108.  
Hays, Col. Joseph, in Revolution, 271, 277, 301; at King's Mountain, 297; at siege of Ninety Six, 301; in Indian wars, 18, 137, 232; home, 35; notes on, 131.  
Hays, Col. Robert, letter, 44; data on, 54, 110; signature, 54; certification, 74; in legislature, 141; sketch, 107-108; descendants, 108.  
Hays, Gen. Samuel L., letter, 108; mentioned, 109.  
Hays, Stockley D., parentage, 108.  
"Hays Request," estate, 153.  
Hay's Station (Tenn.), attacked, 108-109.  
Hayter, Israel, testimonial, 245, 255.  
Haywood, Dr. Egbert, letter to, 93; communication, 109; reference to, 320.  
Haywood, John, *History of Tennessee*, 96, 137, 244, 320; comments on, 124, 145, 147, 313, 328; *History of North Carolina*, 621; statements, 81, 91, 96, 113, 127, 130; reference to, 90, 332.  
Haywood, Mark A., survey for, 74.  
Haywood, S., signature, 35.  
Headspeith, Capt. —, in Revolution, 622.  
Heard (Herd, Hord), Stephen, appointed commissioner, 27, 30, 91, 193; mentioned, 379.  
Heard, William. *See* Hord.  
Hecklerode, H., land entered, 12.  
Hedrick, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 264, 266.  
Hefner, —, built fort, 549.  
Heitman, J. H., commends book, 457.  
Helena (Ark.), resident, 433.  
Hellen, —, killed, 137, 144.  
Hemphill, James, toasted, 314.  
Hemphill, Capt. Thomas, residence, 469-470, 476, 478; death, 488, 494; confirms statement, 522.  
Hemphill family, mentioned, 592.  
Henderson, Miss A. E., letters, 468, 478, 481, 483, 508, 530, 533.  
Henderson, James, marriage, 469.  
Henderson, Capt. John, militia officer, 158.  
Henderson, Maj. Pleasant, manuscript, 119.  
Henderson, Col. Richard, and Transylvania, 5, 51, 56, 112, 119, 148, 159; land grants, 51, 206; surveys, 65, 69, 356; lawsuit, 82; letters, 4, 120; papers, 120; descendants, 397.  
Henderson, Robert, pension statement, 310.  
Henderson, Samuel, marriage, 353.  
Henderson, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 282.  
Henderson, Col. William, grants discharge, 267; at siege of Ninety Six, 274; service under, 383, 391; reference, 616.  
Henderson, William A., lecture, 408.  
Henderson family, genealogy, 356; data on, 479.  
Henderson (Ky.), manuscripts at, 119-120.  
Henderson County (Ky.), residents, 262, 300.  
Henderson's Springs (Tenn.), resident, 586.  
Hendrick, Billy, carries letter, 18.  
Hendrick, Solomon, killed, 134.  
Henley, Miss —, married, 597.  
Henley, Col. David, data on, 110.  
Henley, Capt. Samuel. *See* Handley.  
Henley, T. J., informant, 115.  
Henry, Alexander, toasted, 315.  
Henry, Belinda, incident, 477.  
Henry, David, services, 95, 264.  
Henry, Edmund, letter, 230.  
Henry, Hugh, appointed, 51.  
Henry, John, toasted, 315.  
Henry, Malcolm, toasted, 315.  
Henry, Gov. Patrick, commission, 11; acquires land, 13, 201; letters to, 28, 33, 45, 49, 67; anecdotes of, 81; letters, 102, 202; relatives, 109, 111, 457, 541, 551-552, 560, 585, 587; influence, 117; attacks Dunmore, 283; meets Martin, 358.  
Henry, R. M., letters to, 424, 427.  
Henry, Robert, writes narrative, 222-223, 421, 423; cited, 521, 602, 624; manuscripts, 422-424; services, 392, 625; sketch, 427.  
Henry, Thomas, born in Ireland, 625.  
Henry, W. W., letter, 551.  
Henry, William, toasted, 315.  
Henry, William L., questionnaire, 423; letter, 625.  
Henry, William Wirt, loans letter, 45, 50.  
Henry brothers, arrest spies, 531.  
Henry family, taken prisoners, 100.  
Henry County (Ky.), resident, 528.  
Henry County (Va.), troops, 9; visited, 28; residents, 28, 48, 59, 63, 66-69, 71, 83, 87, 135; representative from, 87; Draper at, 340.  
Henry Station, commander, 454.

# Index

- Herbemont, Mrs. —, facts on, 414; letter, 415.
- Herbert, Edward, referred to, 433.
- Herbert, John, attestation, 291.
- Herbert, Capt. William, services, 3, 389.
- Herbert's (Harberd's) Ferry (Va.), in Revolution, 290.
- Herd, John, promissory note, 155.
- Herd, Stephen. *See* Heard.
- Hermitage (Tenn.), Jackson's home, 241.
- Herndon, Miss —, married, 550.
- Herndon, Col. Benjamin, receipt, 167; data on, 222, 288, 431; leads mutiny, 347; facts sought, 424, 445; news for, 571; letter to, 628.
- Herndon, E. W., letter, 625.
- Herndon, Maj. Joseph, at King's Mountain, 268; makes gun, 563; in Cherokee campaign, 632.
- Herndon, Tom, referred to, 445.
- Hiawassee, Cherokee town, 72; council at, 228; captured, 312; campaign, 316.
- Hiawassee (Tenn.), resident, 220.
- Hickenbotham, Capt. —, Indian skirmish, 152.
- Hickerson, Maj. —, owns farm, 518.
- Hickman, Edwin, commissioned, 51; letter, 104; mentioned, 520.
- Hickman, Maj. Thomas, visit to, 90, 92-93, 122; mentioned, 94, 111; informant, 96; letters, 106-107, 110, 121; query on, 117; death, 134; obituary, 104.
- Hickory (N. C.), resident, 503.
- Hicks, Willis, appointment, 53.
- Higgins, —, plantation, 174.
- Higgins, Maj. John, attacks Tories, 303.
- Higgins, Ensign Philmore, in Revolution, 290.
- Higginson, —, mentioned, 94.
- Highland, Capt. Harry, pursues Indians and Tories, 301.
- Hightower, William, on hunting trip, 340, 347.
- Hightower Campaign, against Cherokee, 63, 215, 313, 324, 354.
- Highwassee. *See* Hiawassee.
- Hiland, Maj. —, persecutes Loyalists, 492.
- Hildeburn, Charles R., letter, 560.
- Hill, Gen. D. H., *The Land We Love*, 554.
- Hill, James, attestation, 282.
- Hill, Capt. John, service under, 274.
- Hill, Reuben, pension statement, 288.
- Hill, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 319.
- Hill, Capt. Thomas, service under, 302.
- Hill, William, letter to, 97; letters, 132, 318; secretary for North Carolina, 184; military service, 305, 384, 548; toast to, 315; attack, 381; property destroyed, 480; references, 616.
- Hillsboro (O.), residents, 396, 459, 481.
- Hillsboro (O.) *Gazette*, obituary in, 447.
- Hillsborough (N.C.), residents, 4, 25, 39, 42, 159, 175, 194, 383, 485; mentioned, 42; clerkship, 43.
- Hinde, Rev. Thomas, death, 117.
- Hinds, —, killed, 38.
- Hinds, Simeon, wounded, 38.
- Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain*, pamphlet sent, 463.
- Hite, Charles, mentioned, 111.
- Hix, Baylis, referred to, 370.
- Hix, Nathaniel, receipt, 7; payment to, 166.
- "H.M.I.," letter, 578.
- Hoagland, Capt. Henry, complained of, 164.
- Hobbs, Vincent, horses stolen, 158; militia officer, 160; kills Indian chief, 356.
- Hobkirk's Hill, battle, 450.
- Hodges, Willis, pensioner, 106.
- Hodges family, persecute Loyalists, 493.
- Hodges Station, abandoned, 45.
- Hoffman, John, buyer, 159.
- Hogan, Humphrey, teacher, 376.
- Hogg, James, surveyor, 74.
- Hoggett, James, appointment, 50.
- Holbrook, S. S., letter, 463.
- Holcomb, Absalom, grants discharge, 301; attestation, 310.
- Holden, Joseph, query on, 369.
- Holden, William, letters, 584-586.
- Holder, John, Kentucky pioneer, 101, 239; daughter, 118.
- Holland, Isaac, genealogy of, 570; at King's Mountain, 596.
- Holland, Maj. James, sketches, 603-606.
- Holland family, mentioned, 462; query on, 606.
- Holland (in Europe), negotiations with, 239.
- Holliday, Zachary, interviewed, 142, 617.
- Holliday's Cove (Va.), troops stationed at, 307.
- Hollis, David, statement, 410.
- Holman, Harold, obituary, 142.
- Holman's Ford (N.C.), Boone at, 348; location of, 577.
- Holmes, Abiel, *American Annals*, cited, 364.
- Holmes, Col. Robert, in Revolution, 298-299; at King's Mountain, 265.
- Holstein (Denmark), resident, 135.
- Holston, Stephen, river named for, 363; data sought, 363-365.
- Holston Intelligencer*, publication for, 230.
- Holston River, settlers, 1, 3, 8, 154-155, 201, 319; residents, 22, 37, 46, 160, 188, 197, 612; treaty on, 23, 52, 70, 261; Shoat's ford on, 23; garrisoned, 72; settled, 126, 308; public lands on, 156, 242, 322; route via, 194, 227; ammunition for, 201; defense of, 202; mouth of, 205; salt made on, 227; Indian defeat at, 260, 348; expedition, 40, 300; endangered, 338; improvements at, 357; explored, 361; location, 364. *See also* Long Island.
- Holt, Stephen, messenger, 161.
- "Honey Quarry," estate, 152.
- Honeycutt, John, mentioned, 375-376; death, 134.
- Hood, David, recovery, 72.
- Hood, Capt. John, service under, 366.
- Hood, Thomas, pension statements, 265, 293.
- Hoops, Adam, receipt, 151.
- Hope, J. M., letter, 580.
- Hope, Rev. John C., gives information, 406; letters, 400, 407-408, 411.
- Hope Station (S.C.), residents, 400, 411.
- Hopewell (N.C.), residents, 32, 46; treaty, 32, 41, 204-205, 240.
- Hopkins, Miss —, marriage, 367.
- Hopkins, Col. David, in Revolution, 280; statements corrected, 353.
- Hopkins, Francis, Loyalist, information on, 338-339; hanged, 322, 326-328, 587.
- Hopkins, Gen. Samuel, orders, 61; letter, 61.
- Hopkinsville (Ky.), resident, 232.
- Hord, Stephen. *See* Heard.
- Hord (Heard, Herd), Col. William, in service, 1; data on, 80, 84; queries on, 89.
- Horry, Gen. Peter, achievement, 406; service under, 427.
- Horry, Mrs. Peter, adoption, 407.

# Index

- Horse Creek, British at, 385.  
Horton, —, Loyalist, 576.  
Hoss, Henry, referred to, 139.  
Hoss, L. P., referred to, 139.  
Houghton, Mifflin & Company, publishers, 599.  
House, —, escapes, 454.  
House Mountain (Tenn.), settler near, 569.  
Houseal, Capt. —, capture, 408.  
Houseal, William, information from, 400.  
Houston, —, survey for, 74.  
Houston, Christopher, data on, 537, 544.  
Houston, Capt. James, at Ramsour's Mill, 537; residence, 544; pension, 545.  
Houston Jr., James, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.  
Houston, John, mentioned, 47.  
Houston, Gov. Samuel, as leader, 144; notes on, 322; mentioned, 475; descent, 544.  
Houston, Thomas F., letter, 537.  
Houston family, data on, 538, 544.  
Houston County (Ga.), settlers in, 194.  
Houstonia (Mo.), resident, 537.  
Houstonville (N.C.), resident, 544.  
Howard, Col. —, at Cowpens, 609; at Guilford, 634.  
Howard, Benjamin, appointed, 236.  
Howard family, data on, 342.  
Howe, George, *Presbyterian Church in South Carolina*, 593.  
Howe, Henry, *Virginia Historical Collections*, 353, 587.  
Howe, Gen. Robert, in Florida expedition, 295, 300.  
Howe, Sir William, in Philadelphia, 13.  
Howie, Robert, toasted, 314.  
Howison, Robert R., *History of Virginia*, 362.  
Howley, Gov. Richard, grants captaincy, 300.  
Hoyl, Andrew, character, 384.  
Hubbard, Dr. —, retired, 591.  
Hubbard, Col. James, departure, 51; queries on, 89; data on, 128, 454; death, 452.  
Huck, Col. Christian, in Revolution, 269, 281, 307, 445, 629; killed by Carroll, 314.  
Huck's Defeat, account of celebration, 314-315; participant in battle, 366, 614; prisoner taken, 407; sketch, 446, 448. *See also* Huyck's Defeat.  
Hudson, —, Loyalist, 375.  
Hudson, Capt. —, British officer, 170, 268.  
Hudson, Adam B., wounded, 108.  
Huger, Alfred, letter, 405; obituary, 405.  
Huger, Gen. Isaac, service under, 383, 634.  
Huggins, Capt. James, mentioned, 400.  
Huggins, Maj. John, daughter, 399; war service, 400-401.  
Hughes, Capt. —, Loyalist, 575; land grant, 154.  
Hughes, Anny F., letters, 407, 415, 417, 421, 433, 436; questionnaire, 434, 436.  
Hughes, Archy, expected, 72.  
Hughes, Frank, private, 455.  
Hughes, Col. Isaac, in Revolution, 622.  
Hughes, John, information, 400; route to residence, 401; letter, 401; marriage, 434.  
Hughes, Col. Joseph, information on, 407, 415, 417; killed, 407; brother, 434.  
Hughes, Robert M., certificate, 583.  
Hughs (Hughes), —, messenger, 49.  
Hulbert, —, kills Indians, 200.  
Humphreys, Col. —, commissioner, 46.  
Humphreys, Lieut. Benjamin, in Revolution, 304.  
Humphreys, Capt. David, in Revolution, 304.  
Humphreys, Ensign Solomon, in Revolution, 304.  
Hunt, J., signature, 35.  
Hunter, Capt. —, data secured, 106; in Cherokee expedition, 337.  
Hunter, Dr. C. L., letters, 402, 406, 443, 459, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 537-538, 550, 577, 588; referred to, 494; map, 518; *Sketches of Western North Carolina*, 448, 459, 471, 473; works mentioned, 507.  
Hunter, Col. Charles, mentioned, 426.  
Hunter, John, mentioned, 109.  
Hunter, John L., facts on, 417.  
Hunter, Gen. Starke, mentioned, 419, 421, 430; defeated, 100.  
Hunter family, data on, 429, 431.  
Hunting Creek (N.C.), location, 369; resident, 544.  
Huntsville (Ala.), residents, 82, 555; convention at, 243.  
Huntsville (N. C.), resident, 324.  
Huron Indians, peace with, 21.  
Husband, Herman, in Whiskey Insurrection, 62.  
Husk, George, deserter, 211.  
Hutchings, John, receipt to, 73.  
Hutchins, Col. Thomas, sells horse, 158; letter, 38; manuscripts, 406; data on Ashe's defeat, 626.  
Hutchinson, T. S., letter, 405.  
Hutchinson, William, pension statement, 266; attestation, 296.  
"Huyck's Defeat," article, 455. *See also* Huck's Defeat.  
Hyder, Jacob, experience, 416.  
Hyder, George, mentioned, 414.  
IDLEWILD (N.C.), residents, 570, 577.  
Illinois, parties in, 18; message from Indians, 19; commander, 43; Clark's campaign in, 121; explorations, 126, 134, 146; resident, 236, 452; settlers in, 564, 572.  
Immanuel, Capt. David, in Revolution, 351.  
Indian Creek, location, 362.  
Indiana, resident, 77; visited, 118, 120; Indian outbreak in, 230; removal to, 379, 450, 455.  
Indians, activity of, 1, 3, 7, 16, 22, 35, 44, 46, 55, 62, 80, 82, 88, 91, 99-100, 111, 127, 132-134, 136-137, 139, 144-146, 151-153, 167, 230, 260-261, 290, 330, 372-373, 376, 379, 386, 389, 394, 455, 488, 521; activity against, 5, 9, 17, 56, 59, 81, 87, 105, 111, 126, 143, 148, 266, 268, 273, 282, 287, 292-293, 297-299, 301, 308-309, 313, 316-317, 324, 387-388, 397, 405, 408, 425, 430, 440, 450, 455, 469, 486, 491; negotiations and treaties, 15, 20-21, 23-26, 29-30, 32-33, 36-37, 40, 43, 65, 83-84; claims defined, 26; commissioners, 28, 44-45; agents, 28, 39; legislation, 28; superintendents, 41, 83, 87, 140; boundary run, 68; removal plan, 76; hated, 102; fighters surviving, 112; of the Southwest, 141, 143; inquiries about, 147; war history of, 323, 504; protection against, 422, 502, 518. *See also* the several tribes.  
Ingles (English), Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 1, 84.  
Ingles, Capt. William, defeats Indians, 152-153; letter, 152; killed, 38.  
Ingraham, J. L., letter, 421.  
Ingraham, Mrs. William, referred to, 420.  
Ingram, —, killed, 329.  
Inman, Capt. —, service under, 287; data on, 472.  
Inman, Joshua, commands troops, 214.  
Inman, Capt. Shadrach, commands, 390; killed, 634.



# Index

- Innes (Innis), Col. Alexander, British officer, 169, 390, 634.  
 Innes, Col. Harry, letters, 34, 186, 198; letter to, 35; Virginia officer, 190.  
 Iredeil County (N.C.), residents, 287, 342, 449.  
 Ireland, emigrants from, 126, 270, 277, 295, 445, 501; residents, 187, 418, 436-437, 445, 455.  
 Iron manufactures, 527-528, 530; guard for, 209.  
 Iron Mountain, troops cross, 478.  
 Iron Works (S.C.), battle of, 272, 276, 279; location, 461, 473; old road at, 475; destroyed, 480.  
 Irvine, Capt. Christopher, identified, 620; provision return, 166.  
 Irvine, O. B., letters, 424, 428; letter to, 304; mentioned, 470.  
 Irvine, Robert, provides pack horses, 171.  
 Irvine, William, Kentucky militia officer, 627.  
 Irwin (Erwin), Alexander, in battle, 394; data on, 492, 602.  
 Irwin (Erwin), Capt. John, in Revolution, 355; grants discharge, 263.  
 Irwin, Col. Robert, in Revolution, 267, 271, 302, 305; residence, 403; references, 616.  
 Irwin, Thomas J., letter, 447-448.  
 Isaacs, Col. Elijah (Elisha), data on, 288, 443, 448, 487, 541, 549, 559-560, 570, 573; queries on, 449, 628; mentioned, 479; referred to, 499; letter, 516; of Tennessee, 559.  
 Isaacs, Samuel, data on, 559.  
 Isaacs family, data on, 448, 559.  
 Iseley, Jacob, testimonial, 247.  
 Ishe's fort (Tenn.), garrisoned, 261; commanders at, 354.  
 Ishe's Mill (Tenn.), rendezvous, 211-212.  
 Island Flats. *See* Long Island Flats.  
 Island Ford, identity of, 482; topography of region, 497, 501; location, 525; road, 468.  
 Jack, Capt. James, in Revolution, 267, 286; mentioned, 282; messenger, 222.  
 Jack, Patrick, bond, 151.  
 Jackman, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 307.  
 Jackson, Gen. A. E., referred to, 139.  
 Jackson, Gen. Andrew, ridiculed, 54; signature, 54, 626; mentioned, 56, 97, 122; receipt to, 73; handwriting, 73; in Creek war, 74-76, 231, 236; letters to, 75; favors Indian removal, 76; friend of Blount, 130; informant, 81, 92, 131; visited, 95-96; approves plans, 99; loan, 108; in Nickajack campaign, 128, 137; treaty commissioner, 240-242; letters, 241-242; trip, 243; resembles Cleveland, 332; parents migrate, 403; military career, 406; a Democrat, 528; son, 606.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Andrew, mentioned, 106.  
 Jackson, Audrey, remarks, 75.  
 Jackson, David, toasted, 315.  
 Jackson, Henry R., letter, 455.  
 Jackson, Col. James, and Jay Treaty, 64; letters, 214-215; in Revolution, 311, 385; mentioned, 284, 392.  
 Jackson, Joseph, interviewed, 97; referred to, 496.  
 Jackson, Capt. William, mentioned, 311; at King's Mountain, 313.  
 Jackson (Tenn.), visited, 92; residents, 93, 108, 110.  
 Jackson County (Ga.), resident, 262.  
 Jackson's Burgh, in Georgia, 170.  
 Jackson's River (Va.), Indians hostile on, 151-153.  
 Jacksonville (Ill.), residents, 459, 481.  
 Jamaica *Royal Gazette*, article, 188.  
 James, Chancellor —, collects material, 430.  
 James, Maj. John, commands, 399, 406.  
 James, Dr. Joseph A., mentioned, 398.  
 James, Lorenzo, letters, 417, 429-431; questionnaire, 430.  
 James, Judge William D., writer, 398; papers, 399-400, 414; military service, 399; family data, 398; *Life of General Marion*, mentioned, 400, 417.  
 James River (Va.), improvement of, 193.  
 Jamison, Capt. —, toasted, 315.  
 Jamison, Joseph, attestation, 349.  
 Jarvis, John Wesley, data on, 565.  
 Jay's Treaty, copy enclosed, 64; discussed, 217.  
 Jefferson, Peter, executor of will, 374.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, favors Indian removal, 76; invitation to Cherokee, 175; report to, 182; letters, 184, 245, 583; letter to, 14; in Europe, 193; report on lands, 206, 226-227; suggestions to, 256, 607; medal for, 259.  
 Jefferson (N.C.), residents, 334, 336, 340, 352.  
 Jefferson City (Mo.), resident, 139.  
 Jefferson County (Ky.), resident, 210.  
 Jefferson County (Tenn.), militia, 60; residents, 65, 129, 273; sheriff, 380.  
 Jenkins, —, order of, 194.  
 Jenkins, Susanna, married, 224.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, owns place, 568.  
 Jenkins, Dr. W. L., letter, 135.  
 Jennings, —, purchase from, 154.  
 Jennings, Edmund, in controversy, 91; mentioned, 92, 105, 111, 115; notes on, 102; pension papers, 103-104, 106; pension statement, 293, 345.  
 Jennings, Miles, mentioned, 102.  
 Jennings County (Ind.), resident, 295.  
 Jervais, —, payment, 33.  
 Jeter, Gov. T. B., military review, 507; address, 509.  
 Jetton, Joel, at Cowan's Ford, 625.  
 Johns, —, killed, 133.  
 John's River (N.C.), residents, 464, 567; estate of, 579.  
 Johnson, —, killed, 68.  
 Johnson, Rev. —, statement, 513.  
 Johnson, A., mentioned, 519.  
 Johnson, Abram, questionnaire, 522.  
 Johnson, Ambrose, owns sword, 566.  
 Johnson, Cave, reference to, 90, 93, 109; letters, 106, 129; letters to, 111, 114-115.  
 Johnson, Chapman, letter to, 106; knowledge of Indian treaties, 345.  
 Johnson, Henry, appointed, 51; visited, 95; reference to, 109; mentioned, 129.  
 Johnson, Capt. James. *See* Johnston.  
 Johnson, Capt. Jesse, in Cherokee campaign, 284.  
 Johnson, Dr. Joseph, letters, 392, 397; death, 397.  
 Johnson, Lewis, reference to, 552; letter, 565.  
 Johnson, Moses, substitute for, 265.  
 Johnson, Rachel, mentioned, 142.  
 Johnson, Col. Richard M., father, 49; uncle, 106.  
 Johnson, Robert, letters, 49, 67.  
 Johnson, Gov. Samuel. *See* Johnston.  
 Johnson (Johnston), Lieut. Samuel, ensign, 164; in skirmish, 169; wounded at King's

# Index

- Mountain, 563; owns sword, 544, 552, 561-563, 565; residence, 553; services, 278, 288, 368, 562; sketch, 565-566.
- Johnson, Thomas, appointment, 51, 53; notes on, 129, 140; in legislature, 141; marriage, 614; relatives, 95.
- Johnson, Dr. Uzal, Loyalist, 560, 569, 596-597.
- Johnson, Judge William (of N.C.), letters, 4, 258; letter to, 631; endorser, 194; writings, 243, 385, 400; criticized, 613, 624.
- Johnson, Sir William (of N. Y.), manuscripts, 447.
- Johnson family, mentioned, 388.
- Johnston, Col. James, in Revolution, 282, 284, 471, 539; data on, 460, 525, 527, 556, 567.
- Johnston, Capt. Joseph, at King's Mountain, 465.
- Johnston, Levi, in Revolution, 238.
- Johnston, Judge Peter, letter, 69; commissioner, 87; affidavit, 253.
- Johnston, Capt. Samuel. *See* Johnson.
- Johnston (Johnson), Gov. Samuel, letter, 39, 43; appointment, 87, 159.
- Johnston, William, letter, 465; book presented to, 593.
- Johnston, Col. William, at King's Mountain, 556.
- Johnstone, —, Loyalist, 222.
- Johnstone, Col. —, letter, 66.
- Jolly, Maj. Benjamin, services, 271, 407.
- Jolly, David, information on, 396.
- Jones, —, informant, 131.
- Jones, Gen. —, commander, 61.
- Jones, Benjamin X., pensioner, 106.
- Jones Jr., Charles C., letters, 589, 626; book presented to, 593; on program, 507, 510.
- Jones, Darling, attestation, 312.
- Jones, G. W., letter to, 357.
- Jones, H. C., letter, 119.
- Jones, J. D., records, 475.
- Jones, Sergt. John, military service, 60.
- Jones, John D., letter, 425.
- Jones, John Gabriel, in Kentucky, 5.
- Jones, Joshua, owns plantation, 431.
- Jones, Molly, prisoner, 107.
- Jones, Seaborn, signs document, 201.
- Jones, "Shocco," owns declaration, 424.
- Jones, Thomas L., letters, 440, 442, 589; referred to, 441.
- Jones, Tom, and Sumter, 103.
- Jones, Will H., letter, 139.
- Jones and Slaughter, receipt, 155.
- Jonesboro (Tenn.), residents, 47, 54, 139, 202, 204, 206, 216, 225, 341, 349, 351, 491, 532, 538, 561, 564; visited, 54, 58; convention at, 143; headquarters at, 205.
- Jordan, Lieut. David, service under, 295.
- Joslin, Col. Benjamin, son, 108, 144; notes on, 131, 133.
- Joslin, Lewis, parentage, 108; letter, 144.
- Joslin, Mary Gatewood, son, 144.
- Joyce family, query on, 515.
- "J. S. D.," article, 600.
- Junalaska, Indian chief, 558.
- Juniper Springs, mentioned, 407; location, 408; no facts on, 411.
- Jurdon, —, account, 157.
- Jurthorn, Col. —, mentioned, 178.
- KAIN, Capt. W., letter, 225.
- Kanawha (W.Va.), Lewis at, 389.
- Kanawha Mountains, army crosses, 389; sketch, 382.
- Kanawha River, battle at, 323; 466. *See also* Point Pleasant.
- Kaskaskia (Ill.), resident, 107.
- Kayler, —, built fort, 549.
- Kean, —, report, 36.
- Kee, Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 284.
- Keener, Capt. —, mentioned, 525.
- Keese, Elijah, letter, 554.
- Keith, W. L., referred to, 370.
- Kelley, Alexander, accepts order, 196.
- Kelley, D. C., letters, 568, 580; owns papers, 582, 613.
- Kelly, Col. —, of Chattanooga, 114.
- Kelly, Col. Alexander, visited, 49; mentioned, 47, 114, 128; expedition, 213.
- Kelly, Joshua, makes contract, 607.
- Kelly, Tom, raider, 59.
- Kelner, —, Loyalist, 539.
- Kelsey, Samuel, toasted, 314.
- Kelso, Maj. Hugh, road commissioner, 226.
- Kemp, Dr. I., educator, 56.
- Kendall, Amos, author, 124.
- Kennan, —, and lawsuit, 68.
- Kennedy, Col. Daniel, witness, 38; in legislature, 141; services, 354, 452; report, 211; data on, 376, 622.
- Kennedy, Daniel R., letters, 452, 454, 475.
- Kennedy, John P., *Horseshoe Robinson*, cited, 599; *Life of William Wirt*, 369.
- Kennedy, Joseph, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
- Kennedy, Gen. Thomas, arrival of, 52; in Cherokee expedition, 284, 337; in Revolution, 301, 627; data on, 112, 588, 617; mentioned, 128; testimonial, 246.
- Kenton, Gen. Simon, data acquired, 100; soldiers living, 112; interview planned, 119; companions visited, 120.
- Kentucky, conditions in, 10; departures to, 11, 18, 293, 358; visited, 52, 70, 74, 92, 97-98, 100, 105, 109, 113, 118-119; aid of sought, 56; troops, 61, 145, 166, 210, 214; historian of, 62; and Jay Treaty, 64; legislature, 66, 509; boundaries, 67, 87, 217, 615; commissioners, 67; residents, 94, 103, 257, 354, 397, 423, 461, 494, 513; relief of, 167, 171; governor, 207, 580; invaded, 172; cooperation of, 208; immigrants to, 191, 194; convention in, 197; Congress rejects, 197-198; endangered, 204; Indian slave in, 206; religious conditions in, 207, 224; Indian lands in, 242; barbecue in, 318; exploration, 330; defense of, 341; enterprises in, 345; removal from, 379; newspapers, 473; blacksmith, 530; *Encyclopedia*, 595.
- Kentucky County (Va.), division of, 341.
- Kentucky Gazette*, file found, 112.
- Kentucky Historical Society, visit of president, 109; and Clark biography, 120.
- Kentucky Laws*, extract, 626.
- Kentucky River, lands on, 156.
- Kercheval, Samuel, *History of the Valley of Virginia*, referred to, 340, 342.
- Kerr, Alfred D., attestation, 342.
- Kerr, James, pension statement, 269, 469.
- Kerr, Joseph, pension statement, 269; referred to, 453, 459.
- Kershaw, Gen. Eli, in Revolution, 274.
- Kershaw, Col. James, service under, 274.
- Kershaw, Gen. James B., information on, 402; referred to, 412.
- Kershaw District (S.C.), resident, 430.
- Kettle Creek, battle of, 240, 292, 300, 373.
- Keys, Capt. James, pay of, 13-14; testimonials, 235, 245, 256; services of, 341, 611.



# Index

- Keys, Samuel, pension statement, 335.  
 Kidd, John, toasted, 314.  
 Kilgore, Col. Benjamin, in Revolution, 270.  
 Kilgore, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 277.  
 Killback, Delaware chief, papers of, 621.  
 Kilpatrick, Maj. Michael, seizes goods, 37; killed, 100; mentioned, 107.  
 Kilpatrick, Lieut. Robert, in Revolution, 278.  
 Kimball, Maj. F., in Revolution, 290, 415.  
 Kimberlin, Jacob, killed, 153.  
 Kimborough, —, consulted, 347.  
 Kincannon, A. N., letters, 533, 535, 540.  
 Kincannon, Capt. Andrew, data on, 161, 290, 341, 510, 518, 520, 522, 525, 528, 530-531, 533, 535-536, 540, 542, 619; death date, 532; services, 558.  
 Kincannon Jr., Andrew, son, 525.  
 Kincannon, Elizabeth, son, 528.  
 Kincannon, George, son, 525.  
 Kincannon family, residence, 536.  
 King, Austin A., letter, 128.  
 King, Elisha, attestation, 349.  
 King, Maj. James, mentioned, 51; advised, 52; letter, 211; buys place, 227; services, 544.  
 King, Capt. Nathaniel, at Brier Creek, 284.  
 King, Maj. Robert, mentioned, 128-129, 331.  
 King, Maj. Thomas, in legislature, 141; on Cherokee expedition, 337-338.  
 King, William, mentioned, 84, 142; widow, 227; testimonial, 244, 248.  
 King's Creek, crossed, 583.  
 King's Fort, families in, 375; on Reedy Creek, 376.  
 "King's Mountain," article, 505, 514.  
 King's Mountain (N.C.), residents, 477, 493, 497-498, 501, 504, 506, 516, 519, 523, 531, 545, 548, 553, 556, 558, 566-567, 581-583; document from, 542; article, 599.  
 King's Mountain (S.C.), derivation of name, 518; route to, 394-395, 466, 468, 470, 472-474, 476-479, 482-483, 485, 487-488, 491, 493-495, 497-498, 500, 512, 542, 546, 552-553, 556, 586; troops for, 225-226, 244, 394, 481; battle described by British, 171, 176, 181, 183-184, 186; by Campbell, 608; by Graham, 623; by Henry, 625; by Shelby, 174, 176, 231, 245, 571, 574; by Vance, 222-223; route from, 562, 568, 579, 581-583; size of, 556; height, 474, 488; maps, 529, 542, 578, 582, 584; sketches, 88, 541, 553, 567; prisoners taken at, 175, 177-179, 238, 246, 495, 541, 563, 565, 569, 619, 632; negroes captured, 216; papers, 203; wounded at, 438, 440; court martial, 422; controversy over commander, 186, 228-233, 244-257, 552, 554, 558-559, 595; testimonials on, 234-236, 244-249; officers thanked, 178-179; muster rolls, 181.  
 King's Mountain, battle anniversary celebrations, 128, 230-231, 382, 456, 483, 488, 506-508, 543, 545, 558, 561, 579, 599; monument, 515, 545, 553, 571, 588, 599.  
 King's Mountain Centennial Association, sketch for, 452; organization, 506, 515; letter to, 503; publishes book, 468.  
 Kingsley, Alpha, secures funds, 99.  
 Kingston (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 29, 34, 195-196.  
 Kinkad, —, delivers letter, 3.  
 Kinkad, Capt. —, militia officer, 167.  
 Kinkad, Andrew, deposition, 203.  
 Kinkad, James, statement, 496.  
 Kinkad family, persecutes Loyalists, 492.  
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel J., letters, 532, 538, 564.  
 Kirksville (Mo.), residents, 509, 600.  
 Kirtleys, emigrants, 1; mentioned, 84.  
 Knox, Capt. —, in Revolution, 267; killed, 283, 525.  
 Knox, Gen. Henry, signature, 36; letters, 39, 48, 200; treaty with Indians, 57; secretary of war report, 204; letter to, 205.  
 Knox, Ensign James, service under, 309, 350.  
 Knox, Capt. William, in Revolution, 284; letters, 40, 42.  
 Knox County (Ky.), residents, 301, 324.  
 Knox County (Tenn.), residents, 65, 83, 208, 246, 264, 286, 572; militia, 210.  
 Knoxville (Tenn.), visited, 54, 59, 62, 220; residents, 55, 57, 60-65, 69, 76-78, 109, 207, 211-215, 219, 225, 228-229, 231, 236, 248, 253, 261, 313, 408, 456, 466, 471, 473-474, 482, 512, 524, 530, 532, 570, 572, 592; convention at, 65; news from, 68, 70; newspaper, 103; rendezvous, 337.  
 Knoxville (Tenn.) *Gazette*, search for files, 86, 90-93, 103-105, 109, 123, 130; letter to editor, 218.  
 Knoxville (Tenn.) *Register*, article, 574.  
 Knoxville (Tenn.) *Tribune*, article from, 541; review for, 592.  
 Koen, Abram, notes on, 131.  
 Koen, Benjamin, notes on, 131.  
 Koon, John, activity, 408.  
 Kossuth, Louis, visit to America, 368.  
 Kuykendall, Jonathan, toasted, 315.  
 Kuykendall, Matthew, pension statement, 438.  
 Kuykendall, Samuel, toasted, 315.  
 Kyle, Capt. Robert, service under, 298.  
 LA BALME, Col. Mottin de, papers, 621.  
 Lacefield, —, Loyalist, 565.  
 Lacey, Col. Edward, in Revolution, 381, 575, 629; data on, 463; incident, 445; descendants, 436, 591; references, 616.  
 Lacey, Hopkins, appointed, 51.  
 Lacey, Col. William, in Revolution, 170.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de, order, 186; reunion, 391; commendation from, 450; relations with, 413, 431, 609.  
 Lafayette (O.), resident, 139.  
 Lafayette County (Ark.), residents, 104, 112.  
 Lafferty, Lieut. —, hanged, 517; data on, 521; Loyalist, 543.  
 Laird, James, at King's Mountain, 252.  
 Lamar, Sen. L. Q. C., relatives, 568.  
 Lancaster, Richard, recovery, 72.  
 Lancaster (Pa.), settlers, 544.  
 Lancaster County (Pa.), resident, 365.  
 Land, Capt. Benjamin, data on, 415, 434; residence, 433.  
 Land, Mrs. Benjamin, facts on, 421, 436-437.  
 Land, Charlotte, statement, 436.  
 Land, Thomas C., family, 433-434.  
 Landon, —, business man, 375.  
 Lands, surveyors' action, 186; information on, 192; improvement for, 193; chancery suit for, 238-239; ungranted, 242; bounty for services, 530.  
 Landsford (S.C.), residents, 436-437, 445-446.  
 Lane, Turner, tutor, 372.  
 Langdon, John, and Jay Treaty, 64.  
 Langford. *See* Lankford.  
 Langford, J. J., address, 436.  
 Langhorne, Robert I., power of attorney, 257.  
 Langlade, Charles de, papers, 621.  
 Langston, Mrs. —, warns the Whigs, 461.  
 Langum. *See* Lankford.  
 Lanier, Col. James, messenger, 36; punishes offenders, 37; letter, 37; at treaty, 308; daughter, 551.

# Index

- Lankford (Langford, Langum), —, hanged, 68, 439; escape, 512; mentioned, 517.
- Lankford, Lieut. James, escapes, 526, 556, 568, 579; spelling of name, 582.
- Lankford, John, residence, 580; escapes, 583.
- Lankford, Lieut. Stephen, data on, 521.
- Langman, Charles, excerpt of letter, 585; sketch, 596.
- Lansing, Catherine G., letter, 449.
- Lapp, Capt. —, service under, 278.
- Larcombe, R. J., letter, 455.
- Larks, —, camp, 189.
- Larrabee, Charles H., note by, 81; letters, 83, 332; postscript, 83, 85; elected attorney, 117; Draper's friend, 326.
- Lash, W. A., letters, 479, 489, 502.
- Latham (Lytham), —, visited, 14; Shelby writes to, 23; informant, 357.
- Lathan, Rev. Robert, pamphlet by, 450, 459, 506, 571; *Historical Sketch of King's Mountain*, 542.
- Latopia, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
- Lauderdale, Col. Samuel, commander, 99.
- Laughlin, Col. S. H., informant, 106; referred to, 109; letter to, 115; visited, 119; memoirs, 142.
- Laughlin, Thomas, mentioned, 142.
- Laurel River (Ky.), emigrants killed on, 134.
- Laurens, John, death, 427.
- Laurens District (S.C.), residents, 271, 276-277, 296-297, 306, 312, 346, 380, 464, 466, 470; removal to, 289; troops in, 386.
- Laval, W., letter, 357.
- Lavonia (Ga.), resident, 496.
- Lawson, Gen. Robert, in Revolution, 302, 634; residence, 351.
- Lawson's Fork, burial ground on, 467.
- Lea, John M., letters, 460, 468, 542.
- Lea, Capt. Luke, Loyalist, 623.
- Leach, Lieut. —, joins infantry, 283.
- Leach, Gen. J. M., statement, 545.
- Leach, James, in service, 544.
- Lean, Capt. John, at King's Mountain, 579.
- Leatherdale, Lieut. James, service under, 291.
- Leatherman family, no knowledge of, 601.
- Lebanon (Tenn.), residents, 35, 105, 130, 133, 136, 322-323, 359.
- Lebo, Isaac, pursuit of, 286.
- Ledbetter, Col. George, in Revolution, 288; notes on, 583.
- Lee, Arthur, Indian commissioner, 29.
- Lee, Gen. Henry, letter, 185; letters to, 49, 230; acquaintance with, 280; associated with, 291; militia officer, 290, 388, 391, 613; in Revolution, 145, 258, 272, 274, 284, 297, 299-300, 385, 634-635; governor of Virginia, 60, 87, 102; motion by, 36; commendation from, 450; statement, 620; achievement, 387, 406; anecdote about, 387; mentioned, 284; *Memoirs*, 403; article criticized, 624.
- Lee, Lieut. P. L., joins infantry, 283.
- Lee, Richard Henry, works, 117.
- Lee, Gen. Stephen D., work on, 516.
- Lee family, mentioned, 388.
- Lee County (Ky.), resident, 230.
- Lee County (Va.), residents, 290, 300, 343, 363.
- Leech, David, toasted, 314.
- Leech, John, survey for, 73.
- Leech, William, survey for, 73.
- Leeke, Matthew, in lawsuit, 260.
- Leeper, Capt. —, messenger, 57; data on, 68, 82.
- Leeper, John, reward for, 222.
- Leeper, Matthew, services, 550.
- Leeville (Tenn.), resident, 582.
- Leich, —, communication with, 418.
- Leland, —, messenger, 83.
- Leman, —, sells land, 12.
- Lenoir, Maj. John, letter to, 237; at King's Mountain, 543.
- Lenoir, Rufus, manuscripts, 556.
- Lenoir, Col. Thomas, article requested of, 358.
- Lenoir, W. W., reference to, 443, 530; letters, 549, 555, 569, 573.
- Lenoir, Gen. William, in Revolution, 288, 351, 502, 548-549, 623; account of King's Mountain, 358, 360, 556; informant, 443; defense of Campbell, 573; descendant, 469; sketch, 440, 442; obituary, 313; papers, 569.
- Lenoir family, marriage of member, 479.
- Lenoir (N.C.), residents, 469, 471, 474, 481, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 549, 590, 615; fort on site of, 548; newspaper, 449.
- Lenoir County (N.C.) *Topic*, statement, 490.
- Lens, J. A., letter, 476.
- Leonard, Jacob, witness, 266.
- Lernoult, Capt. Richard, papers, 622.
- Leslie, Gen. Alexander, British officer, 176, 180, 458, 613, 634; efforts, 381.
- Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper*, article, 514.
- L'Estrange, Thomas, British officer, 581.
- Leuthold, Andrew, surgeon, 208.
- Leventhorpe, C., letter, 574.
- Leventhorpe, C. Patterson, letters, 543, 573.
- Leverington (Pa.), residents, 123-125, 366, 368, 372.
- Lewis, Capt. Aaron, letter, 14; militia officer, 165, 172, 187, 271, 348, 611; certificate, 168.
- Lewis, Gen. Andrew, letters, 1, 117, 151-152, 158; militia officer, 147, 159, 258, 294, 334, 383, 389, 444; at Point Pleasant, 308, 330, 389; visited, 98; criticized, 328; death, 101; obituary, 187; descendants, 88; data on, 103, 328; letters promised, 367; letters found, 98, 342, 357; mentioned, 89, 91, 98, 345.
- Lewis, Col. Charles, mentioned, 89, 91, 98; killed, 294, 328, 389.
- Lewis, Col. Chester, service under, 294.
- Lewis, Dixon H., facts sought, 426.
- Lewis, James Martin, three of the name, 566; notes on, 621.
- Lewis, Col. Joel, of Virginia, 468; in Revolution, 104, 254, 273, 534, 543, 562; data on, 520, 541, 549, 621; kinsmen, 566; sketch, 500, 540.
- Lewis, Capt. John, in Indian wars, 8; visited, 98.
- Lewis, Meriwether, genealogical data, 369.
- Lewis, Maj. Micajah, data on, 278, 520, 534, 541, 550, 621; sketch, 502.
- Lewis, Col. Samuel, agent for land company, 22.
- Lewis, Col. Thomas, letters in Preston papers, 342.
- Lewis, W. B., mentioned, 468.
- Lewis, W. Tony, land grant, 541.
- Lewis, William, toasted, 314.
- Lewis, William T., wife, 549.
- Lewis family, information on, 444; data promised, 520.
- Lewis County (Tenn.), resident, 110.
- Lewis' Fork (Ga.), residents, 542, 548, 557-558; origin of name, 573.
- Lewisfield house, attack at, 404.
- Lewistown (Pa.), residents, 584-585.

# Index

- Lexington (Ga.), residents, 369, 373-374.  
 Lexington (Ky.), mentioned, 47; residents, 67, 75, 109, 112, 250, 259, 342, 349, 597-598; news from, 68; clergyman at, 207.  
 Lexington (Ky.) *Reporter*, article in, 232, 235-236; editor, 236.  
 Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*, obituaries 257.  
 Lexington (Mass.), minuteman at, 104.  
 Lexington (S.C.), troops ordered through, 386.  
 Lexington County (S.C.), resident, 436.  
 Liberty (Ky.), residents, 410, 413, 422-423.  
 Liberty Hall, resident, 225.  
 Lick Creek, on route of troops, 180; man wounded at, 341.  
 Limeback, Rev. E. W., music composed by, 507, 510.  
 Lincoln, Capt. Abraham, at Fort McIntosh, 341.  
 Lincoln, Pres. Abraham, violated constitution, 404.  
 Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, commissioner, 46; in battles, 170, 263, 267-268, 271, 273, 275, 283-284, 289, 293, 300-301, 311, 381, 383, 623; Indian commissioner, 209.  
 Lincoln County (Ky.), land in, 200; residents, 208, 213, 216, 239, 249, 580; removal to, 379.  
 Lincoln County (Mo.), resident, 75.  
 Lincoln County (N.C.), residents, 19, 189, 281-282, 294-295, 298, 300, 305-306, 396, 402-403, 405-406, 414, 420, 443, 451, 459, 468, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 527, 537-539, 550, 562-563, 574, 577, 588, 608, 623; clerk of court, 224; troops, 492-493; camp in, 497; in Revolution, 534, 539; early politics, 538.  
 Lincoln County (Tenn.), resident, 276, 355.  
 Lincolnton (N.C.), residents, 445, 465, 468, 471, 478, 481, 483, 500, 507-509, 513, 517, 519, 526, 530, 533, 539, 573; building of, 469, 471, 478.  
 Linder, John, referred to, 426; letter, 432.  
 Lindley's Fort, battle at, 312.  
 Lindsay, Neville, mentioned, 94.  
 Lindsey, Isaac, oath, 25.  
 Lindsey, Ensign James, in Cherokee war, 295; captured, 578.  
 Linebarger, Frederick, escape, 537.  
 Lingow, Mrs. Martha A., questionnaire, 429, 435.  
 Linley, Capt. —, Loyalist, 273.  
 Linn, Col. William, data acquired, 100.  
 Lisle, Col. John, references, 616.  
 Littell, William, cites old laws, 626.  
 Little, Col. George, service under, 278.  
 Little, Capt. Thomas, in Indian battles, 278; service under, 279; attestation, 297.  
 Little Carpenter, Cherokee chief, query on, 110; death, 111; notes on, 379.  
 Little Fawn, killed Purviance, 7.  
 Little Turkey, account of, 376.  
 Little Broad River (Tenn.), troops from, 226.  
 Little Doe River, in Tennessee, 476.  
 Little Meadows (Va.), skirmish at, 187, 330.  
 Little Mountain, location, 489; same as King's Mountain, 495.  
 Little River (S.C.), removal to, 346; fort on, 458, 460; camp near, 468.  
 Little Tennessee River, campaign on, 376.  
 Littrell, Col. —, killed, 188.  
 Littun, John B., letter, 370.  
 Livingston, Peter, family captured, 356.  
 Livingston, Robert, minister to France, 224.  
 Livingston (Tenn.), residents, 324, 337, 375-376.  
 Livingston County (Ky.), resident, 292.  
 Livingston County (Mo.), resident, 131.  
 Locke, Col. Francis, in Revolution, 264-266, 276, 303; in Cherokee campaign, 279; raised troops, 460; officer, 537; mentioned, 623.  
 Locke, Lieut. George, killed, 460.  
 Locke, Col. Matthew, at Hanging Rock, 298; victory, 465.  
 Locke, Col. William, in Revolution, 269, 302; at Ramsour's Mill, 271, 342, 509; data on, 500, 507.  
 Lockhart, Maj. Patrick, in Revolution, 281.  
 Lockwood, Dr. Johan, attends wounded, 511.  
 Locust Grove (Ky.), resident, 119.  
 Locust Shade (Tenn.), resident, 374.  
 Locustland (Tenn.), residents, 105, 107.  
 Lodge, H. C., *American Colonies*, 591.  
 Loftin, Capt. —, in Revolution, 282.  
 Logan, Col. Benjamin, relatives, 93, 101; relatives interviewed, 100, 106; data on, 105, 620; mentioned, 106, 320, 354; request for, 209-210; in Cherokee expedition, 214; death, 224.  
 Logan, Francis, property destroyed, 583.  
 Logan, J. R., letters, 471, 477, 480, 487, 493, 497, 501, 504, 516, 523, 531, 545, 548, 553, 556, 563, 566-567, 570-571, 574-575, 578-579, 581-583, 586; maps, 488, 498, 501, 516, 553; statement, 489; questionnaire, 497; diagram, 503; reference to, 538; notes on route, 542; letter for, 548, 558, 585, 596; agent for sales, 590; letters to, 630-631.  
 Logan, John, Loyalist, 566.  
 Logan, John (of Ky.), data acquired, 100.  
 Logan, N., wounded, 348; not related to Gen. Logan, 354.  
 Logan, Robert, surveyor, 394.  
 Logan, Thomas, Loyalist, 566.  
 Logan, William, witness, 38; gives data, 488; in Revolution, 566; at King's Mountain, 571.  
 Logan, Mingo chief, leads Shawnee attack, 270.  
 Logan's Fort, siege of, 98, 142.  
 Logansport, Ind., resident, 77.  
 Logsdale (Va.), rendezvous, 61.  
 London (England), resident, 458; sales of *King's Mountain*, 598.  
 London *Political Magazine*, cited, 378.  
 Long, —, mentioned, 489.  
 Long, —, of Texas, 516.  
 Long, Capt. —, refusal, 431.  
 Long, Col. —, brief account of, 331.  
 Long, A. B., letter, 491.  
 Long, Andrew, referred to, 490; testimony, 498.  
 Long, John, testimonial, 247; credibility of, 248; name withheld, 459.  
 Long, Joseph, appointed, 51.  
 Long, Robert, attestations, 271, 297; pension statements, 277, 297, 306.  
 Long, William, at King's Mountain, 252; mentioned, 408.  
 Long Hair, Cherokee chief, killed, 145.  
 Long Camps (Ga.), Williams at, 311.  
 Long Cane (S.C.), battle of, 291; residents, 186, 188-189.  
 Long Creek (N.C.), in Cherokee campaign, 298; resident, 548.  
 Long Hunters, route of, 107; Dysart as, 362; mentioned, 379.



# Index

- Long Island, on Holston, 6, 30, 32, 45, 70, 173, 180, 182, 199, 301, 307, 611; residents, 14, 19, 28; cannot call at, 14; treaty at, 23, 308; Indian claims, 70; settlement at, 80; battle of, 80, 84, 88, 91, 110, 124, 258, 265, 308, 322, 327-328, 331, 333-336, 341-343, 348, 350, 352, 359, 379, 384; visited, 123; fort built, 145; described, 629.
- Longnose, loses horses, 59.
- Lookout Mountain, battle of, 76, 81, 87, 93, 97, 261, 329, 380, 455; participants, 136, 331; map mentioned, 116; description, 132; in Cherokee campaign, 337.
- Looney, Col. Peter, mentioned, 94; data on, 329, 331, 375.
- Looney family, mentioned, 324.
- Lopp, Capt. John, in Revolution, 266.
- Lorraine, —, papers, 622.
- Lossing, Benson J., oath sent to, 25; *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution*, mentioned, 377, 384; sketches by, 378; book reviewed, 380; autographs, 486; *Field Notes*, cited, 528; book presented to, 592.
- Loudon (Tenn.), residents, 440-442, 632.
- Loudon (Tenn.) *Times*, clipping from, 440-442.
- Louisa County (Va.), resident, 491.
- Louisa River, land grant on, 155; unsettled tract, 242.
- Louisiana, purchased, 225; resident, 606.
- Louisville (Ky.), visited, 96, 113, 239; residents, 112, 119, 219, 398-399, 401, 600-601; land grant near, 338; fort located, 601.
- Louisville (Ga.) *Gazette*, excerpt from, 70.
- Louisville (Ky.) *Gazette*, file, 401.
- Louisville (Ky.) *Western Messenger*, article copied from, 309.
- Love, —, messenger, 42; killed, 68.
- Love, Col. A., toasted, 314.
- Love, James R., letter to, 97; letter, 130.
- Love, Josiah, appointed, 51.
- Love, Capt. Philip, letter, 3; militia officer, 158; message from, 227.
- Love, Col. Robert, letter, 47-48; services, 337; diary, 97; mentioned, 115; in feud, 130; returns of, 205.
- Love, Gen. Thomas, visited, 94; mentioned, 115.
- Love, William, services of, 80.
- Love family, data on, 130; mentioned, 592.
- Lovelady Ford (N.C.), location, 470.
- Lovely, W. L., brigade major, 208; on campaign, 58.
- Lovlata, —, report of, 185.
- Low, James, letter, 370.
- Low, Sampson, Marston, Searle and Rivington, London sales agents, 598.
- Lovesville (N.C.), residents, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 537-538, 550, 577, 588.
- Lowman, Capt. John, in Revolution, 273.
- Lowndes, James, mentioned, 398; letter, 399.
- Lowndes, Rawlins, information on, 399; papers lost, 399.
- Lowndes family, mentioned, 388.
- Lowndes County (Ala.), residents, 425, 433.
- Lowrie, —, lawsuit, 82.
- Lowry, William G. G., letters, 531, 562, 564.
- Lowther, Stephen, daughter, 351.
- Loyal Land Company, surveys confirmed, 22.
- Loyalists, suppressed, 250, 281, 292, 312; activity, 25, 262, 264, 266-268, 270, 274-275, 277-279, 281-282, 284-286, 288, 295, 300-303, 305, 307, 310, 320, 325, 332, 338-339, 348, 355, 386-387, 390, 393, 410, 416, 430, 435, 443, 454, 457, 465, 480, 482, 489, 512, 517-518, 601, 620, 623-624, 632, 634; guarded, 287; defense against, 291, 303; captured, 296; hanged, 107, 310, 322, 332, 341, 343-344, 347, 436, 453, 468, 493-495, 498-499, 501, 504, 511, 514, 516-517; prisoners, 311; hostility to, 336, 343; attacked, 302, 390, 395, 405, 408, 433, 440, 493; treatment, 334, 390, 396, 407, 413-414, 418, 432, 445, 452, 471, 493, 517, 613-614; graves, 523; headquarters of, 458, 465; quoted, 487; descendants, 466; characterized, 331; incidents, 89, 374-375, 378, 411, 461-462, 465, 485, 494, 498, 523-525; adherents, 385, 434, 439, 444, 453, 477, 480, 485, 508, 513-514, 520, 525.
- Lucas Capt. —, mentioned, 262.
- Lucas, Bartram, land grant, 154.
- Lucas, Robert, queries on, 128.
- Lulbegrud Creek (Ky.), Indian village, 113.
- Lumpkin, —, flight of, 223.
- Lumpkin, Thomas, power of attorney, 607.
- Lumpkin County (Ga.), residents, 366, 607.
- Lyle, Rev. John, obituary, 257.
- Lyles, Capt. John, service under, 286.
- Lyman, —, letter, 180.
- Lynch law, origin of, 329.
- Lynch's Creek, in Revolution, 290.
- Lyon, —, visited, 49.
- Lyon, Lieut. Umberstone, in Revolution, 290.
- Lyon family, query on, 515.
- Lyns, Clinton G., reference to, 568; letter, 574.
- Lyons, William, reference to, 568.
- Lytham. *See* Latham.
- Lytle, Capt. —, mentioned, 43.
- Lytle, Col. Archibald, mentioned, 265; in Revolution, 273, 279, 292; death, 488.
- Lytle, Capt. James, in Revolution, 306.
- Lytle, Capt. Thomas, at King's Mountain, 222-223, 538; residence, 469-470, 476, 478; son, 494; statement, 522.
- Lytle, Capt. William, mentioned, 265.
- McAfee, Capt. —, service under, 293.
- McAfee, Gen. R. B., interviewed, 100.
- McAlister, —, witness, 46.
- McArthur, Maj. —, British officer, 169, 214.
- McBee, Silas, opinion of, 83; mentioned, 89; interviewed, 94; at King's Mountain, 335; statement, 341; death, 344.
- McBride's Mills (N.C.), residents, 499, 516.
- McCabe, —, message, 56.
- McCaddon, John, letters, 104, 106.
- McCaleb, Archibald, pioneer, 260.
- McCall, Hugh, *History of Georgia*, 243.
- McCall, Col. James (William), in Revolution, 283, 392, 395.
- McCall, Maj. William. *See* Col. James McCall.
- McCall, William A. (B.), letters, 476, 487, 495, 499, 502, 513, 516, 527, 547; questionnaire, 479, 489, 491, 495; data, 493.
- McCann, Dr. William, attends wounded, 511.
- McCarty, James, appraiser, 4.
- McCarty, Mrs. James, killed, 38.
- McCauley, James, married, 224.
- McCauley, John, statement, 341.
- McCaw, John, toasted, 315.
- McClain, Capt. Jeremiah, in Revolution, 268.
- McClain's Bluff, camp at, 187.
- McClanahan, Col. —, service under, 309, 350.
- McClanahan, Capt. Robert, killed, 158, 389.
- McClellan, Capt. —, letter, 99.

# Index

- McClellan, A., letters, 77, 79.  
 McClellan, Alexander, land surveyed, 192.  
 McClellan, Gen. George B., nomination, 138.  
 McClelland, Capt. William, service under, 295.  
 McClewer, Richard, attestation, 294.  
 McCloskey, Capt. —, deposition, 45; in Indian wars, 345.  
 McClosky, David, queries on, 102, 104.  
 McClung, —, gift, 60.  
 McClung, Col. Alexander K., referred to, 474.  
 McClung, Charles, at convention, 65.  
 McClung, Hu L., letter, 512.  
 McClure, Arthur, statement, 485.  
 McClure, Halbert, family killed, 190.  
 McClure, Capt. Hugh, toasted, 314.  
 McClure, James, toasted, 314.  
 McClure, Col. John, surprises enemy, 392; services, 445; stock killed, 485.  
 McClure family, killed, 134.  
 McClure's Ford, route, 498.  
 McCollom, Alexander, mentioned, 84; informant, 93.  
 McCollough, Lieut. Thomas. *See* McCullough.  
 McCombs, —, Loyalist, 628.  
 McConnell, place located, 445.  
 McConnell, Capt. John, toasted, 314.  
 McConnell, Reuben, toasted, 315.  
 McCool, Capt. John, in Revolution, 280; commands, 415.  
 McCord, —, mentioned, 89.  
 McCord, Col. David J., eulogy, 426, 428; death, 427.  
 McCord, George E., letter, 419.  
 McCord, Louisa S., no copy of eulogy, 398; referred to, 397, 405.  
 McCord, Russell P., letter, 417; summary for, 419; obituary, 424.  
 McCord family, ancestry, 419; genealogy, 426.  
 McCorkle, James, order, 19; residence, 167.  
 McCorkle, Col. Locke, referred to, 500.  
 McCormick, —, half-breed, murdered, 372.  
 McCormick, Capt. William, statement, 59.  
 McCowan, Duncan, escape, 266.  
 McCoy, —, attacks Loyalists, 284.  
 McCoy, Annanias, surveyor, 66.  
 McCoy, D., educator, 56.  
 McCoy, Daniel, discharge, 2.  
 McCoy, James, messenger, 222.  
 McCrary, Col. Robert, appointment by, 297; services, 277, 295.  
 McCrie, James, Presbyterian leader, 443.  
 McCue, Sarah A., marriage, 447.  
 McCulloch, —, letter, 48.  
 McCulloch, Capt. —, notes on, 131.  
 McCulloch, John, testimonials, 234, 244-245, 249, 620; refusal to testify, 249-250, 252; affidavit, 306; pension statement, 335, 341; summary of services, 612.  
 McCulloch, Col. Samuel, in Revolution, 307.  
 McCullough (McCullough, McCulloch), Lieut. Thomas, killed at King's Mountain, 610; grave, 468, 472, 568; inscription, 462.  
 McCutcheon, Lieut. William, service under, 286.  
 McDonald. *See also* McDowell.  
 McDonald, —, Indian negotiator, 15-16.  
 McDonald, Gen. —, Loyalist, 268.  
 McDonald, Catherine, married, 528.  
 McDonald, J. A., letter to, 490.  
 McDowell, Col. —, of Kentucky, 100.  
 McDowell, Ann, statement, 499.  
 McDowell, Col. Charles, militia officer, 174, 176, 215, 223, 250, 253, 273, 275, 278-279, 281, 298-299, 304, 309, 444, 538, 550, 579, 601, 609, 619, 623; despatch to Gage, 613; in Cherokee expedition, 302; in Revolution, 262, 285, 310; at Cane Creek, 394, 470; not at King's Mountain, 316, 396, 439, 464, 470, 484, 486, 504, 523; orders for, 26; queries on, 86; informant on, 324; data on, 347, 475, 481, 485, 511, 524; brothers, 396, 463, 467, 474, 528-530, 578, 621; father, 505; cousin, 588; descendants, 357, 549, 615, 633; correspondence, 222; sketch, 505; successor, 439; tombstone inscription, 499.  
 McDowell Jr., Charles, descendants, 615.  
 McDowell, Eliza, marriage, 633.  
 McDowell, Ellen, heroism, 528.  
 McDowell, Ethan A., mentioned, 502; descendants, 615.  
 McDowell, H. H., letters, 484, 492, 503; letter to, 443; postal, 513; praises *King's Mountain*, 593.  
 McDowell, Hugh, referred to, 481, 524; brothers, 530.  
 McDowell, Gen. Irvin, relative of, 485.  
 McDowell, James, recommended, 213.  
 McDowell, John (Hunting John, of Pleasant Garden), takes protection, 391; brothers, 530; sons, 463, 621; descendants, 464, 492; data on, 627.  
 McDowell, Col. John H., referred to, 481.  
 McDowell Sr., Joseph, sons, 492; death, 505, 530; farm, 567.  
 McDowell, Joseph, unidentified, 464, 486, 492, 494; names confused, 464, 495, 522-523; data on, 481, 504, 518, 520-522; statement, 557; papers, 462.  
 McDowell III, Joseph, at Cincinnati, 492; son of Gen. Joseph, 447.  
 McDowell, Gen. Joseph (of Quaker Meadows), in Cherokee campaign, 279, 301; at Cowpens, 263, 303; at Cane Creek, 466; defeated, 171; at King's Mountain, 304, 329, 339, 474, 484-485, 499, 505, 522, 524, 527, 532-533, 545-546, 549, 573, 608, 616, 623; in Congress, 475, 484, 533-534; brothers, 467, 470, 474, 528-530, 578; cousin, 443, 481, 588; marriage, 444, 459, 464; sons, 396, 492, 613; widow, 492, 528; granddaughter, 464, 523; obituary, 224; autograph, 192, 469, 571; portrait, 471, 503; sketch, 464; data on, 347, 481, 514, 518, 523-524, 536-537, 570, 579, 590, 619, 627.  
 McDowell, Maj. Joseph (of Pleasant Garden), in Cherokee expedition, 279, 292, 298; in Revolution, 262, 269, 285, 293, 470, 516; attacks Indians, 309; at King's Mountain, 222-223, 246, 302, 381, 464, 475, 478, 481, 486, 488, 502, 522, 524-526, 532, 538, 545-546, 573, 579, 602, 633; serves as captain, 527; in legislature, 470, 534, 542-543; sketch, 463, 470, 627; incident of, 513; relatives, 490, 528, 591; widow, 492; data on, 113, 347, 536-537, 570, 590, 601-602, 617; identity, 621.  
 McDowell, Joseph J., information from, 396; death, 447, 459.  
 McDowell, Margaret O'Neal, home ransacked, 523.  
 McDowell, Mary, statement, 499.  
 McDowell, Mary P., mentioned, 398; letter, 400.  
 McDowell, Nancy M., referred to, 482; letter, 490.  
 McDowell, Robert, pension statements, 275, 626; attestation, 311.  
 McDowell, Samuel (misprinted McDonald), activities, 18, 167; letters, 197, 207, 217.



# Index

- McDowell, Silas, referred to, 420.  
 McDowell, Mrs. W. M., sends clipping, 627.  
 McDowell, W. W., letter, 521.  
 McDowell, William, at King's Mountain, 528.  
 McDowell family, taken prisoners, 100; genealogy, 464, 467, 470, 476, 493, 496; data on, 471, 481, 487, 489, 514, 519, 528-529, 535, 546, 578, 615-616, 627; mentioned, 356, 479, 518; estates, 579.  
 McDowell County (N.C.), named, 481, 518; fort in, 422; places located, 445; description, 424; residents, 476, 478, 494, 538, 545-546, 553, 557.  
 McElhamp, Capt. —, in Revolution, 272.  
 McElhaney, Capt. James, certificate, 185, 189; toasted, 315.  
 McElrath, David, soldier, 395.  
 McElwell, James, toasted, 314.  
 McEntire family, mentioned, 592.  
 McEwen, Margaret, marriage, 511.  
 McFadden, Ensign Adam, service, 419.  
 McFadden, Alexander, pension statements, 270, 294, 299; attestation, 279; attacked, 579.  
 McFadden, Capt. James, in Revolution, 270.  
 McFadden's Fort, troops stationed at, 281, 306; incident at, 480; commander, 483.  
 McFaddin, David, appointment, 53.  
 McFall, Arthur, statement, 487; query on, 490; death, 495.  
 McFall, Hugh, brings word, 511.  
 McFall, John, Loyalist, 302.  
 McFall brothers, Loyalists, 487, 496, 549.  
 McFarland, Dr. Benjamin F., mentioned, 129; letters, 129, 380.  
 McFarland, Daniel, letter, 165.  
 McFarland, Col. Robert, relatives, 129.  
 McFarling, William, payment to, 145.  
 McGahey, Lieut. John, service under, 278.  
 McGary, Daniel, attends meeting, 34.  
 McGary, Col. Hugh, data expected, 102; mentioned, 105; account of, 343; stepson, 345; at Blue Licks, 345; sketch, 347.  
 McGaugh, John, appointed, 51.  
 McGaughy, Capt. Samuel, pension statement, 626.  
 McGavock, —, land, 44.  
 McGavock, James, residence, 167.  
 McGaw, Capt. John, in Revolution, 292.  
 McGee, John, secures newspapers, 129.  
 McGee, William, appointment, 51.  
 McGillivray, Alexander, mentioned, 37; makes peace, 43-44; letters to 45, 49-50; grants passport, 53; departs, 46, 55; Creek chief, 200-201.  
 McGimpsey, —, Loyalist, 555.  
 McGinnis, John, British officer, 581.  
 McGinnis, Col. Robert, data on, 530, 560, 596.  
 McGinty, —, Nashville editor, 367.  
 McGirt, —, Loyalist officer, 223, 351.  
 McGonaugh place, location, 424.  
 McGonigle, —, killed, 301.  
 McGonnigal, William, substitute for, 292.  
 McGowan's Ferry, in Revolution, 387.  
 McGowan's Ford, in South Carolina, 183.  
 McGready, James, and the revival, 91.  
 McGreer, John, attestation, 307.  
 McGrew, Thomas F., letter, 484.  
 McGriff, —, material from coffers promised, 409.  
 McHenry, James, secretary of state, 221.  
 Machir, Alexander, letter, 159.  
 McIntosh, Capt. —, mentioned, 262.  
 McIntosh, Maj. —, mentioned, 221.  
 McIntosh, Gen. John, data on, 144-145.  
 McIntosh, Gen. Lachlan, expedition, 13, 112, 294, 307; papers, 98, 621; commissioner, 193; service under, 259.  
 McIntosh Jr., Lachlan, appointed commissioner, 27.  
 McIntosh, Maj. William J., article by, 137, 144.  
 McJunkin, Dr. Joseph, preserves tradition, 593.  
 McJunkins, Maj. —, mentioned, 461.  
 McKay, Col. Aeneas, service under, 259.  
 McKee, —, militia officer, 159.  
 McKee, Col. —, informant, 131.  
 McKee, William S., referred to, 434, 508.  
 McKelvey, Miss —, married, 558.  
 McKenney, Capt. William, in Revolution, 305.  
 Mackenzie, Lieut. Roderick, cited, 540.  
 McKenzie, Capt. William, muster roll, 187; in service, 384.  
 McKey, "Squealing" James, in battle, 394.  
 McKey, William, in battle, 394.  
 Mackey family, mentioned, 592.  
 McKinney, Col. —, furnishes goods, 241.  
 McKinney, Mrs. Henry, husband in battle, 523.  
 McKinney's Gap, location, 486, 493.  
 McKissick, Capt. Daniel, data on, 519, 525, 530, 533, 539, 620; killed Ferguson, 569.  
 McKissick, I. G., letter, 539.  
 Macklin, William, pursues Indians, 137.  
 McKnight, Capt. John, in Revolution, 267.  
 McLain, William, daughter, 376.  
 McLean, Col. Charles, certificate, 164; complained of, 164; in Revolution, 238, 282, 630; in Cherokee campaign, 286; data on, 281-282, 526, 529, 543, 548, 556, 590; residence, 534, 538.  
 McLean, Mrs. Clara Dorgan, writes ode, 507, 510.  
 McLean, Ephraim, attends meeting, 34.  
 McLean, Dr. J. D., referred to, 422, 434.  
 McLean, Mrs. Mary D., death attested, 396; claim of heirs, 396.  
 McLean, Dr. William, affidavit of his services, 317-318; built monument, 553, 578.  
 McLean, Dr. William B., statement, 396.  
 McLean family, data on, 539.  
 McLeary, Michael, pension statement, 302.  
 McLeod, Gen. —, British leader, 264.  
 McLeod, William, attestation, 276.  
 McLure, E. C., letter, 421.  
 McLure, John, data from, 421.  
 McLure, Richard, at King's Mountain, 545, 579.  
 McMaster, J. R., letter, 410.  
 McMinn, Joseph, appointment, 51.  
 McMullen, Capt. John, at Cowpens, 303.  
 McMullen, William, conduct, 4.  
 McNab, John Campbell, to write sketch, 411.  
 McNair, James, at Reedy Creek, 330; explores Mississippi, 331; pioneer, 355.  
 McNairy, John, judge, 56; early services, 64.  
 McNairy County (Tenn.), resident, 300.  
 McNeel, James, toasted, 315.  
 McNeel, R. S., of Mississippi, 510.  
 McNeese, Robert, pension statement, 276.  
 McNeil, —, buys negroes, 226.  
 McNeil, Col. Hector, British officer, 188.  
 Macon (Ga.), residents, 344, 383, 400-401, 409, 427, 633.  
 Macon County (N.C.), residents, 276, 301, 305, 307, 608.  
 McPherson, —, Georgia patriot, 169.

# Index

- McPherson, Maj. —, at Brier Creek, 626.  
 McQueen, Samuel, data on, 352.  
 McRandall, James, toasted, 315.  
 McRea, Mary, death, 461.  
 McRoberts, Charles, obituary, 142.  
 McRory, Col. Thomas, commander, 99.  
 McSwain's Ford, resident, 523; crossed, 583.  
 McWatters, James, referred to, 447.  
 McWatters Sr., John, grandfather of John, 436; sketch, 437, 445, 447; genealogy, 446.  
 McWatters Jr., John, letter, 436, 445-446; death, 448.  
 McWatters, S. M., sketch, 437; letter, 446.  
 McWatters, Sumter, relative, 445.  
 McWatters family, genealogy, 445.  
 McWhorter, —, seen, 111.  
 Madison, —, interpreter, 52.  
 Madison, Col. George, letter to, 227.  
 Madison, James, on the constitution, 199; in Congress, 201; ancestry, 585; favors Indian removal, 76; commission, 435-436.  
 Madison, Rowland, recommended, 215.  
 Madison, Thomas, mentioned, 109; commissary, 160; home, 180.  
 Madison family, genealogical data, 349.  
 Madison (Ind.), residents, 133, 318, 406.  
 Madison County (Ala.), residents, 310, 632.  
 Madison County (Ky.), residents, 197, 422; circuit court, 238-239; list of militia officers, 627.  
 Madison County (O.), resident, 139.  
 Madison County (Tenn.), settlers, 218; resident, 263.  
 Madison Court House (Va.), residents, 551, 561.  
 Madison (Wis.) *State Journal*, obituary in, 555.  
 Magahee Fort (N.C.), troops stationed at, 281, 294.  
*Magazine of American History*, reference to, 554; articles for, 559.  
 Magerville (N.B.), resident, 203.  
*Magnolia Magazine*, inquiry, 397; copies, 344, 399; referred to, 401.  
 Magruder, Allen B., historian, 327; facts about, 328.  
 Maham, Col. Hezekiah, commands dragoons, 186.  
 Mahan, Archibald, appointment, 53.  
 Mahan, Col. John, in Revolution, 258.  
 Mahanaim (Va.), Christian's home, 28, 185, 188, 190, 192.  
 Maiden Springs (Va.), fort at, 157; muster roll, 2.  
 Main, John, killed, 134.  
 Major, negro servant, 101.  
 Malding. *See* Maudlin.  
 Mallory, Capt. Leonard, service under, 287.  
 Malmudy, Col. —, service under, 287, 383.  
 Malony, V. S., letter, 551.  
 Maloy, Thomas, attends meeting, 34.  
 Manafee, Capt. John, and State of Franklin, 331.  
 Manahan, William, toasted, 315.  
 Manchester (S.C.), resident, 420.  
 Manifee, Jonas, mentioned, 35.  
 Manly, M. E., letter, 126.  
 Mann, —, goods delivered to, 22.  
 Mann, N. Grayson, letter, 455.  
 Manning (N.C.), resident, 400.  
 Mansco, Col. Casper, data on, 108, 110, 112; mentioned, 43, 106, 109, 111; queries on, 105; sketch, 107.  
 Mansco's Station, settled, 132; abandoned, 133.  
 "Mansfield," estate, 534, 540.  
 Mapp, Capt. John, service, 82.  
 Maps:  
   Boone's residences, 373.  
   Broad River, 585.  
   Cedar Spring, 467.  
   Cleveland's home, 542.  
   Clinch River, 1.  
   Ferguson's route, 542.  
   King's Mountain and vicinity, 488, 493, 498, 501, 512, 516, 518, 529, 542, 553, 578, 582, 584.  
   Mugrove's Mill, 467.  
   Southwestern Virginia, 147.  
   Western North Carolina, 577.  
 Marble Springs (N.C.), resident, 232.  
 Marcy, W. L., attestation, 363.  
 Marietta (Ga.), resident, 448.  
 Marion, Gen. Francis, letter, 177; in Revolution, 177, 226, 231, 240, 244, 274, 287, 290, 301, 312, 316, 381, 385, 391, 395, 398, 406, 413, 415, 427, 632; intervenes, 417; at Capers', 428; friends of, 428; biography mentioned, 398-399.  
 Marion (N.C.), residents, 517, 522-523, 532-533, 545-546, 552, 573.  
 "Marion and Sumter," article, 385.  
 Marion Legion, formed, 418.  
 Marjoribanks, Gen. —, commands, 391.  
 Markham family, query on, 606.  
 Marr, Galloway, killed, 145.  
 Marrow, Martha, marriage, 377.  
 Marshall, Col. —, service under, 281.  
 Marshall, John, opinion of, 62; gives information, 88, 613.  
 Marshall, Joseph H., visited, 93.  
 Marshall, Col. Thomas, surveyor, 32; letters, 18, 98; receipts, 192-193.  
 Martin, Gen. Alexander, letters, 26, 30, 203; in Revolution, 268, 279, 284; defeat at Fayetteville, 294; commission from, 189, 288, 296; owns land, 72, 206; proclamation, 194.  
 Martin, Andrew, mentioned, 133.  
 Martin, Lieut. Barkley, in Revolution, 291.  
 Martin, Brice, lieutenant, 6; summoned, 59; relatives, 87; escape, 88; information on, 323; explores Kentucky, 330; services, 162-163, 379.  
 Martin Jr., Brice, mentioned, 94, 133; living, 135; death, 136; letter, 379.  
 Martin, D. D., letter, 564.  
 Martin, Edward, toasted, 315.  
 Martin, Emily, mentioned, 133.  
 Martin, Capt. George, militia officer, 192.  
 Martin, J., in legislature, 141.  
 Martin, Jacob, pension statement, 339.  
 Martin, James (Jimmy), letter, 304; opinion, 72.  
 Martin, Col. James, in Revolution, 264-265, 304, 539, 575; pension statement, 277, 627; toasted, 315.  
 Martin, John (of Ky.), pension statement, 262; mentioned, 239, 520.  
 Martin, John (of N.C.), pension claim, 318-319.  
 Martin, John (of Va.), pension statement, 300; gives information, 260; provision return, 164.  
 Martin, Capt. John (Jack, of S.C.), wounded, 536; pension statement, 554; affidavit, 558; at King's Mountain, 573; sketch, 496; data on, 507; toasted, 315.  
 Martin, John C., letters to, 78-79.

# Index

- Martin, Gen. Joseph, letters, 1, 14, 31, 33, 45, 49, 67, 97, 161-162, 168, 189, 199; letters to, 1, 3-14, 19-26, 28-30, 32-35, 37-39, 41-43, 46-48, 52, 59, 61-63, 66, 68-69, 71-73, 103, 161, 180, 182, 191, 193, 202; account, 12; commissions to, 2, 5, 13, 15, 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 60, 69, 91, 193; slander against, 13; negotiations, 16, 20-21; mentioned, 28, 115; memoranda, 42, 145; receipts, 7, 12; orders to, 61; orders, 201; and Indian claims, 70; passport, 72-73; residence, 323; opinion asked, 185; land operations, 64, 192; trader, 52; at Rye Cove, 7-8; in Franklin affair, 112; military operations, 63, 76, 97, 100, 124-125, 136, 142, 268, 275, 287, 301; muster rolls, 4, 6; pay rolls, 6-7, 10, 12; in Cherokee campaign, 261, 337-338, 376, 455; provision returns, 162; Indian agent, 11, 15, 17, 39-41, 182, 200; governor of Southwest Territory, 117-118; queries on, 89; data on, 79, 83-84; biography planned, 116, 135; career, 87, 91; descendant, 78-79; papers, 83-86, 98, 100-102, 106; described, 87; quoted, 489.
- Martin Jr., Col. Joseph (of Va.), letters, 83, 85, 87, 123, 135; inquiry about, 117; reference to, 85; visited, 89, 98-99; no news from, 97; has manuscripts, 138.
- Martin, Joseph A., information from, 101.
- Martin, Gov. Josiah, commission, 155.
- Martin, Matt, pension statement, 291.
- Martin, Morgan, questionnaire for, 437.
- Martin, Moses, pension statement, 262.
- Martin, Nancy, pension claim, 318-319; declaration, 551.
- Martin, Capt. Nathaniel, in Revolution, 263; association with, 384.
- Martin, Patrick Henry, in army, 97.
- Martin, Robert, referred to, 324.
- Martin, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 274.
- Martin, Capt. Salathiel, in Revolution, 310; data on, 347-348, 540, 547, 561, 567; stature, 358, 558, 582; sketch, 496, 502, 518.
- Martin, Capt. Samuel, muster roll, 187; pension statements, 295, 300; letters, 304, 384; services, 382, 471, 525; data on, 531.
- Martin, Dr. Samuel, referred to, 524.
- Martin, T. C., mentioned, 133.
- Martin, Thomas, seen, 73.
- Martin, William, of Kentucky, 239.
- Martin, William (of N. C.), affidavit, 382.
- Martin, Col. William (of Tenn.), commissary, 59; letters, 59, 68, 71, 79-80, 83, 86, 90, 92-93, 95-97, 101, 103, 106, 108-110, 113, 115-116, 118-119, 328, 332, 345; autobiography, 142; letters to, 79, 84-86, 88-90, 92, 94-98, 100-105, 109, 112-114, 116-120, 138; interviewed, 99; information on, 116-323, 333; mentioned, 83, 324, 339; remarks refuted, 335; death, 121; obituary, 358; portrait, 106; manuscripts, 136.
- Martin Jr., William, mentioned, 133.
- Martin, William L., mentioned, 115; letters, 130, 133, 136; dead, 138.
- Martin, Wilson Y., letters, 103-104, 121-122, 328; draws map, 116; visited, 119; living, 130; mentioned, 133; letter to, 136; amanuensis, 330.
- Martin, Mrs. Wilson Y., informant, 138.
- Martin, Zachariah, notes on, 131.
- Martin family, prominent, 515; data on, 558.
- Martin's Creek (Va.), location, 362.
- Martin's Depot (S.C.), residents, 464, 466, 470.
- Martinsburg (Va.), residents, 63, 196.
- Martinsville (Va.), resident, 72.
- Maryland, settlers of, 1; land sales in, 155; troops, 391; residents, 268, 308, 352, 406, 520.
- Maryland Gazette, articles from, 152.
- Mascoutin Indians, mentioned, 43.
- Mason, Samuel, highwayman, 69; mentioned, 116.
- Mason, Stevens Thomson, letter, 63.
- Mason County (Ky.), resident, 257.
- Mason County (N.C.), resident, 349.
- Massenburg family, query on, 606.
- Mathis, Alley, marriage, 430.
- Matlock, William, mentioned, 111; queries on, 128; death, 134.
- Matthews, Caleb M., letter, 528.
- Matthews, Gen. George, asks position, 45; in battle of Great Bridge, 383; in Revolution, 624; governor of Georgia, 135.
- Matthews, Mussendine, remark of, 223; death, 424; query on, 424.
- Mattocks, Capt. John, Sevier joins, 511; in battle, 479, 525; killed at King's Mountain, 438, 472, 511, 527, 539, 625; monument, 623; data on, 480, 523; grave, 477; descendants, 568.
- Maudlin (Malding), Col. Moses, notes on, 140.
- Mauzy, Abram, notes on, 131.
- Maury, Thomas, not in campaign, 108.
- Maury County (Tenn.), visit planned, 95-96.
- Max Meadows (Va.), residents, 525, 531.
- Maxwell, Col. George, letter, 197; in Revolution, 18, 383, 446, 552; testimony, 377; obituary, 574; reference to, 622; sketch, 331; descendants, 562, 568.
- Maxwell, James, appointed, 51; in legislature, 141.
- Maxwell, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 291.
- Maxwell, Col. Thomas, statement, 253.
- Maxwell Springs, fort at, 157.
- May, Benjamin, facts on, 410.
- May, Capt. David, at Guilford Court House, 280.
- May, Capt. James L., related to Shelby, 80.
- Mayberry, James, appointment, 51; survey, 51.
- Maybin, Col. —, at Valley Forge, 285.
- Mayer, —, discourse received, 368.
- Mayes family, mentioned, 592.
- Mayfern, Col. —, mentioned, 294.
- Mayfield, George, notes on, 133; death, 134.
- Mayrant, Mrs. —, testimony, 414.
- Mayse, George, referred to, 444; letter, 444.
- Maysville (Ky.), residents, 112, 126.
- Meade, Gen. —, commander, 61.
- Meat Camp Creek, query on, 368.
- Mecklenburg (Knoxville, Tenn.), residents, 109, 121, 123-125, 127-128, 130, 138, 569-570.
- Mecklenburg County (N.C.), residents, 266-267, 286, 296, 299, 302, 401, 413, 443, 632; academy in, 404; agent for, 575.
- Mecklenburg Declaration, signer, 443; work on, 450.
- Medical and Physical Journal, remarks from, 72.
- Meek, Edward, toasted, 315.
- Meek, James, toasted, 315.
- Meigs, R., on committee, 148.
- Meigs, Return J., letter, 70; advice, 71; issues passport, 72.
- Melton, —, King's Mountain, quoted, 382.

# Index

- Memphis (Tenn.), residents, 401-402, 429, 434-435; news from, 83.
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal*, article, 505.
- Mendenhall, J. K., letter, 412.
- Mercer, Gen. Charles Fenton, aid sought from, 365.
- Mercer County (Ky.), residents, 197, 207.
- Mercer County (Pa.), resident, 259-260.
- Mercier, Maj. Louis C. A., at Fort Moultrie, 297.
- Meredith, John, letter to, 450; letter, 451, 568.
- Meredith, Col. Samuel, marriage, 541.
- Meredith, Signal, data on, 541.
- Meredith, Capt. William, in Revolution, 306; information sought, 450; residence, 530; notes on, 450-451, 541-542, 544, 547, 559, 561, 565, 568, 621; descendants, 558.
- Meredith family, data on, 570.
- Meritt (Merritt), William, affidavit, 319, 558.
- Meriweather, J., secretary Georgia Council, 196.
- Meriwether, D., letter, 601.
- Meriwether, Nicholas, daughter, 374.
- Meriwether, Thomas, will, 374.
- Méro, Gov. Estevan, letter, 43; letter delivered, 44.
- Mero District (Tenn.), commander, 43, 141; residents, 43-44, 49, 57, 62, 212; attack on, 62.
- Metcalf, —, and Harpe brothers, 68.
- Metcalf, Eli, order, 74.
- Metzger, —, mentioned, 48.
- Miami River, treaty at, 200.
- Michael, William H., referred to, 462.
- Michal, G. W., letter, 464, 509, 514, 518, 524, 529, 542; has Ferguson china, 476; letters to, 522, 536; promise, 508; statement, 513; article, 627.
- Middleton, Col. —, in Indian engagement, 273.
- Middleton, Col. Charles S. *See* Myddleton.
- Middleton, Henry, letters, 405.
- Middleton, John Izard, mentioned, 401.
- Middleton, Col. Thomas, in Cherokee war, 429.
- Middleton family, mentioned, 388; information on, 400.
- Middletown *Argus*, clipping, 608.
- Midway Mills (Va.), resident, 565, 567.
- Milan (Pa.), resident, 450.
- Miles, Maj. Charles, mentioned, 421; prisoner, 421, 439; toasted, 314.
- Miles, William, inaccurate, 385.
- Mill Road, location, 462.
- Mill Spring (Tenn.), resident, 380.
- Millboro Springs (Va.), resident, 444.
- Milledgeville (Ga.), resident, 624.
- Miller, —, blacksmith, 490; incident of, 326.
- Miller, Andrew, has Ferguson relics, 545.
- Miller, David, prayer, 472; grandson has relic, 494; capture, 512.
- Miller, Henry, interviewed, 100.
- Miller, Col. James, militia officer, 237, 368; encampment, 526; at King's Mountain, 574, 580; suppresses Loyalists, 292; in Cherokee expedition, 337; statement, 498; death, 578; identified, 579; characterized, 580; mentioned, 270, 282, 581; query on, 131.
- Miller, John, escape, 266; toasted, 314; prayer of, 529; at King's Mountain, 545; militia officer, 627.
- Miller, Dr. John, mentioned, 89.
- Miller, Mrs. John, parentage, 85; mentioned, 89.
- Miller, Capt. John H., mentioned, 370.
- Miller, P. M., mentioned, 109; testimonial, 248.
- Miller, Dr. Samuel, *Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century*, 339.
- Miller, Susan (Twitty). *See* Susan Twitty.
- Miller, Col. W. H., referred to, 482; genealogy, 517.
- Miller, Dr. W. J. T., letters, 430, 433, 442, 472, 480, 483-484, 489, 501, 556, 574, 578, 617; questionnaire, 474; letter to, 482; reference to, 538.
- Miller, Gov. W. R., letter, 510.
- Miller family, mentioned, 388.
- Miller County (Tex.), resident, 112.
- Miller's Bridge (S.C.), British at, 170.
- Mills, Col. Ambrose, letter, 438; Loyalist, 169, 275, 421, 434, 619; sentenced, 513; executed, 178, 181, 183, 341, 499; remains found, 493; descendants, 415, 433-434, 436, 589; data on, 417, 421, 434, 436, 438, 440-442, 453, 498, 517, 618.
- Mills, Dr. Columbus, letter, 441-442.
- Mills, John, Loyalist, 516.
- Mills, Capt. John, muster roll, 187; toasted, 315; at Eutaw Springs, 629; association with, 384.
- Mills, Thomas, residence, 437.
- Mills, W. Ambrose, letter, 513.
- Mills, Maj. William, Loyalist, 434, 440, 589; data promised, 626; death sentence, 513; residence, 437.
- Mills Creek, mentioned, 465.
- Mills Springs (N.C.), residents, 436, 438, 513.
- Millview (Fla.), resident, 419.
- Millwer, William, attestation, 312.
- Milton, Elijah, in lawsuit, 260.
- Milton place, location, 470.
- Mingatushka, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
- Mingo Homaw, Chickasaw chief, signature, 19.
- Mingoamah. *See* Red King.
- Mingohopoie, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
- Minor family, data on, 369.
- Minter, Capt. John, in Revolution, 294.
- Mints (Mint), John B., plantation, 488, 525.
- Mississinewa, battle of, 238.
- Mississippi, officials of, 88; visited, 92; residents, 130, 510; earthquake shock in, 332; politics in, 344; agricultural college, 516.
- Mississippi River, boundary, 21; land on, 25, 43; navigation of, 34-35, 76, 221, 242; Indian removal beyond, 76, 141; exploration of, 330; expedition to, 345.
- Missouri, residents, 327, 337, 508, 528; commandant of territory, 383.
- Mitchell, Anderson, letter, 324.
- Mitchell, Edward, appointment, 51.
- Mitchell, Capt. James, toasted, 314.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Mary, letter, 209.
- Mitchell, Richard, attestation, 247.
- Mitchell, Robert, daughter, 209.
- Mitchell, S., letter, 216.
- Mitchell, Sally, Indian captive, 206, 209.
- Mitchell family, notes on, 628.
- Mitchell County (N.C.), residents, 482, 519, 567.
- Mobile (Ala.), Dragging Canoe at, 10; mentioned, 44; troops at, 99; resident, 427.
- Mobley's Meeting House, battle, 392, 410; location, 392.
- Moccasin Gap (Va.), Indians at, 206.
- "Modern Estimation of Cromwell's Character," sketch, 382.
- Moffett, Capt. —, Indian skirmish, 151-152.



# Index

- Moffett, Col. George, service under, 287; defeated, 330; daughters, 444; toasted, 314.  
Moffett, Col. John, militia officer, 174, 307.  
Moffett, Margaret, married, 459, 537, 601.  
Moffett, Mary, married, 481, 537.  
Moffett, William, at Point Pleasant, 330.  
Mohawk Indians, treaty, 29.  
Money, Maj. John, killed, 466; data on, 472.  
Monk's Corners (S.C.), in Revolution, 170, 266-267, 286, 448, 577; location, 403-404.  
Monongahela River, Indians on, 153.  
Monroe, Gov. James, issues commission, 69; letters, 102, 224; letter to, 69; service under, 417.  
Monroe County (Tenn.), residents, 270, 306.  
Monroe County (Va.), residents, 291, 308.  
Montague, Susan M., sales agent, 597.  
Montbrun, Timothy de, mentioned, 107-108; letter to, 121; in Clark's campaign, 121; visited, 122; sketch, 123.  
Montcalm, Marquis de, service under, 125.  
Montcalm (Va.), residents, 132, 327, 332-333, 335-336, 343, 352-353, 359-366, 368, 372, 376-377, 380-381, 384.  
Montevallo (Ala.), letter to postmaster, 458; resident, 463.  
Montford's Cove, built, 422.  
Montgomery, —, in French and Indian War, 429.  
Montgomery, Maj. Alexander, in Cherokee campaign, 611; home, 363.  
Montgomery, Archibald (Earl of Eglinton), appointments, 618.  
Montgomery, Hugh, enters land, 167; letter, 628.  
Montgomery, Capt. James, militia officer, 171, 612; in Indian expedition, 286, 348; in Revolution, 290, 350.  
Montgomery, Jane, marriage, 379, 450.  
Montgomery, Col. John, militia officer, 61, 161-163, 271, 299, 309; attacks Indians, 287; at Big Creek, 309; appointment, 51; in Tennessee, 214; landowner, 502; recommended, 8; reinforcements, 9; queries on, 86, 90, 93; data on, 93; relatives, 95; in legislature, 141; sketch, 92, 107; killed, 62.  
Montgomery, Robert, referred to, 130.  
Montgomery (Ala.), residents, 417, 429-431.  
Montgomery County (Ky.), land suit in, 238.  
Montgomery County (Va.), boundary, 18-19; court, 19; militia officers, 173; letter from, 186; militia in, 9, 199; resident, 218.  
Montgomery place, location, 424.  
Monticello (Va.), resident, 245.  
Montour's Bottom, troops at, 165.  
Moody, Burrell, to confer, 409.  
Mooney, Mrs. —, questionnaire, 514.  
Mooney, James, query on, 369.  
Mooney, William A., reference to, 521; letter, 536.  
Moor, Jane, husband's pension statement, 349.  
Moor, John, pension statement, 349.  
Moore, Alexander, mentioned, 84; builds boat, 91; notes on, 131, 133, 376; order, 163; articles of agreement, 190-191; pension statement, 294; attestation, 298; toasted, 314; in Indian fight, 328, 348, 354.  
Moore, Alfred, Indian commissioner, 219.  
Moore, Andrew, commission to, 69; letters, 201, 204.  
Moore, Bernard, referred to, 364.  
Moore, Capt. Francis, association with, 384.  
Moore, Maj. George, in Revolution, 293.  
Moore, Maj. Henry, reminiscences, 628.  
Moore, Hester, married, 526.  
Moore, Hugh, letters, 501, 524; questionnaire, 504; data on, 509; uncle, 529.  
Moore, Maj. James, services, 442; toasted, 314.  
Moore, John (Bedford Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 264.  
Moore, John (Floyd Co., Ky.), pension statement, 304.  
Moore, John (Hall Co., Ga.), pension statements, 268, 296.  
Moore, John (Lincoln Co., N.C.), pension statements, 281, 298.  
Moore, John (Macon Co., N.C.), attestation, 276.  
Moore, Col. John, Loyalist, defense against, 273; attack on, 276, 282; defeated, 283, 292, 465; brother captured, 296; flight, 223, 553, 630; query on, 410; mentioned, 438, 469, 478, 485, 489, 505, 508; data on, 459, 473, 478-479, 483, 487, 501, 509, 513, 519; at King's Mountain, 526, 539.  
Moore, Gov. John, of South Carolina, 495; data on, 498; toasted, 314.  
Moore, Dr. M. A., referred to, 406.  
Moore, Moses, residence, 479; son, 509.  
Moore, Nathan, toasted, 314.  
Moore, Patrick, of Georgia, 533; letter, 546; questionnaire for, 547.  
Moore, Col. Patrick, Loyalist, 538, 593; executed, 526, 546; data on, 410, 438, 460, 485, 487, 489, 501, 505, 508, 513, 519, 524, 630.  
Moore, Maj. Samuel, Whig, 407; service under, 275, 300; toasted, 314.  
Moore, Mrs. Tabitha, letter, 114; mentioned, 120, 130, 133.  
Moore, William, affidavit, 255, 257; pension statement, 266; toasted, 314; wounded at King's Mountain, 562.  
Moore, Capt. William, militia officer, 262, 292, 303, 608.  
Moore, Col. William, marriage, 103.  
Moore, William H., letter to, 122.  
Moore, William R., of Memphis, 429.  
Moore family, Loyalists, attacked, 407, 417; data on, 478, 519.  
Moore family, Whigs, 465.  
Moorefield (Va.), rendezvous, 63.  
Mooresburg (Tenn.), residents, 561, 568.  
Moran, Edmund, power of attorney, 153.  
Moravian towns, in North Carolina, 184, 564-565, 568-569; visited, 303.  
Moreau, Chaplain, notes on, 628.  
Morel, John, appointed commissioner, 27, 193.  
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, order, 183; letters to, 214-215, 626; in Revolution, 231, 264, 273-274, 276-277, 280, 283, 289, 302-303, 308, 329, 537, 547, 568, 580, 609, 634; mentioned, 519.  
Morgan, George, letter, 167; papers, 621.  
Morgan, John, discharge, 189.  
Morgan, Ralph, deposition, 238-239.  
Morgan, William, Kentucky pioneer, 239.  
Morgan County (Ga.), residents, 289, 298, 607.  
Morgan District (S.C.), trial in, 26.  
Morgan's Station (Ky.), captured, 209.  
Morganton (N. C.), residents, 394, 465, 469-470, 475, 481, 486, 488, 492-493, 496, 499, 519, 521; settlement of, 492; location, 486, 493; route via, 503, 523, 546, 553.  
Morganton (N.C.) *Blade*, request in, 449; clipping, 628.  
Morganton (N.C.) *Herald*, clipping, 602.



# Index

- Morganton (N.C.) *Star*, successor of, 602.  
 Morris, Eleanor, marriage, 440.  
 Morrisania (N.Y.), resident, 593.  
 Morrison, Maj. —, facts about, 322.  
 Morrison, Archibald, facts about, 322.  
 Morrison, George, testimonial, 247.  
 Morrison, Capt. James, in Revolution, 265, 298.  
 Morrison, Capt. John, at Long Island Flats, 327; service under, 88; facts on, 322.  
 Morrison, Peter, at King's Mountain, 247.  
 Morrison, Rev. R. H., letters, 403, 410, 414, 420; note, 422; data from, 411.  
 Morrison's toll, mentioned, 463.  
 Morrow, Capt. —, killed, 389.  
 Mortiker, Capt. —, mentioned, 379.  
 Mosby, Maj. John, heirs, 32.  
 Mosby, Capt. Littleberry, service under, 300.  
 Mosby, Wade, land surveyed, 32.  
 Mosby family, query on, 606.  
 Moseley, Thomas, witness, 27.  
 Moser, James H., sketches of centennial celebration, 506.  
 Moses, F. J., letters, 403, 406, 409, 411, 435, 437; death, 437.  
 Moses, M., letters, 412, 459, 463.  
 Moses, Myer, certificate for, 261; Whig, 412.  
 Moses, Octavia Harley, son, 606.  
 Moses, Perry, obituary, 606.  
 Moultrie, Col. William, militia officer, 240, 289, 297, 427; mentioned, 48.  
 Mount Airy (N.C.), residents, 510, 520, 522, 529-530, 532, 536, 575.  
 Mount Holly (N.C.), resident, 459.  
 Mount Zion College, founded, 628.  
 Mountain Leader, Cherokee chief, at treaty negotiations, 25-26; messenger, 50; mentioned, 51; data on, 210, 212.  
 Mountflorencia, James Cole, appointed, 51.  
 Mount's Mill, supplies at, 167.  
 Mudlick Creek, Ferguson's camp near, 468.  
 Mulherrin, James, bond, 27; mentioned, 134.  
 Mulkey, Jonathan, notes on, 143.  
 Mulkey, Philip, notes on, 143.  
 Mull, George, widow marries, 520.  
 Muller, Capt. —, Loyalist, 351.  
 Murfreesboro (Tenn.), resident, 477.  
 Murphy, Judge —, statement to, 347; papers of, 360; letter to, 412.  
 Murphy, Catharine, deposition, 492.  
 Murphy, John, toasted, 315.  
 Murphy, Joseph, letter to, 371.  
 Murphy, Capt. Samuel, interviewed, 120.  
 Murray, Capt. John, killed, 158, 389; Loyalist, 302.  
 Murray, Mrs. John, referred to, 415.  
 Murray, Mrs. M. S., letter, 425.  
 Murray, Maj. Thomas, queries on, 105, 107; service, 111-113, 137; sketch, 107; notes on, 131.  
 Murray, William, commissioner, 66.  
 Murray County (Ga.), resident, 446.  
 Murrell, Maj. —, referred to, 405.  
 Murrell, Mrs. Louisa, referred to, 400-401; death, 409.  
 Muscle Shoals, settlement, 26, 51; accident at, 44; Indian battle at, 137; on the Tennessee, 205.  
 Museum, files desired, 123.  
 Musgrove, Wilson, surveyor, 74.  
 Musgrove's Mill (S.C.), battle, 243, 262, 276, 283, 310, 353, 368, 388, 390-391, 458, 461-462, 465-466, 477, 601, 634; importance of battle, 392; battlefield, 463, 467, 472; burial plot, 473.  
 Musick, David, migration, 508; services, 543.  
 Musick, Lewis, at King's Mountain, 545.  
 Muter, George, letter, 34; letter to, 35.  
 Muter's fort, commanded, 379.  
 Myddleton, Col. Charles S., data on, 400; references, 616.  
 Myers, Gustavus, files, 456.  
 Myers, John, land grant, 151.  
 Myers, Col. T. Bailey, lends manuscripts, 447.  
 Mynatt, W. C., testimonial, 248.  
 NALL, Capt. William, in Revolution, 278.  
 Nantahala, Indian chief, 558.  
 Napier, Mrs. Charlotte, relatives, 132.  
 "Narrator," article by, 232-233; condemned, 235; not republished, 236.  
 Nash, Capt. —, military service, 111.  
 Nash, Lieut. —, British officer, 170.  
 Nash, Gen. Abner, daughter's land, 64; mentioned, 68; in South Carolina, 242, 272.  
 Nash, William, appointment, 50.  
 Nashville (Tenn.), treaty at, 23; residents, 25, 37, 45, 53, 56-57, 60, 62, 68, 75, 95, 107-108, 110, 114, 121-129, 131, 134, 136-137, 148, 210, 212, 217, 233, 236, 241, 244, 313, 345, 360, 378, 460, 468, 500, 520, 534, 540, 549, 566, 568, 580, 626; convention at, 111; visited, 54, 56, 92-95, 128; settled, 127, 133-134, 146, 331; speech at, 74; historical work at, 81, 90; news sent to, 99; burial at, 147; museum relic, 486.  
 Nashville (Tenn.) *American*, miscellaneous articles from, 603-604.  
 Nashville (Tenn.) *Banner*, letter to, 139; clipping, 606.  
 Nashville (Tenn.) *Christian Advocate*, cited, 136.  
 Nashville (Tenn.) *Gazette*, article in, 228, 232, 237; letter for, 244; cited, 255.  
 Nashville (Tenn.) *True Whig*, cited, 126, 367.  
 Natchez (Miss.), residents, 225, 457, 515; prisoners at, 13; news from, 69; mentioned, 44, 505.  
 Nausher, Boston, survey for, 73.  
 Neal, A. J., letter, 528.  
 Neal, Col. Andrew, mentioned, 349; troops in charge of, 295, 445; references, 616.  
 Neal, Archibald, messenger, 222.  
 Neal, Charles, order, 145.  
 Neal, Col. James, regiment, 155; in Revolution, 272, 275, 277.  
 Neal, Col. John, service under, 287, 307.  
 Neal, Capt. William, militia officer, 172, 610, 614; at King's Mountain, 254.  
 Neel, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 280, 283.  
 Neel, Gen. W. H., no facts on, 411.  
 Neel, William, pension statement, 280, 629.  
 Neely, Sergt. Alexander, account, 153; in Revolution, 290.  
 Neely, Maj. James, Indian agent, 231.  
 Neely, Margaret, marriage, 630.  
 Neely, Samuel, toasted, 315.  
 Neely, Thomas, toasted, 315.  
 Neely, William, mentioned, 90; queries on, 128; killed, 133.  
 Neil, Andrew. See Neal.  
 Nelson, —, Loyalist, 178.  
 Nelson, —, mentioned, 35; obtains testimony, 250, 252.  
 Nelson, Col. —, activities, 177; property destroyed, 178.  
 Nelson, Anson, resolution of, 460; letter, 500.  
 Nelson, Robert, letter, 45; appointed, 51.  
 Nelson County (Va.), document from, 595.  
 Neosho (Mo.), resident, 139.

# Index

- Nesbit's Island, location, 585.  
 Netherland family, query on, 606.  
 Nettles, Jesse S., facts on, 413.  
 Nettles, Joseph E., referred to, 412; letter, 415.  
 Nettles, Capt. William, information sought, 412; facts on, 415.  
 New Brunswick, Loyalists in, 203-204, 572, 581, 596, 606.  
 New Castle (Ky.), resident, 528.  
 New Dublin (Va.), resident, 193.  
 New Hampshire, and Jay Treaty, 64.  
 New Jersey, in Revolution, 313; Loyalists from, 540, 560, 572, 576, 596-597.  
 New Jersey Historical Society, letter from, 568.  
 New London (Tenn.), resident, 110.  
 New London (Va.), resident, 66.  
 New Madrid (Mo.), residents, 244, 248.  
 New Madrid County (Mo.), residents, 248, 260.  
 New Orleans (La.), residents, 43-44, 77, 131; visitors from, 8; trip to, 91; Spanish at, 199; letter from, 218; boats for, 221; removals to, 227; escape to, 454.  
 New Orleans (La.) *Picayune*, article, 396.  
 New Providence (S.C.), camp at, 179.  
 New Providence Academy, in North Carolina, 404.  
 New River (Va.), Indian skirmish on, 12, 152; Tory uprising on, 171-173, 338; expedition to, 174, 181; settlers on, 1, 227, 329; in Revolution, 610.  
 New Rochelle (N.Y.), native, 574.  
 New York (state), currency, 33; departure for, 33; residents, 39, 48; and Jay Treaty, 64; Treaty of, 65; visited, 84; Loyalists from, 540.  
 New York City, British in, 176; residents, 201, 320-322, 331, 543, 554, 559, 580, 582, 597; Academy of Design in, 237; medal, 406, 411, 435.  
 New York *American*, article, 259.  
 New York *Evening Post*, article, 599.  
 New York *Herald*, article from, 540.  
 New York Historical Society, papers in, 177; annual meeting, 544.  
 New York *Observer*, article, 449.  
 New York *Royal Gazette*, articles, 25, 582.  
 New York *Tribune*, contribution sent to, 447.  
 Newark (N.J.), residents, 568, 596.  
 Newbern (N.C.), residents, 55, 64, 126; capital, 155.  
 Newberry (S.C.), residents, 412, 459, 463, 497; troops cross, 386.  
 Newberry (S.C.) *News*, clippings sent, 463.  
 Newberry County (S.C.), in Revolution, 262; *History*, 628.  
 Newberry District (S.C.), resident, 497.  
 Newell, Col. James, papers of, 342; mentioned, 364-365.  
 Newell, Joseph B., letter, 379.  
 Newell, S. A., letter, 450.  
 Newell, Col. Samuel, letters, 206, 254, 256; mentioned, 148; characterized, 253; writes account, 100; certificate, 250, 255-256; at Powell's Valley, 345; guards frontier, 612; captured, 161; wounded, 175; in Revolution, 290; pension statement, 629; grandfather, 379; identity of, 364, 379; data on, 365, 377, 379; diary, 104; sketch, 450, 455, 615.  
 Newington (N.C.), capital, 169.  
 Newland, J. C., letter, 481.  
 Newland family, captured, 356.  
 Newmarsh, Timothy, British officer, 581.  
 Newport (Ky.), residents, 239, 440-442, 589.  
 Newport (Tenn.), resident, 77.  
 Newton (N.C.), residents, 464, 487, 514, 518, 520, 524, 529, 542.  
 Ney, Marshal, identified, 392.  
 Niagara Falls, Indian attack, 32.  
 Nicholas, Capt. Jacob, in Revolution, 264-265.  
 Nicholas County (Ky.), resident 289.  
 Nicholasville (Ky.), resident, 557.  
 Nicholasville (N.C.), resident, 513.  
 Nichols, Capt. George, in Revolution, 302.  
 Nichols, John, appointed, 51.  
 Nichols, Capt. William (Bill), Loyalist, 310.  
 Nickajack Expedition, account of, 61, 64, 86, 111, 113, 137, 145; participants, 92, 108, 128, 130; notes on, 94, 99-100, 122, 134, 147; commander in, 146; ends war, 261.  
 Nickajack Indians, at St. Clair's defeat, 206.  
 Niles' *Weekly Register*, reprint from, 240; obituary, 259-260; cited, 327.  
 Ninety Six (S.C.), settled, 81; in Revolution, 170, 174, 183, 268, 274-277, 289, 292, 296, 355, 408, 450, 458, 501, 515, 524, 593; commandant, 181; prisoners at, 546.  
 Nisbet family, descendants of, 449.  
 Nixon, Capt. John, toasted, 315.  
 Noailles, Louis Maria, letter to, 219.  
 Nolicucky Jack. *See* Col. John Sevier.  
 Nolicucky River, lands on, 156, 242; militia on, 160; resident, 196.  
 Norfolk (Va.), residents, 130, 583.  
 Norrington, Joshua, killed, 45.  
 Norris, Jacob, statement, 619.  
 Norris, W. H., postal, 476.  
 North Carolina, troops from, 6; boundary, 8, 32, 65, 84, 222, 356, 546, 562; garrison, 12, 391, 417; commissioners from, 15, 17, 27, 36, 44, 355; governor, 20, 30, 42-43, 87, 168, 371, 632; and land purchase, 21; assembly, 23, 27; murder trial in, 26; finances, 40; citizens' petition, 27; loses western territory, 30, 49; cession of lands, 30, 140, 144, 200, 202-203, 206; legislature, 36-37, 48, 50-52, 141, 312, 519; treats with Indians, 34, 37, 40; land grant, 51, 330; visited, 62, 64, 71; and Jay Treaty, 64; residents, 97, 135, 303, 305, 309, 351, 373, 381, 396, 413, 437-440, 443, 456, 469, 481, 486, 501, 509, 511, 513, 515, 620, 630, 635; pioneer material in, 142; officers from, 155, 601, 620; public lands in, 156, 190; in Revolution, 159, 178, 188, 238, 262, 266, 268, 285, 302-304, 306, 312, 325, 367, 592, 608-610, 623, 634; thanks to officers, 184, 228, 230, 232; erects Tennessee, 216; re-establishes town, 261; and treaty at Great Island, 308; removal to, 332, 336, 343-344; pensioner, 396; university, 403; frontier schoolhouse, 442; journal, 448; and State of Franklin, 198, 201, 408; letter, 450; map, 462; Gap Creek in, 477; governor's correspondence, 506; shipplaster, 507, 515; senate, 539, 605; immigrants to, 572.  
 North Carolina Historical Society, officers send commendation, 457; approve book, 503; manuscripts, 371.  
 North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati, wants data, 604.  
 North Carolina *Standard*, article, 504.  
 North Carolina University, president, 594.  
 North Carolina University *Magazine*, copies, 384, 411; excerpt, 515; files, 402, 591, 594.  
 North Cove (N.C.), location, 469; residents, 476, 487, 493, 499, 502, 513, 516, 527, 547.  
 North Fork, defeat at, 394; location, 493.

# Index

- North Pacolet (S.C.), in Revolution, 275, 289, 310, 619, 627.  
 Northwest Territory, defense, 36, 40; ordinance, 36.  
 Norwood, Capt. —, in Raft Swamp campaign, 285.  
 Norwood's Mills, in Revolution, 188.  
 Nova Scotia, residents, 571, 576, 581.
- OAK Spring (N.C.), residents, 499, 512.  
 Oakfield (Fla.), residents, 417, 426.  
 Oates, Addison, reference to, 548.  
 Oates, Capt. Edward, killed, 178.  
 Oates, R. M., letter, 548.  
 Oates family, reference to, 538.  
 Obadiah, Quaker, recruited, 387.  
 Oconastota, Cherokee chief, 175, 190; messengers sent, 15; presents for, 20; trip abroad, 102; data desired, 110; saves white man, 111; peace talks with, 316; death, 111; account of, 376; notes on, 379.  
 Oconee County (S.C.), residents, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565, 567.  
 O'Connor, James, defense of station, 134.  
 Oconohifta, Indian battle at, 270.  
 O'Fallon, James, letter, 47; mentioned, 53.  
 Ogeechee River, Indian attack on, 311.  
 O'Hara, —, British officer, 634.  
 Ohio, visited, 92; Indian hostilities, 389; resident, 447; *Biographical Sketches*, 292; bibliography, 598.  
 Ohio River, enemy beyond, 4; falls, 19, 24, 190; boundary, 21, 29; troops on, 41, 92, 389; residents, 49, 600; Indians on, 187, 309; rendezvous, 210.  
 Okmulgee, —, Creeks at, 46.  
 Old Fields, Callaway shot at, 352.  
 Old Fort (N.C.), mentioned, 422; residents, 478, 538, 545-546, 553, 557; history of, 518; commandants, 523, 538; former name, 546; information on, 557; references, 616.  
*Old North State*, copy from, 383.  
 "Old Sandy," slave, 403.  
 "Old Straight Finger," sobriquet, 424.  
 Oliver, Stephen, obituary, 142.  
 O'Neal, Col. —, in Revolution, 270.  
 O'Neal, Margaret, widow, 492; marriage, 506.  
 O'Neill, John B., *Annals of Newberry*, 497; cited, 467.  
 Oneal, William, in Kentucky, 197.  
 Oneida Indians, treaty, 29.  
 Onondaga Indians, treaty, 29.  
 Oran, Capt. —, mentioned, 370.  
 Orange Couny (N.C.), resident, 304.  
 Orange County (Va.), residents, 1, 332, 340, 354, 358.  
 Orangeburg (S.C.), in Revolution, 263, 267, 273-274, 393, 438, 629; commandant, 525.  
 Ore, Col. James. *See* Orr.  
 Orleans, Duke of, touring United States, 218.  
 Ormond, Benjamin, family Bible, 537.  
 Orr (Ore), Col. James, mentioned, 115; reports, 52; letters, 210, 220; commander, 61; road commissioner, 225; and Nickajack campaign, 64, 137, 145; queries on, 86; notes on, 140.  
 Orton, H. S., praises *King's Mountain*, 594.  
 Osborn, Capt. James, in Revolution, 267.  
 Osborne, Judge —, commissioner, 44.  
 Osburn, Arthur, Loyalist, 563.  
 Oswego Lake (N.Y.), Indian boundary, 29.  
 Outlaw, Col. Alexander, at convention, 65; queries on, 86, 130; marriage, 77; descendants, 90, 374; bargain, 192.  
 Outlaw, Only P., marriage, 313.  
 Overall, William, query on, 128.  
 Overhill Cherokee, expedition against, 371.  
 Overton, Barbara, marriage, 564.  
 Overton, Dr. James, letter, 75.  
 Overton, Judge John, mentioned, 111; newspaper file of, 129.  
 Overton (Tenn.), resident, 325.  
 Overton County (Tenn.), residents, 271, 350, 354, 375.  
 Ovid River, named, 376.  
 Owen County (Ind.), resident, 379.  
 Owen County (Ky.), resident, 293.  
 Owens, Amos, orchard, 531; at King's Mountain, 545.  
 Owens, Maj. Thomas, in Revolution, 303.  
 Owensboro (Ky.) *Monitor*, 396.  
 Owensby, James, pension statement, 550.  
 Oxford (Ga.), residents, 417-418, 423.  
 Oxford Iron Works, resident, 201.
- PAGE, Capt. Drury, in Cherokee expedition, 291.  
 Pack, Adam, mentioned, 47.  
 Pacolet ridge, height of, 473.  
 Pacolet River, location, 462; in Revolution, 287, 461, 601; iron works on, 618.  
 Pacolet Spring, location, 461.  
 Padgett, John, pension statement, 288.  
 Palmer, Nathan, at Reedy Creek, 330.  
 Palmer, Capt. —, service under, 272.  
 Palmer, Joseph, toasted, 315.  
 Palmyra, resident, 360.  
 Panther Creek (N.C.), residents, 347, 360-361, 370-371.  
 Paoli, battle at, 365.  
 Parchment, Philip, appointment, 53.  
 Paris (Ky.), resident, 257.  
 Paris (Tenn.), visited, 92, 94.  
 Parker, Sir Hyde, at siege of Savannah, 301.  
 Parker, Col. J., letter, 220.  
 Parker, Col. Joseph, in Revolution, 630.  
 Parker, Gov. Peter, repulsed at Moultrie, 297.  
 Parker, William, certificate, 168.  
 Parker family, children of, 375.  
 Parkison, Col. —, resident, 197.  
 Parkman, Francis, historian, 589; book presented to, 592.  
 Parlear's Creek (N.C.), residents, 534, 548, 550, 557, 577, 581.  
 Parmer, Ellis, attestation, 307.  
 Parsons, Capt. —, in Revolution, 275; mentioned, 311.  
 Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E., letters, 523, 528.  
 Patrick, Capt. Paul, in Revolution, 278; residence, 352.  
 Patterson, Arthur, death, 574, 578; sons captured, 575.  
 Patterson Jr., Arthur, captured, 578.  
 Patterson, Betsy, killed, 38.  
 Patterson, Capt. James, pension statement, 302.  
 Patterson, R., receipt for, 192.  
 Patterson, Col. Robert, papers, 120; service under, 278; account of, 331.  
 Patterson, S. F., letter, 360.  
 Patterson, Thomas, sentenced and escaped, 439; captured, 578; at King's Mountain, 631.  
 Patterson, William, captured, 578.  
 Patterson family, data on, 577-578.  
 Patterson (N.C.), residents, 448, 468, 485, 511, 535, 566, 576.  
 Pattillo, Henry, Presbyterian leader, 443.



# Index

- Patton, David, attestation, 349.  
 Patton, Col. James, surveyor, 357; genealogical data on, 361.  
 Patton, John, loses horses, 296.  
 Patton, Capt. Matthew, pension statements, 275, 629.  
 Patton, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 262, 275; at King's Mountain, 222-223.  
 Patton, Samuel, pension statements, 278, 297, 308, 343, 349.  
 Paul (Poll), Virginia, Ferguson's mistress, 454, 571.  
 Peach Orchard, skirmish at, 593.  
 Peak, William, ensign, 6.  
 Peake, Mrs. C. H., sketch by, 629.  
 Pearce, Col. Jeremiah, in Revolution, 290.  
 Pearson, Christopher, deposition, 492.  
 Pearson, Mrs. R. M., letter, 475; information from, 578, 588; owns trophy, 476, 579.  
 Pearson, W. S., letters, 469, 481, 521.  
 Pearson family, genealogy, 475.  
 Peay, Austin, facts on, 410.  
 Peck, John M., author, 101; opinion, 101; letter, 103; visited, 116.  
 Pedee River (S.C.), capture at, 178.  
 Pelham, Charles, power of attorney, 257.  
 Pemberton, Maj. —, mentioned, 78; data on, 80.  
 Pemberton, Benjamin, data on, 80.  
 Pemberton, Ezekiel, data on, 80.  
 Pemberton, Capt. John, at King's Mountain, 248, 265, 552, 627.  
 Pemberton, Thomas, data on, 80.  
 Pembroke (Ky.), resident, 135.  
 Pence, Robert, attestation, 308.  
 Pendleton, Edmund, letter for, 3; surveyor, 357.  
 Pendleton (S.C.), Tory defeat at, 393; residents, 370, 403.  
 Pendleton District (N.C.), adjutant general, 234.  
 Pendleton District (S.C.), division, 370.  
 Pendleton (S.C.) *Messenger*, article, 240.  
 Penland family, persecute Loyalists, 492.  
 Penn, Capt. Abraham, letter, 3, 102; absence of, 4; commander, 89, 91.  
 Pennsylvania, defence, 40; natives, 240; in Revolution, 259, 283, 308; residents, 280, 289, 355, 396, 405, 425, 432, 456, 579-580, 626; removal from, 369; Indian hostilities, 389; emigrants from, 537, 563.  
*Pennsylvania Gazette*, articles from, 152-153, 230.  
*Pennsylvania Journal*, letter published in, 30.  
*Pennsylvania Packet*, articles from, 195.  
 Pensacola (Fla.), residents, 50; governor visited, 64; mentioned, 44.  
 Pentecost, Dorsey, letter, 209.  
 Perinchoff, Capt. —, in Revolution, 297.  
 Perkins, —, messenger, 55.  
 Perkins, Joseph, Loyalist, 352; in Revolution, 577.  
 Perkins, Nicholas Tate, appointment, 51.  
 Perkins, Timothy, Loyalist, 352.  
 Perkins Mill, in South Carolina, 186.  
 Perry, —, mentioned, 51.  
 Perry, Gov. B. F., writes sketch, 437, 451, 550; sends sketch, 452, 457; letters, 458, 460; gives information, 551.  
 Perry, N. J. F., referred to, 426.  
 Perry, Commodore O. W., in War of 1812, 236.  
 Perry, William, commissioner, 31.  
 Perryman, Harmon, letter, 226.  
 Peters, Lieut. —, attacked by Indians, 199.  
 Peters, John, certificate, 248; toasted, 315.  
 Petersburg (Va.), residents, 355, 357, 362-364, 366.  
 Petree, George, surveyor, 74.  
 Pettis, Capt. —, routs Loyalists, 305.  
 Pettis County (Mo.), resident, 537.  
 Petty, Capt. Luke, mentioned, 274.  
 Peyton, Capt. —, mentioned, 29.  
 Peyton, Balie, grandfather killed, 91; reference to, 103.  
 Peyton, Ephraim, mentioned, 103.  
 Peyton, John, services of, 80, 103; makes contract, 607.  
 Peyton, Dr. Joseph H., letter, 103; information from, 96, 104; death, 113; successor, 114.  
 Peyton, Robert H., reference to, 103.  
 Pfifer, Col. John, in Revolution, 265, 267.  
 Pfifer, Capt. Martin, routs Loyalists, 305.  
 Philadelphia (Pa.), troops at, 13, 161; council at, 17; goods at, 25; visited, 54, 58, 116, 321; residents, 58, 62-63, 122-123, 209-210, 214, 285, 364, 560; news from, 153; Congress at, 212; physician at, 223; centennial, 462.  
 Philadelphia (Tenn.), residents, 425, 452, 454, 475.  
 Philadelphia County (Pa.), residents, 123-125.  
 Philadelphia (Pa.) *Gazette*, reference to, 82.  
 Philip's Fort (Ga.), Indian attack on, 273.  
 Phillips, Capt. —, killed in Indian skirmish, 152.  
 Phillips, Prof. Charles, sends magazine, 411; praises Draper's book, 591; popularity, 594.  
 Phillips, Joseph, certificate, 254; statement, 619.  
 Phillips, Maj. Joseph, in Revolution, 278.  
 Pickard, Benjamin, obituary, 142.  
 Pickens, Andrew, pension statement, 280; deposition, 630.  
 Pickens, Gen. Andrew, militia officer, 273, 385, 391; letters, 46, 186-189, 231, 630; letter to, 183; query on, 86; gives advice, 33; gives information, 81; mentioned, 215, 262, 412, 623; data on, 98, 240, 332; office, 538, 609; commissioner 31, 33, 44; aids frontier, 59; treats with Creeks, 145; in Cherokee expedition, 291, 307, 311, 392; in Revolution, 265, 269, 271-273, 277, 282-284, 300, 355, 385; relatives, 85, 280.  
 Pickens Court House (S.C.), records at, 370.  
 Pickens District (S.C.), established, 370; resident, 431.  
 Pickering, Thomas, Indian commissioner, 209.  
 Pickering, Timothy, opinion, 64; secretary of state, 221.  
 Pierce, Capt. —, statement, 257.  
 Pierce, Capt. Isaac, militia officer, 164.  
 Pierce Jr., William, witness, 15.  
 Pike County (Mo.), resident, 306.  
 Pikesville (Md.), residents, 96, 98, 101, 340.  
 Pillow, Abner, referred to, 112.  
 Pillow, Gideon J., letters, 108, 113.  
 Pillow, Lachlan F., letters, 110, 122.  
 Pillow, Col. William, visited, 95; commander, 99; letter to, 108; living, 109; infirmity, 110; autobiography, 111; statement, 113; mentioned, 122, 129; queries on, 128; no data on, 133.  
 Pilot Mountain, location of, 532.  
 Pinckney, Charles C., attorney, 195.  
 Pinckney family, mentioned, 388.  
 Pine Ridge (N.C.), residents, 544, 553.  
 Pinson, Judge Joel, informant, 86, 92, 102; sketch by, 145; letter, 370; death, 371.

# Index

- Piomingo, Chickasaw chief, signature, 19, 33; letters, 56-57, 145.
- Pitman, —, at King's Mountain, 545.
- Pitts, Henry, attestation, 271.
- Pittsburgh (Pa.), commandant at, 164; resident, 112, 383.
- Pittsylvania County (Va.), militia captain of, 2; militia, 4-5, 7; enlist men, 9; resident, 73.
- Platte County (Mo.), residents, 467, 561.
- Pleasant Garden (N.C.), in Revolution, 282, 298, 518; residents, 463-464, 475, 481, 486, 488, 490, 494, 502, 521-524; location, 469, 493; estate of, 579.
- Pleasant Grove (Tenn.), resident, 260; contract at, 607.
- Pleasant Ridge (N.C.), resident, 434.
- Pleasants, B. F., letter, 397.
- Plum Tree (N.C.), residents, 486, 490, 495, 519, 522.
- Plummer, Maj. Daniel, Loyalist, 419-420; scouting, 416; mentioned, 438.
- Poe, Lieut. Andrew, militia officer, 164.
- Pogue, Col. Robert, paid, 74.
- Poindexter, Henry P., referred to, 324.
- Poindexter, John F., letter, 361.
- Poindexter family, query on, 606.
- Poinsett, Joel R., party leader, 404.
- Point Pleasant, battle ground, 139; battle of, 4, 82, 86, 89, 91-92, 158, 231, 316, 357; accounts of, 98, 104, 355; participants, 322-323, 330, 333-334, 359, 367, 444, 450; absentee, 334; material on, 100, 342; monument, 393.
- Poland, officer from, 198.
- Polk, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 283, 286.
- Polk, Capt. Ezekiel, pursues Loyalists, 266.
- Polk, James K., and Mexican War, 116, 118; election noted, 344; relative, 406.
- Polk, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 266, 281, 286.
- Polk, Lieut. Thomas, in Revolution, 264.
- Polk, Gen. Thomas G., mentioned, 412.
- Polk, Col. William, commands regiment, 188; order, 238; in Revolution, 263, 267, 625; service under, 279, 286, 630; association with, 384; mentioned, 108; references, 616.
- Polk County (N.C.), residents, 438, 513.
- Poll, Virginia. *See* Virginia Paul.
- Pollard, Capt. Richard, service under, 273.
- Pollock, —, witness, 46.
- Polly, John, death, 82.
- Ponder, John, arrested, 504.
- Pontotoc (Miss.), residents, 78-79, 83, 85, 92-94, 320, 322-324, 326, 332, 335, 338-339, 359, 370, 554; visited, 84, 89; departure from, 92, 94.
- Pool, J. T., letters, 466, 472, 482; map, 467.
- Poore, Lieut. —, in Revolution, 258.
- Pooshemastuby, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
- Pope, Philip, pensioner, 106.
- Pope, William, notes on, 621.
- Porch, Charles P., letter, 455.
- Porch, Frederick A., letters, 405, 428, 455; commends Draper's book, 456.
- Pore's Ford, spelling of, 514, 516.
- Port Tobacco (Md.), vessel at, 197.
- Portage des Sioux, Indian treaties at, 239.
- Porter, Alexander, not in Revolution, 580.
- Porter, Commodore David, residence, 131.
- Porter, Maj. James, at King's Mountain, 543, 568; data on, 304, 560, 571; descendants, 567.
- Porter, Joseph, cowardice of, 441.
- Porter, Patrick, receipt, 12.
- Porter, R. E., letter, 585.
- Porter, Col. Robert, commands rangers, 164, 620; mentioned, 270, 545, 575; appointed colonel, 550; not in war, 560; in Revolution, 630.
- Porter, Thomas, in Revolution, 580.
- Porter, W. M., letter, 580.
- Porter, Col. William, testimonial, 221; deposition, 238, 630; at King's Mountain, 526, 550, 560, 580; residence, 543; cousin, 545; sketch, 548-549, 556; father-in-law, 556; brother, 571.
- Portman, —, mentioned, 89.
- Posey, Thomas, militia officer, 158-159.
- Potomac River, south fork, 152; head, 153; improvement of, 193.
- Potter, S. C., letter to, 119.
- Potter, Thomas, paid, 147.
- Potts, Capt. John, killed, 279, 473, 481.
- Poulson's American Daily Advertiser*, article from, 69.
- Powell, —, daughter, 321.
- Fowell, Dr. A. M., letter, 536, 542.
- Powell, Ambrose, mentioned, 120; data sought, 363-364.
- Powell, Elias, data on, 486, 490, 499; at King's Mountain, 536; grandson, 542.
- Powell, Lewis, pension statement, 303, 495; query on, 511; case of, 533.
- Powell, Mark, Loyalist, 624.
- Fowell family, data on, 363, 492.
- Powell's Valley, residents, 1, 23, 29, 220, 345, 365; settlements in, 5-6, 80; Shelby at, 10; removal to, 24; land survey, 65-66; visited, 70, 84; mentioned, 120; deaths at, 323, 377, 600; land grant, 51, 330; trace located, 362; Newell in, 379, 450.
- Powellton (N.C.), in Revolution, 536.
- Poymace Tauhaw, Chickasaw chief, 19.
- Prebble, Lieut. —, referred to, 418.
- Presbyterians, call to Cummings, 340; skirmish near burying ground, 346; female colleges opened, 370; elder, 380, 407; history, 404; in South Carolina, 443, 592; leaders among, 443, 511.
- Preston, Gen. Francis, papers, 229; oration, 230, 558, 561; letter, 252; letter to, 230, 245, 254, 256, 583; mentioned, 232; militia officer, 610; son exonerated, 620; defense of Campbell, 251-252; and Shelby manuscript, 361.
- Preston, Mrs. Francis, letter to, 89; visited, 98; daughter of Campbell, 336, 587.
- Preston, Gov. James P., possesses papers, 88.
- Preston, John, survey for, 193.
- Preston, John M., letter, 587.
- Preston, Gen. John S., documents sent to, 501; letter, 509; letter to, 374; oration, 382.
- Preston, Nancy, death, 18.
- Preston, Thomas L., letters, 554, 558; relation with Bancroft, 456.
- Preston, Col. William, letters, 3-4, 18, 86, 101, 180; letters to, 157, 174-175, 184; map sent to, 1; express from, 2; promise of, 3; messenger to, 158; circular letter, 158; plans, 173, 607; thanks for, 184; illness, 327; query on, 317; mentioned, 89, 91, 100; at Treaty of Great Island, 308; visited, 98, 341; activity, 15, 110, 167, 191, 250, 290; papers, 88, 109, 117, 120, 342, 455.



# Index

- Preston, William C., letter to, 89; visited, 98; letter, 235; criticized, 236; article, 244, 558; documents, 245, 377; *Colonel Campbell and Governor Shelby*, 251; defended, 252; statement, 257, 385; defends Campbell, 329; exonerated, 620.
- Preston family, notes on, 323; inherits property, 361.
- Price, —, wounded at Island battle, 354.
- Price, Gillian, Loyalist, 563.
- Price, Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 270; at King's Mountain, 290.
- Prince, Capt. —, in Revolution, 272.
- Prince, Francis, oath, 25.
- Prince Edward County (Va.), residents, 49, 69, 202.
- Prince George County (Md.), land grants in, 151.
- Prince's Fort (S.C.), skirmish at, 170; troops stationed at, 296; built, 422; location, 460-461.
- Princeton (N.J.), resident, 56; battle, 259.
- Prior, Isaac N., letters, 504, 519, 533, 562.
- Pritchard, Jesse, surveyor, 74.
- Pritchard, Thomas, survey for, 73.
- Probit's place, location, 564.
- Provost, Gen. Augustine, at Stono Ferry, 311; besieges Savannah, 301; defeats Ashe, 600, 623, 626.
- Pryor, Samuel, receipt, 73.
- Pugh, Joseph de, substitute for, 291.
- Pulaski, Count Casimir, defeated, 170, 273; death, 427.
- Pulaski (Tenn.), residents, 602-606.
- Pulaski (Tenn.) *Citizen*, clipping, 603, 605.
- Pulaski County (Ky.), residents, 250-251, 256, 262, 285, 455; removal to, 615.
- Pumpkin Boy, spy, 261.
- Purdy, Meriwether Lewis' servant, 369.
- Pursell, John, letter, 5.
- Purviance, Billy, death, 7, 157.
- Purvis, Col. John, in Revolution, 291; in Florida expedition, 355; mentioned, 262, 272.
- Putnam, A. W., mentioned, 104; letters, 123, 125-127, 129, 360, 372, 378; in error, 124; manuscripts, 126; book in press, 136; *History Middle Tennessee*, 136-137; sketch of Sevier, 367-368.
- Putnam, Capt. John, at Ninety Six, 296.
- Pyatt, Mrs. Jane, deposition, 492.
- Pyles, Col. —, Loyalist, 269, 404, 412, 632; defeated, 299, 440.
- QUAKER Meadows (N.C.), residents, 443, 474, 481, 484-485, 499, 505, 518, 522-524; location, 492-493, 498, 511, 513; topography, 496; fort at, 535; route via, 538, 546, 552-553; estate of, 579.
- Quattlebaum, Gen. —, referred to, 411.
- Queensboro (Ky.), resident, 409.
- Quimby (S.C.), Loyalists attacked at, 274.
- Quinn, Peter, spy, 531; data on, 553.
- Quinn, William L., referred to, 478.
- Quinn family, data on, 582.
- Quirk, Capt. Thomas, militia officer, 172.
- R —, Capt. —, family rescued, 393.
- Rabb, William, at King's Mountain, 527, 539; killed, 438, 472, 625; monument, 623.
- Radford, Mrs. William, contributed letters, 455.
- Raft Swamp, campaign, 188, 285, 288.
- Ragan Sr., Charles, mentioned, 47.
- Rainer, John, wagoner, 23.
- Rains, Capt. John, services, 111; in Nickajack campaign, 137; sketch, 146.
- Rains, Jonathan H., sketch by, 131, 146.
- Rainy, Benjamin, toasted, 314.
- Rainy, Mrs. Mary, toasted, 315.
- Rainy, Samuel, toasted, 314.
- Rainy, Thomas, toasted, 314.
- Raisin River, battle of, 90, 237.
- Raleigh (N.C.), residents, 64, 132, 318, 448; visited, 102, 117-118.
- Raleigh (N.C.) *News and Observer*, review for, 594.
- Raleigh (N.C.) *Register*, cited, 239; obituary from, 313; referred to, 360.
- Ramsay, David, *History of the United States*, referred to, 403, 452; *History of South Carolina*, 399; works by, 376-377; criticism of, 624.
- Ramsay family, mentioned, 592.
- Ramsey, Mrs. Elizabeth, referred to, 328.
- Ramsey, Francis Alexander, appointed, 51; in legislature, 141.
- Ramsey, Freeland, notes on, 131.
- Ramsey, Henry, notes on, 133.
- Ramsey, Dr. James G. M., references to, 78, 83, 91-92; services, 95, 228; mentioned, 105, 113, 137; letters, 109, 121, 123-125, 127-128, 130, 138, 466, 471, 473-474, 524, 541, 568, 570, 572; letter to, 138; circular, 146; article, 554; *Annals of Tennessee*, 127-128, 131-132, 374, 378, 554; comments on, 126, 129, 609; *King's Mountain* presented to, 593; commended by, 456, 592.
- Ramsey, Wilberforce, death, 128.
- Ramsey, William, mentioned, 35; notes on, 133.
- Ramsour's Mill (N.C.), battle, 183, 238, 262, 265, 267, 271, 273-274, 276, 278-279, 281-284, 295, 302, 305, 339, 342, 347-349, 351, 388, 419, 464-465, 471, 478, 483, 507, 509, 519, 525-526, 537, 544, 553, 601-602, 623, 630, 632; location, 395, 422, 445, 469; house near, 511; camp at, 537.
- Randall house, death at, 504.
- Randolph, Gov. Beverly, confers captaincy, 194, 264; Indian commissioner, 209.
- Randolph, Gov. Edmund, letter, 35, 38; speech, 195; letter to, 196.
- Rankin, Col. Richard, statement, 519; letter, 553.
- Ratcliff, Mrs. Harper, killed, 55.
- Ratcliff's Marsh (Va.), encampment at, 172.
- Raven, Cherokee chief, 7, 161, 173; address, 29.
- Ravenal's Swamp (S.C.), battle near, 258.
- Rawdon, Lord, British officer, 231; sends dispatch, 458; account, 508.
- Ray, Henry, toasted, 315.
- Ray, Gen. James, McGary's stepson, 345; data on, 100, 293.
- Read, Jacob, letter to, 203.
- Read, Capt. Nathan, Loyalist, 310.
- Read, Thomas Buchanan, letters, 237, 318-322.
- Keagan, Col. —, characterizes Tipton, 354.
- Reap, Adam, attestation, 298.
- Reap, Adolph, commissary, 298.
- Reardon's Bottom (Va.), post at, 164.
- Reaves, Isham, home of, 183.
- Rector, Mrs. Sallie, questionnaire for, 427, 430; facts from, 428.
- Rector, William, referred to, 426.
- Rector, William E., letters, 430, 438; questionnaire for, 431.

# Index

- Red Bird, Cherokee Indian, 206.  
 Red Chimneys (N.C.), Loyalists hanged at, 418, 439, 494-495, 498-499, 514, 526, 556, 575; mentioned, 419, 477, 497; location, 422, 436, 468, 472-473, 482, 488.  
 Red King, Chickasaw chief, 19; at treaty negotiations, 25.  
 Red River (Tenn.), residents, 53, 213-214, 217.  
 Red River Station (Tenn.), settled, 132; abandoned, 133.  
 Redd, Maj. John, visit planned, 123.  
 Redland (Miss.), residents, 341, 344.  
 Redstone Old Fort (Pa.), post at, 164, 167.  
 Reed, Lieut. George, in Revolution, 302.  
 Reed, Capt. John, mentioned, 274; an ensign, 302.  
 Reed, Capt. William, visited, 95.  
 Reed, Mrs. William, relatives, 95.  
 Reedy, Nicholas, surveyor, 74.  
 Reedy, Shadrach, survey for, 73.  
 Reedy Creek (Tenn.), settlers at, 330; fort on, 375-376; encounter on, 387.  
 Rees, —, messenger, 189.  
 Rees, John K., cyclopedia, 75.  
 Reese, David, church elder, 443.  
 Reese, Rev. Thomas, relative of, 443.  
 Reese's Mill, rendezvous at, 337.  
 Reeves, —, Loyalist, 563.  
 Reeves, —, portrait sent, 320.  
 Reeves, Charlotte, marriage, 126, 146.  
 Reeves, George, daughter, 146.  
 Reeves, Mary Jordan, daughter, 146.  
 Reeves, Dr. Thomas, account, 153.  
 Reeves, W. P., referred to, 139.  
 Regulator movement, mentioned, 383.  
 Reid, Col. —, killed, 188.  
 Reid, David S., letter, 358.  
 Reid, Emily J., letter, 436.  
 Reid, Capt. James, attacks Loyalists, 282; takes protection, 556.  
 Reid, James S., *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*, referred to, 403.  
 Reid, John, sergeant, 6, 22; receipt, 7; order, 163; messenger, 24, 191.  
 Reid, Capt. John, association with, 384.  
 Reid, Joseph, services, 543.  
 Reid, Capt. Nathan, reinforcements, 9; account of fight, 101; report, 161; officer, 163, 361; witness, 163; query on, 117; data on, 130; mentioned, 118, 136; death of, 133; papers, 124.  
 Reidsville (N.C.), residents, 551, 572.  
 Reif, Mrs. —, Hammond meets, 393.  
 Reinhardt, Wallace Moore, letters, 465, 471, 500, 507, 513, 517, 519, 526, 539; referred to, 478.  
 Reinhardt, William M., letter, 573; account, 518.  
 Remsen, Peter, trip, 120.  
 Remsen, Mrs. Peter, trip, 120.  
 Renfroe, Col. —, presents petition, 47.  
 Renfroe, Josiah, mentioned, 106.  
 Renfroe, Peter, killed, 133.  
 Renfroe (Renfrew), Stephen, surveyor, 66.  
*Revenge*, English ship, 72.  
 "Revolutionary Anecdote," article by Hammond, 387.  
 "Revolutionary Incidents," articles by Hammond, 385-386, 389-391, 393, 395; note on, 395.  
 "Revolutionary Whig," article by, 243-244.  
 Rey, Mrs. Rebecca, recover horses for, 393.  
 Reynolds, Elisha, services, 278, 288; at King's Mountain, 563; sketch, 564.  
 Reynolds, James E., letters, 563-564.  
 Reynolds, Robert, letter, 236.  
 Reynolds, William, battalion of, 325; leads mutiny, 347.  
 Rhea, Maj. John, commissary, 53; officer, 205; information on, 80, 216, 231; mentioned, 140; in legislature, 141; letter, 215.  
 Rhea, Matthew, witness, 216; papers, 552.  
 Rhea, R. P., officer historical society, 138.  
 Rhea, Samuel, reference to, 80.  
 Rhode Island, in Revolution, 176.  
 Rhodes family, query on, 606.  
 Rice, Edward, on hunting trip, 340.  
 Rice, John, letter, 35.  
 Rich Creek (Va.), beeves from, 3.  
 Richardson, —, wounded, 354.  
 Richardson, Capt. —, company disbands, 60; on Cherokee expedition, 337.  
 Richardson, Abner, sent to Charleston, 624.  
 Richardson, E. N., letter, 420.  
 Richardson, Capt. James, in Revolution, 275, 285.  
 Richardson, Gen. James, in Snow campaign, 273; attacks Loyalists, 277; in Revolution, 266, 272, 274, 276; Draper introduced to, 340.  
 Richardson, Col. John, referred to, 417.  
 Richardson, Mrs. R. C., referred to, 415.  
 Richardson, Gen. Richard, property destroyed, 177.  
 Richardson, W. E., referred to, 435.  
 Richardson, Maj. William, referred to, 431.  
 Richardson family, mentioned, 401.  
 Richbourg, Mrs. Elizabeth, obituary, 142.  
 Richey, Capt. Matthew, in Revolution, 307.  
 Richfield (Va.), Lewis' home, 158.  
 Richfield Springs (N.J.), resident, 445.  
 Richland District (S.C.), resident, 283; rangers near, 306.  
 Richmond, C. A., invoice to, 23.  
 Richmond (Ky.), resident, 492.  
 Richmond (Mo.), resident, 128.  
 Richmond (Va.), residents, 13, 20-24, 29, 35, 60, 63, 69, 73, 202, 238, 256, 317, 418, 426, 551, 560, 564, 597; visited, 14, 54, 66, 117-118; Indians start for, 20; mentioned, 42, 101, 333; military discharge at, 76; papers at, 115; capital, 175, 184, 193; Draper's research at, 340; celebration, 359; native, 595.  
 Richmond (Va.) *Argus*, clipping from, 174; article in, 231.  
 Richmond (Va.) *Dispatch*, clipping from, 448.  
 Richmond (Va.) *Enquirer*, articles from, 230, 245, 250-252, 255-256, 504, 554, 558, 561, 565, 567, 595; files destroyed, 456.  
 Richmond (Va.) *Southern Literary Messenger*, 382.  
 Richmond (Va.) *Whig*, article, 384.  
 Richmond County (Va.), residents, 283, 387, 624.  
 Riddick, Joseph, court martialled, 165.  
 Riddle, Mrs. —, data on, 352.  
 Riddle, John, departure, 51.  
 Riddle, Richard. See William Riddle.  
 Riddle, Capt. William, in Revolution, 351; Loyalist, 310, 344, 347-348, 548-549, 563; captures Cleveland, 336, 340, 343, 356.  
 Riddle brothers, Loyalists, 440.  
 Riddle's Knob (N.C.), capture at, 549; location, 556, 577.  
 Ridgeway (S.C.), resident, 404.  
 Ridley, Capt. George, daughter, 90; obituary, 114, 122; data on, 115; presidential elector, 116.

# Index

- Ridley Jr., George, relatives, 90; mentioned, 115.  
 Ridley, Moses, referred to, 116; mentioned, 117.  
 Ridley, Thomas, land entered, 12.  
 Ridley, William, relatives, 90.  
 Riggins, Capt. John, defends Wilmington, 303.  
 Riggins, Capt. Ralph, in Revolution, 303.  
 Riker, Richard, on committee, 435, 437.  
 Riley, Daniel, statement, 341, 343.  
 Riley, Lieut. William, in Cherokee campaign, 280.  
 Ring, L. D., on committee, 148.  
 Ring Fight, Indian battle of, 276, 312.  
 Ripley, —, has manuscripts, 116, 120.  
 Ritchie, Alexander, receipt, 12.  
 Rivers, Flournoy, historical sketches and miscellaneous notes, 602-606.  
 Rivers, William I., letter, 397-398.  
 Rivers family, query on, 606.  
 Rives, Mrs. —, referred to, 349.  
 Rives family, data on, 369.  
*Livingston's Royal Gazette*, poem from, 182; letter from, 183; obituary, 184; study of, 559.  
 "R. L. R.," article, 599.  
 Roane, Archibald, work of, 56; at convention, 65; letter, 69.  
 Roane's Creek (Ky.), settlement, 369.  
 Roanoke (Va.), residents, 152, 218.  
 Roaring Creek, location, 493, 495.  
 Robb, —, in lawsuit, 260.  
 Robb, William. *See* Rabb.  
 Robbins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 623.  
 Robertson, I. A., letter, 561.  
 Roberts, Col. —, Loyalist, 268.  
 Roberts, Mrs. —, visit to, 509.  
 Roberts, George, pension statement, 368.  
 Roberts, Henry, brother, 376.  
 Roberts, Gen. Isaac, appointment, 50; residence, 68; in Indian wars, 99, 110; death, 108; sketch, 112.  
 Roberts, James, reference to, 538; letters, 630-631.  
 Roberts, Capt. James, at King's Mountain, 290; service under, 308.  
 Roberts, John, family murdered, 375; brothers, 376; referred to, 483.  
 Roberts, John H., letter to, 485; letters, 509, 511, 526, 630.  
 Roberts, Joshua, seeks aid, 511; in Revolution, 526; mentioned, 631.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Margaret, statement, 582.  
 Roberts, Mark R., referred to, 112.  
 Roberts, Martin, sketch, 630.  
 Roberts, Gov. O. M., of Texas, 510.  
 Roberts, Col. Owen, artillery officer, 628.  
 Roberts, William, brother, 376.  
 Roberts, Maj. William T., letter, 112.  
 Robertson, A. Baldwin, letter, 114.  
 Robertson, Col. Charles, in Revolution, 75, 265, 278, 295; queries on, 89, 128; leads Chickamauga campaign, 331; relatives of, 354, 375, 377-378; immigration, 126; residence, 131, 377; mentioned, 379; data on, 156, 376, 491.  
 Robertson (Robinson), Elijah, mentioned, 44, 122; letter, 45; appointment, 50; widow, 95-96; military services, 107-108, 265; in legislature, 140.  
 Robertson, Dr. Felix, communication, 72; parentage, 76, 144; reference to, 81; indifference to dispute, 91; mentioned, 111; visited, 92, 95; informant, 96; comments, 104, 147; letters, 122, 125, 131-132, 134, 136-137; birth, 127; letters to, 128; displeased, 129; sketch by, 146; notes by, 147; postscript, 137; poor health, 137.  
 Robertson, J. Randolph, expected, 57.  
 Robertson, Gen. James, letters, 52-54, 56-57, 62-63, 210, 212, 218, 231, 233; letters to, 145, 191, 229, 261; queries on, 86, 92-93, 128, 317; in Indian wars, 9, 56, 71, 137, 308, 348, 358; at Point Pleasant, 316, 367; land grants, 37; leads settlers, 80; in Watauga, 132-133; and Sevier, 313, 318; attends meeting, 33; in controversy, 91; establishes boundary, 108; resigns, 43; on Illinois trip, 134; in Revolution, 75, 291, 320; in legislature, 140; data on, 43, 50, 64, 106, 141, 316; tribute to, 76; informant, 113, 236; remarks by, 72; mentioned, 35, 44, 55-56, 78, 89, 105, 114, 118, 324, 364, 375; request of, 210; brother, 377; sons visited, 90; sons killed, 134; home, 215; death, 77; references on, 143; illustrations, 142; portrait, 85; proposed biography, 125, 129; biography, 592; sketch, 126-127, 146-147; papers, 102, 372, 378.  
 Robertson, Mrs. James, visited, 90, 92; death, 93.  
 Robertson, Jeremiah, pursued by Indians, 617.  
 Robertson, John, father of Gen. James, 126, 146.  
 Robertson, John, at King's Mountain, 500.  
 Robertson, John McNairy, relatives, 132.  
 Robertson, Jonathan F., appointment, 50; reference to, 81; notes on, 132; Indian attack on, 136-137.  
 Robertson, Mark, queries on, 128; on Illinois trip, 134; killed, 147.  
 Robertson, Peyton, killed, 134.  
 Robertson, Randolph, killed, 134.  
 Robertson, William, in battle, 226, 491, 500; tradition, 512; robbed, 517.  
 Robertson family, birth dates of, 134; origin, 146.  
 Robertson's Lick (Tenn.), article on, 66.  
 Robin, messenger, 158.  
 Robinson, —, North Carolina regulator, 501.  
 Robinson, Col. David, data on, 333, 361; death, 361, 363.  
 Robinson, Capt. Elijah. *See* Robertson.  
 Robinson, "Horseshoe," lived near, 431; mentioned, 436, 524.  
 Robinson, J. DeLancey, letters, 572, 574, 581.  
 Robinson, J. L., letter, 519.  
 Robinson, Capt. James, on the march, 180; in Revolution, 276.  
 Robinson, John, militia officer, 159.  
 Robinson, Moses, and Jay Treaty, 64.  
 Robinson, Robert, pension statement, 267.  
 Robinson, Solon, author, 441.  
 Robinson, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 303.  
 Robinson, William B., letter, 501.  
 Robinson Creek (N.C.), executions near, 516, 523, 575.  
 Robinson, Jacob, military service, 59.  
 Robison, W. D., letter, 477.  
 Rocheblave, Philippe de Rastel de, papers, 621.  
 Rock Hill (S.C.), residents, 441, 445-448.  
 Rock Landing, Indian council at, 46.  
 Rock River, in War of 1812, 239.  
 Rockaway (Va.), resident, 207.  
 Rockbridge County (Va.), natives, 534.  
 Rockingham (N.C.), resident, 454.  
 Rockwell, E. F., letter, 449.  
 Rockwell (S.C.), resident, 370.  
 Rocky Mills (S.C.), funeral at, 186.

# Index

- Rocky Mount (S.C.), battle at, 171, 445, 448, 593, 607; mentioned, 266, 271, 274, 277, 283, 289, 295, 307.
- Rocky Ridge (Va.), letters to merchants, 3.
- Rocky River, skirmish at, 278.
- Roddy, Col. James, at convention, 65; mentioned, 128; in legislature, 141.
- Rodgers, Capt. John, in Revolution, 276.
- Rodman, William B., reference to, 126.
- Roebuck, Col. Benjamin, mentioned, 272; in Revolution, 274-275; death, 457; data on, 483-484, 514, 616; sons, 491.
- Roebuck, Col. George, letter to, 188; pension statements, 242-243, 272, 346; data on, 514.
- Rogan, Hugh, notes on, 100, 105, 108, 110; query on, 104, 109; pioneer, 106; sketch, 107; mentioned, 111, 118; witness, 200.
- Rogers, —, interpreter, 20-21.
- Rogers, Capt. —, Loyalist, 270.
- Rogers, Thomas A., letters, 561, 568.
- Rogersville (Tenn.), resident, 562.
- Roler, Martin, cited, 247.
- Roper, Jemima, married, 307.
- Rose Hill (Md.), resident, 100.
- Ross, David, land grant, 201; letters, 201-202, 218.
- Ross, Maj. Francis, service under, 273, 277, 280; killed, 272.
- Ross, James, toasted, 314.
- Ross, Thomas, attacked, 142; killed, 134.
- Ross, William, toasted, 314.
- Ross's Ferry, location, 582.
- Roulstone, —, messenger, 58.
- Roulstone, Maj. —, search for newspaper, 130.
- Roulstone, George, publisher, 103; letters, 213, 224.
- Roulstone, James, publisher, 103; letter, 109.
- "Round About," Cleveland's estate, 518, 542; map, 542.
- Round Lick (Tenn.), resident, 114.
- Rowan County (N.C.), in Revolution, 174; residents, 266, 278, 303, 449, 537; history of, 591.
- Rowland, Major —, in Revolution, 280.
- Rowland, John, messenger, 50.
- Royal Oak (Va.), Campbell's plantation, 157, 160, 188; purchase of, 333; residents, 1, 372.
- Royalists. *See* Loyalists.
- Royester, Ed, death, 73.
- Rucker, Capt. —, coming of, 1; mentioned, 84.
- Rugby Fort, skirmish, 413.
- Rugeley, Col. Henry, facts sought, 431.
- Rugeley's Mills, battle, 427.
- Rumple, Jethro, *History of Rowan County*, 591.
- Running Water, Cherokee town, destroyed, 62, 137, 145.
- Rural Hill (Tenn.), resident, 379.
- Rush, Dr. Benjamin, letter, 223.
- Rusk, Gen. T. J., referred to, 475.
- Russ, Lieut. Peter, in Revolution, 301.
- Russell, Andrew, call, 155; letters, 230, 255-256.
- Russell, Henry, death, 323, 373, 600.
- Russell, John, witness, 13.
- Russell, Joseph, surveyor, 74.
- Russell, R. S., letter, 377.
- Russell, Robert, wife of, 373.
- Russell, Capt. William, at King's Mountain, 600, 610; at Watauga Ford, 337, 620; services under, 99, 309, 350.
- Russell, Gen. William, early services, 6-8; in Indian wars, 89, 286, 348; in Revolution, 27, 89, 343, 373-374; services under, 104, 293, 322, 335; letters to, 6, 31, 98; correspondence with, 200; death, 362, 373; obituary, 257; sketch, 359, 597-598; data on, 78, 100, 229, 323, 336, 341, 377, 509; reference to, 257, 622; wife, 587; descendants, 324, 373, 377; appointment, 359; certificate, 254.
- Russell family, notes on, 597-598, 600.
- Russell County (Ky.), resident, 422.
- Russell County (Va.), militia in, 199; residents, 55, 252-253, 309, 614.
- Russellville (Ala.), resident, 374.
- Russellville (Ky.), visited, 95.
- Rutherford, Gen. Griffith, land purchase, 25; letter, 424; mentioned, 115, 117; query on, 115; data on, 110, 519; president of council, 140; in Revolution, 170, 262, 264-267, 271, 276, 278, 282-283, 286, 288, 295, 303, 312, 319, 339, 342, 486, 512, 608, 617, 622-623; in Cherokee expedition, 279, 286, 294, 298, 304, 306-307, 463-464, 571, 583; in Indian skirmish, 281; at Ramsour's Mill, 302, 305, 483; taken prisoner, 285; camp of, 478; papers, 102.
- Rutherford Jr., Griffith, mentioned, 115; letter to, 115; not seen, 118-119.
- Rutherford, Henry B., mentioned, 115; query on, 115.
- Rutherford, Maj. James, residence, 418; identity of, 423; death, 264, 283, 306.
- Rutherford, John, story of, 418; letter, 421.
- Rutherford County (N.C.), sheriff, 189, 453; residents, 221, 237, 270, 279-280, 286-288, 294, 297, 299, 304, 413-415, 418-419, 422, 434-436, 439, 444-445, 456, 461, 466, 479, 489, 491, 498-502, 504, 512, 517, 537, 545, 563, 571, 574, 581, 622; representative, 238, 608; declaration in, 430; in Revolution, 282.
- Rutherford Court House (N.C.), in Revolution, 444, 494, 534, 549, 581, 609; survey, 517; divided, 546; forts in, 556; map of, 584; court petitioned, 624.
- Rutherford County (Tenn.), resident, 264.
- Rutherfordton (N.C.), residents, 238, 324, 357, 453, 462, 467, 472, 482, 484-485, 490, 493, 498, 500-501, 514, 517, 521, 536, 567-569, 571, 575, 578, 580, 583.
- Rutledge, —, wounded, 337.
- Rutledge, Capt. —, services, 566.
- Rutledge, B. H., letter, 399.
- Rutledge, Charles, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
- Rutledge, Gen. George, mentioned, 78, 85; data on, 80, 331; testimonial, 234-235, 377.
- Rutledge, Gov. John, home of, 170; letter, 186; commission, 297; statement, 257; in Revolution, 263; mentioned, 316; papers lost, 398-399.
- Rutledge, Maj. William, reference to, 80.
- Rutledge family, mentioned, 388.
- Rutledge (Tenn.), resident, 228.
- Rutledge Ford, in Revolution, 270.
- Ryan, Eleanor, captured, 153.
- Rye Cove, on Clinch River, 7, 9; detachment at, 10, 309, 350; Martin at, 11; fort at, 12, 290; ranging from, 167.
- Ryerson, Joseph, Loyalist, 453, 596; memorandum on, 618.
- Ryerson, Samuel, Loyalist, 560, 596; writes letter, 582.



# Index

- SADDLER, Richard. *See* Sadler.  
 Sadler, David, toasted, 315.  
 Sadler (Saddler), Richard, in Revolution, 307; toasted, 315.  
 Sadler, William K., in battle, 101.  
 Sainsbury, W. Noel, report, 458.  
 St. Augustine (Fla.), campaign against, 277, 624.  
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, aid for, 205; campaign, 53, 312; defeat, 206.  
 St. Louis (Mo.), residents, 455, 508, 528.  
 St. Louis (Mo.) *Presbyterian*, cited, 139.  
 St. Louis (Mo.) *Republican*, letters to, 508-510; clipping, 509; copies, 528.  
 St. Paul (Minn.), resident, 591.  
 St. Stephens (S.C.), reminiscences, 428.  
 St. Thomas Church (S.C.), British at, 170.  
 Saline County (Mo.), resident, 510.  
 Salisbury (N.C.), in Revolution, 282, 287.  
 Salisbury District (N.C.), judge, 202.  
 Salt, making of, 227.  
 Saltketcher River (Swamp), skirmish on, 169, 311.  
 Saluda River (S.C.), mill on, 186; encounter on, 386-387.  
 Samples, Samuel, appointment, 51.  
 Sand Bar Ferry, British at, 385.  
 Sanders, Col. James, in Revolution, 35, 293; letter, 36; marriage, 43.  
 Sanders, William, land grants, 37.  
 Sandifer, Mary, marriage, 629.  
 Sandusky (O.), treaty at, 209; resident, 589.  
 Sandy, negro servant, 628.  
 Sandy Creek (Va.), Indians retreat to, 167.  
 Sandy Plains Church (N.C.), Loyalists hanged at, 563, 575.  
 Sandy Ridge (N.C.), resident, 544.  
 Santee River, troops on, 226; Sumter crosses, 404-405; incident on, 498; Indian towns on, 292.  
 "Sapling Grove," Shelby home, 227.  
 Sappington, John, letter, 53.  
 Saratoga (N.Y.), battle of, 506, 607.  
 Sauk Indians, in War of 1812, 234.  
 Saunders Creek (N.C.), Gates' defeat at, 278.  
 Savage, William, slave, 169.  
 Savannah (Ga.), visited, 46; residents, 134, 195, 427-428; in Revolution, 169-170, 186, 273, 301, 388, 427, 429, 455, 497, 622, 628.  
 Savannah (Ga.) *Morning Herald*, clipping from, 186.  
 Savannah River, ferry on, 169; in Revolution, 283; valley, 386.  
 Sawyers, Col. John, horse stolen, 158; letter, 208; testimonial, 246; at Reedy Creek, 330; explores Mississippi, 331; under Shelby, 466; data on, 355, 569, 571-572, 580, 593, 622.  
 Saye, James H., letters, 441, 443, 461, 475, 593; praises Draper's book, 592; manuscript, 621.  
 Sayre (Pa.), resident, 450.  
 Scape Creek (S.C.), tributary of Black River, 409.  
 Scape Hoar, battle mentioned, 629.  
 Schenck Sr., D., publisher, 223, 602, 625.  
 Schofieldites, campaign against, 347.  
 Schoolbred, James, surveyor, 74.  
 Scotch expedition, participants, 340, 343.  
 Scotch-Irish, descent, 425, 520; in Catawba Valley, 493; at King's Mountain, 511; in North Carolina, 572.  
 Scott's *Magazine*, cited, 181.  
 Scott, —, British agent, 16.  
 Scott, Gen. Charles, letter, 210.  
 Scott, James, obituary, 142.  
 Scott, Capt. Samuel, reference to, 80.  
 Scott, Thomas, killed, 279.  
 Scott, Gen. William, at Charleston, 170; mentioned, 78, 85; sons visited, 90; descendants, 80, 454; assignee, 153; sketch, 331.  
 Scott, Gen. Winfield, letter, 238.  
 Scott brothers, Loyalists, 565.  
 Scribner's *Magazine*, articles in, 559.  
 Scruggs, James, pay due, 12.  
 Seaborn, James, letters, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565; letter to, 432.  
 Searcy, Bennett, appointment, 50; messenger, 62; lawsuit, 68; wounded, 100.  
 Searcy, John, attestation, 293.  
 Seaton, Mrs. Josephine, letters, 584-585; narrative, 507, 511.  
 Seaton, William Winston, sketch, 515, 521.  
 Sebastian, Benjamin, letter, 34; letter to, 35.  
 Sebastian, Francis, memoranda on, 618.  
 Seeley, Rev. —, has manuscripts, 112.  
 Selma (Ala.), resident, 421.  
 Seneca Indians, treaty, 29.  
 "Senior Member," newspaper article by, 367.  
 Service, Johnny, descendants, 433; mentioned, 434.  
 Setico, Cherokee town, 16.  
 Settle, Joel W., marriage, 133.  
 Seven Mile Ford (Va.), resident, 587.  
 Sevier, A. M., letters, 139, 351.  
 Sevier, A. R., letter, 374.  
 Sevier, Abraham, facts about, 318, 321.  
 Sevier, Alexander, data on, 334.  
 Sevier, Sen. Ambrose H., letter to, 76; letters, 79, 334-335.  
 Sevier, Charles, son of Robert, 378; petition for pension, 366.  
 Sevier, Maj. Charles, data on, 376, 378; accompanies Blount, 59.  
 Sevier, Col. George Washington, parentage, 76; visited, 92, 95-96; papers, 126; narration, 232; letters, 244, 313, 316, 320, 350; mentioned, 81, 334, 354, 376; death, 123.  
 Sevier, James, son of Valentine, 334.  
 Sevier, Col. James, grandson of John, 561.  
 Sevier, Maj. James (son of John), parentage, 76; ensign, 289; in Franklin affair, 85; letter to, 78; letters, 316, 349; reference to, 91, 139; visited, 98-99; informant, 93, 334; attestation, 310; data on, 334, 361.  
 Sevier, John (Locust Shade, Tenn.), letter, 374.  
 Sevier, John (son of Charles), letter, 378.  
 Sevier, John (son of Valentine), 223, 334.  
 Sevier, Capt. John (son of John), in Revolution, 75, 265, 276; attestation, 310; visited, 139; death, 350-351.  
 Sevier, Gen. John (Nolichucky Jack), treats with Indians, 15-17, 31, 221, 228; disregards Indian rights, 42, 81; enumerates Indians, 224, 631; plans, 50-51; services, 56, 64, 127, 137, 143-144, 505; leads settlers, 76, 80; ordered to drive off settlers, 26; appointed commissioner, 27, 91, 193; criticized, 29; appointed general, 140-141; owns land, 194, 216; money for, 195; campaigns in general, 25, 81, 124, 128, 243, 261, 326, 454; at Sycamore Shoals, 308; at King's Mountain, 176, 222, 234, 236, 246, 248-249, 253, 257, 263, 269, 284, 287, 324, 337, 381, 453, 571, 608-610, 613, 623, 629, 631, 633; route to, 496; pursues Ferguson, 309; treatment of Loyalists, 320-321; in Cherokee expeditions, 63, 82, 100, 208, 213, 243, 278,



# Index

- 286, 298, 331; thanked, 184, 334, 408; opinion asked, 185; ammunition for, 191; and State of Franklin, 78, 85, 87, 94, 130, 144, 193-194, 196-200, 202; at Philadelphia, 205; governor of Tennessee, 222, 224-225; letters, 47, 180, 182, 205, 211, 213, 215-216, 218, 221, 223, 225-226, 229, 233, 244; letters to, 29, 34, 47, 49, 53-54, 57-60, 63, 159, 193-194, 196, 199-201, 203-205, 207, 211-215, 217-218, 220-223, 226, 228, 231-233, 236; Spanish passport, 199; trial for treason, 476; lawsuit, 169; addresses, 204, 237, 239; notes, 153-155; inquiries for, 317; papers, 98, 102, 125-126, 129, 372, 378, 573; data on, 130, 316, 318, 499, 501, 503, 511, 523; service under, 289-290, 295, 312, 376, 452, 456, 466, 543, 621; incident of, 463; biographical sketch, 123-126, 313, 367-368, 377-378, 505; illustrations for, 142; signature, 587; portrait, 127, 360, 471, 503, 631; lecture on, 408; eulogized, 607; descendants, 76, 374, 503, 532, 561, 591.
- Sevier, Joseph, trades with Indians, 58; messenger, 60; letter, 208; visits Cherokee, 219.
- Sevier, Naomi, pension statement of husband, 309, 335.
- Sevier, Rebecca, wounded, 215.
- Sevier, Richard, prisoner, 85.
- Sevier, Capt. Robert, commission, 15; at King's Mountain, 316, 366, 378, 491, 500; killed, 226.
- Sevier Sr., Valentine, note, 154.
- Sevier, Valentine, son of Robert, 378; petition, 366.
- Sevier, Valentine (son of Valentine), account, 156; horse stolen, 158; sheriff, 168; at Point Pleasant, 89, 91, 308, 316, 367; letters, 207, 213-215, 217, 220-223; data on, 317, 334-335, 622; station burned, 215, 218; pension statement, 309; sketch, 318; genealogy, 320.
- Sevier, Col. W. G., letter, 318.
- Sevier, William R., letter, 491; residence, 561.
- Sevier family, genealogy, 316; seven members at King's Mountain, 316; data on, 318; references, 374; descendants, 471.
- Sevierville (Tenn.), residents, 77, 586.
- Sexton, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 295, 300.
- Seymour, Horatio, book presented to, 592.
- Shaffner, Capt. T. P., visits Draper, 109.
- Shallow Ford on Yadkin, battle of, 347-348.
- Shankland, Thomas, data of death, 449.
- Shannon, Capt. —, military service, 111; mentioned, 524.
- Shannon, Capt. James, mentioned, 570; services, 596.
- Shannon, Capt. Robert, commands troops, 527, 539; data on, 531.
- Shannon, Samuel, supplied beeves, 3-4.
- Sharp, —, wounded, 38.
- Sharp, Maj. Anthony, mentioned, 265.
- Sharp, Archibald, killed, 38.
- Sharp, Col. Benjamin, letter, 337; report secured, 106; certificate, 254; at King's Mountain, 327; referred to, 84, 88, 329, 333; service under, 365; death, 115; residence, 363.
- Sharp, Col. John, in Revolution, 267; certificate, 248.
- Sharp, Col. William, at Ramsour's Mill, 282, 284; daughter married, 602.
- Shaver, Col. David, related to Shelby, 80.
- Shaver, Michael, killed, 107.
- Shaw, —, at meeting, 55.
- Shawnee Indians, hostilities, 3, 26, 32, 158, 270, 294, 359; peace with, 21, 24; proposed treaty, 26; statement on, 113; campaign of 1774, 308, 328.
- Shawnee Town, letter from, 239.
- Shelby, Catherine, land entered, 12.
- Shelby, David, letter, 217.
- Shelby, Mrs. David, visited, 96; data on, 121-122.
- Shelby Sr., Evan, papers, 151; in Maryland, 154.
- Shelby, Capt. Evan, brother mentions, 10; letter, 161; militia officer, 166; memorandum, 242; at King's Mountain, 244, 246-249; killed, 324, 330.
- Shelby, Col. Evan, letters, 9, 154-155, 165, 167, 197; commissions, 13, 15, 151; witness, 46; enters land, 12; letters to, 14, 161, 168-169, 195-196; statements, 156-157; journey, 155; muster roll, 151; report, 158; at Point Pleasant, 308, 322; militia officer, 158-160, 163, 244, 626; certificate, 161; order on, 166; in Revolution, 265, 275, 299, 341, 352; at King's Mountain, 248-249, 257; in Indian wars, 309, 331, 348, 541, 569, 620; guards frontier, 620; services under, 82, 309, 350, 626; at treaty, 308; data on, 85, 106, 165, 185, 227, 317, 323, 328, 337; in legislature, 141; relatives, 80; death, 218; burial place, 138.
- Shelby, Col. Isaac, a pioneer, 76, 80, 324; surveys, 5; treats with Indians, 11, 20-21, 52; enters land, 12; appoints commissioners, 66; muster roll, 163; letters, 10, 23, 102, 174, 191, 204, 213, 216, 227-228, 232-233, 236, 240-241, 243-244, 250; copy of letter, 469; letters to, 26, 56-57, 65, 154, 196, 201, 206-210, 212, 214-218, 227, 232, 241, 243-244, 250; memorandum book, 160; account, 162; note, 210, 239; articles of agreement, 190; power of attorney, 200; bounty for, 206; statement, 527; at battle of Point Pleasant, 327, 389; in Revolution, 269, 272, 278, 326, 328, 331, 341, 390-391; in King's Mountain campaign, 222, 232, 234, 244, 284, 318, 341, 368, 381, 453, 536, 569, 580, 607-611, 613, 623, 626, 633; thanks for, 184, 337; Campbell controversy, 88, 91, 197, 228-233, 244-257, 329, 336, 348, 467, 554, 558-559, 595, 619-620; goes to Kentucky, 191; governor of Kentucky, 207, 211; papers, 102, 124, 128, 320; correspondence, 89, 130, 573; description of battle, 176, 229, 231, 245, 315, 350, 540, 571, 573; address, 242; memory fails, 245; articles, 251, 357; articles based on conversation, 353; *Early Times in Tennessee*, 308, 342, 504; sketch of service, 85, 243-244; biography, 313, 461, 505; obituary, 259; signature, 88; portrait, 242, 471, 503; wife's death, 299; descendants, 591; data on, 331, 396, 499, 503, 523, 621; service under, 76, 298, 425, 456, 466.
- Shelby Jr., Isaac, visit of, 227.
- Shelby, Capt. James, emigrates, 10; enters land, 12; se's land, 227; militia officer, 163-164, 244, 287, 629; bravery, 161; in Indian campaigns, 287, 297, 308, 337; at Long Island Flats, 328, 348, 380; in legislature, 141; data on, 88, 91, 106, 109; killed, 324, 331.
- Shelby Jr., James (of Abingdon), letter, 227.

# Index

- Shelby Jr., James (of Ky.), letter, 250; letter noted, 635.
- Shelby, John, land entered, 12; letter to, 154; brief account of, 328.
- Shelby Jr., John, witness, 200.
- Shelby, Moses, desires land, 53; letters, 215, 244; at King's Mountain, 244, 247, 251; settles in West, 331; certificates, 244, 248-249; discredited, 252-253; data on, 105-106, 108, 324; obituary, 260.
- Shelby, Mrs. Susan, obituary, 299.
- Shelby, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 268, 286.
- Shelby family, data on, 324, 532, 552; descendants, 503, 510.
- Shelby (N.C.), residents, 430, 433, 442, 471-472, 480, 483-484, 487-489, 496, 501, 552, 556, 563, 570-571, 574-575, 578-579, 586.
- Shelton, —, loses horses, 59.
- Shelton, David, papers, 124.
- Shelton, Rev. William, marriage, 390.
- Shelving Rock, camping place, 500.
- Shenandoah County (Va.), in Revolution, 309; residents, 313, 373.
- Shepherd, Col. David, papers, 112.
- Shepherdstown (Va.), resident, 154.
- Sheppard, Col. Egbert, in War of 1812, 585.
- Sheppard, James Henry, notes on, 585.
- Sheppard, Col. William, on Cherokee expedition, 285, 365; at Colson's Old Fields, 318; services, 278, 347; pursues Loyalists, 348; in Revolution, 585, 623.
- Sherly, John, data on, 352.
- Sherriell, Adam, at Boyd's Creek, 350.
- Sherriell, Catherine (Mrs. John Sevier), data on, 367.
- Shields, —, messenger, 52.
- Shields, Robert, reference to, 77.
- Shields' affair, mentioned, 412.
- Shipley, Capt. —, pay, 48.
- Shipp, Thomas, affidavit, 318, 558.
- Shipp family, query on, 515.
- Shire's Ferry (S.C.), in Revolution, 270.
- Shoat, —, killed, 375.
- Shoat's Ford, corn sent from, 23.
- Shubrick's plantation, in Revolution, 264, 286.
- Shuford, A. H., data by, 503.
- Shulls Mills (N.C.), residents, 549, 569, 573.
- Sickman, Capt. John. *See* Sigman.
- Sigman (Sickman), Capt. John, services under, 309, 339; data on, 546.
- Simkins, M., attestation, 284.
- Simkin's Ford, troops crossed, 476.
- Simmons, Capt. Richard, in Revolution, 263, 283, 289.
- Simms, Charles, memoranda, 161.
- Simms, Col. William, letters to, 1, 84, 97.
- Simms, William Gilmore, author, 120, 394; letter to, 388; reference to, 398.
- Simpson, —, gone to Carolina, 8.
- Simpson, A. N., communicated with, 448.
- Simpson, John, Presbyterian leader, 443.
- Simpson, Ensign John, in defense against Indians, 309.
- Sims, Ensign James, in Revolution, 290.
- Sims, Parish, appointment, 51.
- Singleton, Maj. John, road commissioner, 226; facts on, 417; death, 430-431.
- Singleton, Col. Richard, mentioned, 270, 298, 484, 499; data on, 453, 461, 477, 620; service under, 281, 287, 294; residence, 545, 562-563; appointment, 550; sketch, 568; age, 575.
- Singleton, W. J., referred to, 435.
- Singleton family, data on, 480, 545, 563; residence, 580.
- Sinking Creek (Va.), congregation, 155; militia on, 158.
- Sinkler, Charles, referred to, 428.
- Sinquefield, Capt. —, in Revolution, 268.
- Sitgreaves, Judge —, educator, 56.
- Sitgreaves, Joseph, appointment, 50.
- Sittington, Col. Thomas, referred to, 444.
- Six Nations Indians, purchase from, 21; treaty, 29; expedition, 259.
- Sizemore, —, Loyalist, 518, 530, 573.
- Skelton, Elizabeth, affidavit, 377.
- Skillern, George, surveyor, 66; information from, 180.
- Slate Mountain, expedition to, 529.
- Slaughter, Bob, receipt, 155.
- Slaughter, George, notes on, 621.
- Slaughter, Rev. Philip, pamphlet promised, 367; *History of St. Mark's Parish*, 598.
- Slavery, discussion of, 217.
- Sloan, —, payment, 33.
- Sloan, Capt. —, killed, 283.
- Sloan, John, surveyor, 66.
- Sloand, David, in trouble, 59.
- Smallwood, Gen. William, letters to, 177-179; letter, 179; in action, 180, 302; service under, 279.
- Smart, John, tradition, 512; pursues Loyalists, 575; death, 500.
- Smart Jr., John, data on, 514.
- Smiley, Ensign Alexander, service under, 291.
- Smith, Capt. —, on frontier, 55-56.
- Smith, Aaron, papers, 124.
- Smith, Gen. Benjamin, letters, 204-205.
- Smith, Benjamin T., letter, 243.
- Smith, Maj. Burrell, killed, 279.
- Smith, Gen. Daniel, pioneer, 34, 80; surveyor, 27, 84; map, 1; land grant, 37; notes, 4, 147; orders for, 4, 18-19, 145, 165, 189; soldiers' book, 157; company rolls, 2, 145; commissioner, 18; secretary, 48, 141; power of attorney, 70; in legislature, 141; appointments, 50, 53; delayed payments, 63; expense account, 71; letters, 34, 71, 167, 204, 211-212; letters to, 1-3, 14, 18, 22, 35-36, 42-45, 48-49, 51-56, 62, 157, 188, 211, 226; in service, 168, 180, 271, 278, 309, 341; at King's Mountain, 222, 538; queries on, 85-86, 92; data on, 110, 320, 350, 522; service under, 292, 298, 612.
- Smith, Mrs. Daniel, mentioned, 44.
- Smith, David, letter, 218.
- Smith, Col. E. P., asks for facts, 414.
- Smith, Edmund, memorandum, 23.
- Smith, Edward, statement, 341.
- Smith, Elijah, letter, 209.
- Smith, Enoch, warrant to, 14; goes to Kentucky, 18.
- Smith, Frank, negro, 432, 565.
- Smith, Col. George, reference to, 81, 325; visited, 95.
- Smith, Col. Granville, western commissioner, 18.
- Smith, Capt. Henry, in Revolution, 303, 319; message for, 18.
- Smith, J. Gray, *Review of East Tennessee*, 127.
- Smith, J. M., informant, 123.
- Smith, Col. Jack, duel, 393.
- Smith, James, receipt for, 4; substitute for, 271; wife, 435; death, 559.
- Smith, Capt. Jared, in Cherokee war, 295.
- Smith, Capt. John, appointed, 51; at King's Mountain, 265; grants discharge, 263.

# Index

- Smith, Capt. John, Loyalist, 264, 419; captured, 296.
- Smith, Jonas, statement, 341.
- Smith, Jonathan, teacher, 372.
- Smith, Joseph, letter, 18.
- Smith, Linnaeus, letter, 256.
- Smith, M. T., letter, 575.
- Smith, Capt. Minor, in Revolution, 159, 303, 536; on Indian campaign, 288; data on, 547, 561, 621; toasted, 288.
- Smith, Gen. Pinckney, referred to, 401.
- Smith, Dr. S. S., educator, 56.
- Smith, Samuel, appointment, 50.
- Smith, Samuel H., account with, 71.
- Smith, Mrs. Thomas, letter, 137.
- Smith, William, attestation, 153.
- Smith, William (Franklin Co., Ga.), pension statement, 270.
- Smith, William (Jefferson Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 273; attestation, 310.
- Smith, William (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.), pension statement, 267; supplementary statement, 299.
- Smith, Capt. William, service under, 310.
- Smith, Lieut. William (Lincoln Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 276.
- Smith, Maj. William Bailey, mentioned, 29, 345; sketch, 347.
- Smith County (Tenn.), residents, 79, 84, 88-89, 94-98, 100-102, 104-105, 109, 112-114, 116, 118-120, 358.
- Smithfield (Va.), resident, 3.
- Smith's River (Va.), skirmish on, 152.
- Smithville (Va.), resident, 456.
- Smoky Camp (S.C.), in Revolution, 623.
- Smyth, Gen. Alexander, speech, 260, 375; and Shelby manuscript, 361.
- Smythe, Augustine T., referred to, 427; letter, 428.
- Snell, J. F., letter, 450.
- Snoddy, Col. John, queries on, 86; orders road built, 309; story of fight, 86, 90, 101, 627; mentioned, 328; comments on, 350.
- Snoddy, Capt. William, queries on, 105, 107; sketch, 107; Indian attack on, 134.
- Snodgrass, Maj. James, affidavit, 235, 244-245, 251, 255-256, 377.
- Snodgrass, Col. William, letters, 326, 348-349; mentioned, 361; queries for, 541.
- Snow Campaign, in Revolution, 264, 266, 273, 275, 286, 312.
- Snow Hill (Ga.), Loyalist prisoners at, 311.
- Snowden, —, letter, 601.
- Soda Hill (N.C.), resident, 476.
- Somerset (Ind.), resident, 569.
- Somerset (Ky.), residents, 450, 455.
- Sorrel, Y. M., letter, 455.
- Sorrell, Lieut. Samuel, pursues Indians and Loyalists, 301.
- South Atlantic Quarterly*, review for, 594.
- South Carolina, troops, 6, 367, 382, 384-385, 391, 446, 497; dispute, 25; notifies governor, 26, 30; annuls grants, 34; residents, 275, 345, 377, 381, 397, 402, 411, 413, 415, 419, 424, 427, 438-440, 478, 493, 509-510, 515, 520; commissioner, 36, 44; and Indians, 37, 40, 329, 372; and Jay Treaty, 64; in Revolution, 169-171, 178, 183, 243, 265, 270, 274, 280, 303, 305, 314, 609, 628, 634; Loyalists of, 334; removals to, 344, 412, 425; citizens humiliated, 437; Presbyterians, 443; situation in, 441, 443, 447; governor's correspondence, 506; military men, 395; journals, 399; secretary of state, 383.
- South Carolina Historical Society, letter read at meeting of, 455; recommends book, 456, 503; decline, 397.
- South Carolina Royal Gazette*, articles, 160-161, 184; letter to, 186.
- South Fork (N.C.), location, 395; attack, 445; resident, 557.
- South Mount (S.C.), resident, 261.
- South West Point (Tenn.), Indian agent at, 70; road from, 226.
- Southall, Turner, letter, 13.
- Southern Literary Messenger*, excerpt, 382, 624; cited, 358.
- Southern Patriot*, contributor, 399; articles, 401.
- Southern Quarterly Review*, referred to, 401.
- Southern Review*, published, 405.
- Southwest Territory, legislation on, 48; governors, 117-118; and Blount, 141; Indian affairs, 143; commission from, 355.
- Spalding, Thomas, *Life of Oglethorpe*, notes from, 143.
- Spanish settlements, 26; plans of, 50, 76; Indian relations, 19, 56-57, 218; relations with colonists, 147; hostilities, 24-25, 143, 204; treaty with, 141; death of king, 44; commission, 33.
- Spann, Charles, data on, 425.
- Spann, Ransom, referred to, 415; letters, 425, 433.
- Sparks, Ensign —, no information on, 350.
- Sparks, Jared, visit expected, 113; comments by, 115; works of, 116.
- Sparta (Tenn.), resident, 136.
- Spartanburg (S.C.), in Revolution, 296; newspaper clipping, 390; residents, 412-414, 420, 426, 430, 438, 444, 451, 457-458, 461-463, 465, 467-468, 483, 491, 495, 514, 517, 524, 555; courthouse, 460; road to, 460.
- Spartanburg County (S.C.), residents, 460, 465.
- Spartanburg District (S.C.), residents, 242, 271-272, 300, 346, 382, 547; revolutionary information on, 459; iron works in, 527.
- Speaker, Chickasaw chief, 240.
- "Spectator," pseudonym, 404.
- Spelts, John, pension statement, 310, 632; testimony, 347.
- Spencer, John C., attestation, 335.
- Spencer, Col. Oliver, letter to, 200.
- Spencer, Samuel, letter, 202.
- Spencer, Thomas Sharp, query on, 106; characterized, 109; information on, 112.
- Spirit Creek (Ga.), skirmish at, 311.
- Spotswood, Col. Alexander, expedition, 364; genealogical data, 366; manuscripts, 362.
- Spotswood, Ann Catherine, heroine of novel, 364.
- Spotswood family, genealogy, 362.
- Sprague, W. B., letter, 403.
- Spring Creek (N.C.), fort on, 165.
- Spring Eminence, Red River (Tenn.), resident, 45.
- Spring Place (Ga.), resident, 442, 446.
- Springfield (O.), resident, 484.
- Springhill Furnace (Pa.), resident, 363.
- Springs, Capt. John, buys land, 479.
- Springston, —, delivers letter, 23.
- Spruce Pine (N.C.), resident, 490.
- "Spy," pseudonym, 404.
- Stafford, John, commissary, 169.
- Staines, Joel, recovery, 72.
- Staley, Mrs. Martha (Esley), address, 535; information from, 539, 547.



# Index

- Staley family, data on, 539.  
Stanford (Ky.), resident, 580.  
Stanley's Creek (N.C.), resident, 553.  
Staples (Stegall) family, murdered, 68.  
Starke (Stark), Gen. John, query on, 431; data, 284, 628; death, 410, 430.  
Starke, Robert, testimony, 388.  
Starke family, relationship, 431.  
Starling, Capt. William, in cavalry, 303.  
Starritt, James, attestations, 285, 310.  
Statesburg (S.C.), residents, 407-410, 414-415; history, 417.  
Statesville (Statesburg, N.C.), residents, 399-401, 542.  
Station Camp (Tenn.), resident, 45.  
Staunton (Va.), residents, 153, 199; route via, 1; visited, 156.  
Steele, Col. John, Indian commissioner, 44, 219; letters, 219, 221; secretary, 221; sketch, 350.  
Steele, Joseph, toasted, 315.  
Steen, Col. James, in Revolution, 269.  
Stegall. *See* Staples.  
Stein, Capt. James, in Revolution, 289.  
Stephen, Col. Adam, letters, 153, 196.  
Stephens, A., on committee, 148.  
Stephens, Gen. Edward. *See* Stevens.  
Stephens, George William, receipt for, 193.  
Stephens, Col. Jacob, on campaign, 294, 329.  
Stephens (Stevens), Capt. Jehu, militia officer, 9, 162, 290; provision return, 163.  
Stephenson, Col. John, family of, 120.  
Stephenson, Dr. M. F., letter, 426.  
Stevens (Stephens), Gen. Edward, destroys Cherokee towns, 301; at Guilford, 186, 291, 634.  
Stevens, Capt. Jehu. *See* Stephens.  
Stevens, Prof. John, visited, 120.  
Stevenson, Volney S. amanuensis, 110.  
Stevenson, Lieut. William, British officer, 171, 177; escapes, 183, 574; mentioned, 453; data on, 560, 572, 576, 581, 596; memoranda on, 618.  
Stevenson family, data on, 139.  
Stewart, Col. —, service under, 300.  
Stewart, Col. Alexander. *See* Stuart.  
Stewart, Hon. Andrew, letter to, 363; letter, 363.  
Stewart, Jo, private, 454.  
Stewart, W., in Tennessee, 217.  
Stinson, Daniel G., letters, 441, 446-448; article, 445; reference to, 402; sketch, 404.  
Stinson, Capt. James, in Indian expedition, 278.  
Stinson, William, in battle, 404.  
Stirk, Col. Samuel, service under, 300.  
Stockton, James W., letters, 399-401.  
Stockton, Mrs. Jennie McDowell, letters, 459, 481, 485.  
Stockton, Nathaniel, gives information, 68.  
Stockton, Thomas, residence, 68.  
Stockton's Valley (Stogdon's), murder at, 68, 70.  
Stokeley, Lieut. Thomas, in Revolution, 307.  
Stokes, Abraham, affidavit, 319.  
Stokes, Hugh M., referred to, 89, 324; letters, 334, 336, 340; data on, 570; death, 577; sketch, 442.  
Stokes, Montford, sketch, 632.  
Stokes County (N.C.), residents, 302, 304, 318-319, 558, 570; death in, 573; senator, 596; cave in, 520.  
Stone, —, orders to, 75.  
Stone, Mourning, marriage, 438.  
Stone, William, letter, 75.  
Stonecypher, John, attestation, 285, 310.  
Stone's River (Tenn.), land on, 68; settlement, 127.  
Stoney Point (Tenn.), resident, 574.  
Stono (S.C.), battle of, 273, 275, 279, 284, 300, 387, 427, 624, 632; campaign, 311.  
Stono Ferry (N.C.), in Revolution, 262, 268, 311.  
Stono River, in South Carolina, 170.  
Stony Creek (Va.), Fincastle County, resident, 5.  
Story family, mentioned, 592.  
Strait, Christopher, toasted, 315.  
Strange, Judge Robert, letter, 423; novel, 420, 422-423, 425.  
Strasburg (Va.), resident, 159.  
Straup, Adam, substitute for, 282.  
Stribling, J. W., referred to, 426.  
Stringer, Reuben, hunts with Cleveland, 336, 340, 343.  
Strong, David T., surveyor, 74.  
Strother, —, land seeker, 51.  
Strother, John, letter, 205.  
Strother family, sketch promised, 369.  
Stryker, W. S., *New Jersey in the Revolution*, 596.  
Stuart, Ensign —, defender, 143.  
Stuart (Stewart), Gen. Alexander, British officer, 391.  
Stuart, Andrew, letter, 193.  
Stuart, Judge Archibald, letter, 66; letter to, 199; commissioner, 87; files, 456.  
Stuart, Henry, papers, 124.  
Stuart, J. R., diagram, 503.  
Stuart, James, letter to, 225.  
Stuart, John, commissary, 15.  
Stuart (Stewart), Col. John, letters found, 98; in battle, 82, 124; orders for, 158.  
Stuart family, notes on, 143.  
Stucker, Jacob, mentioned, 100.  
Stump, —, murdered, 68.  
Sugar Hill (N.C.), residents, 478, 494.  
Sullivan, John, pension statement, 311.  
Sullivan, Joseph, mentioned, 481.  
Sullivan (Ky.), resident, 243.  
Sullivan County (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 42, 77, 192, 234, 247-248, 265, 348-349; election at, 47; militia, 38, 60, 174, 184, 246; lawlessness in, 194, 197; negroes in, 216; in Revolution, 48, 270; records burned, 532; Historical Society, 138, 552.  
Sullivan County Courthouse, meeting at, 14; Campbell at, 14.  
Sullivan Island, in Charleston harbor, 170; battle at, 272, 284.  
Summer, Adam, mentioned, 407.  
Summer, Col. John, mentioned, 407; information on, 408.  
Summer County (Tenn.), meeting held, 34; defense, 35; residents, 36, 44-45, 54, 62, 90, 135, 266, 293; magistrates, 134.  
Sumter, Sebastian, referred to, 397, 414; letter, 407.  
Sumter, Gen. Thomas, letters, 1, 102, 199, 261; account of, 98; conjectures on, 103; biography, 120, 431, 446-447, 455; related to Coffee, 138; at Rocky Mount, 170-171, 593, 607; at Fish Dam Ford, 178; news from, 179; brigade, 188, 238; criticism of, 231; in Revolution, 173, 262-263, 266, 271-272, 274-275, 277, 280-281, 283, 286, 290, 310, 366, 381, 385, 408, 413, 415, 614; appoints captain, 267, 289; mentioned, 270, 379, 392, 429; at battle of Blackstocks, 291, 351, 458; at Ramsour's Mill, 295, 349;

# Index

- at Etaw Springs, 305; and South Carolina troops, 305, 382, 391; at Clem's Branch, 445; wounded, 395, 539; surprised, 285, 348; queries on, 409, 414, 427, 437; no facts on, 409, 421, 425-426; data promised, 403, 448; data on, 384-385, 397, 401-403, 405-406, 410-411, 418, 421, 423, 428, 430-431, 433, 435-436, 439, 445, 448; sobriquet, 392, 423-424, 427-428; poem on, 404-405, 420; eulogy, 397-398, 419, 426, 428; son, 417; sketch, 425; papers destroyed, 399.
- Sumter Jr., Thomas, letter, 227; data on, 425.
- Sumter, William, memoranda on, 618.
- Sumter (S.C.), residents, 409, 411, 435, 437.
- Sumter County (S.C.), residents, 408, 420, 423.
- Sumter District (S.C.), resident, 417.
- Sumter family, information on, 398, 407, 410; genealogy, 399.
- Surratt's Creek, route via, 579, 582.
- Surry County (N.C.), residents, 177, 317, 354, 418, 477, 489, 520, 525, 528, 530, 540, 544, 553; removal from, 510; buried in, 522; iron works in, 530; in Revolution, 622.
- Suwanee Indians, queries on, 147.
- Swain, Gov. David L., letters, 369, 371, 378, 558; letter to, 394-395; collected material, 403; statement, 521; law office, 633; manuscripts, 591; criticized, 496.
- Swain, Mrs. David L., sends documents, 452.
- Swan, —, mentioned, 39.
- Swan Ponds (N.C.), recruiting at, 316; residents, 394-395.
- Swann, John, toasted, 314.
- Swannanoa (N.C.), resident, 580.
- Swanson, Edward, queries on, 128; on Illinois trip, 134.
- Swartz, Peter, witness, 153.
- Swearingen, Benoni, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Swearingen, Thomas, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Swinks family, attack Loyalists, 492.
- Swinton, Sarah, mentioned, 144.
- Sycamore Shoals, Indians repulsed at, 308; troops at, 466, 512; location, 474.
- Symmes, Mrs. —, marriage, 374.
- Symmes, Lieut. John, letter to, 233, 239.
- Symmes, Judge John Cleves, memoir, 115; papers, 117; queries on, 292.
- Symmes, Peyton S., letter to, 292.
- TAGGART, Lieut. James, at Camden, 302.
- Talbot, Matthew, owns mill, 471, 474; location, 478, 481.
- Taliaferro, H. E., sketch, 440-442; letter, 441; sketch by, 632.
- Taliaferro, Richard, death, 440; in Cleveland's regiment, 441.
- Taliferro family, data on, 369.
- Talladega (Ala.), residents, 523-524, 528; battle of, 99, 109.
- Tamosse. *See* Tomasse.
- Tannehill, Wilkins, mentioned, 114; residence, 129; *Early Times in Tennessee*, 308, 342, 504; *See also* Col. Isaac Shelby.
- Tap, Roger, and horse thieves, 375.
- Tappan *See* (N.Y.), headquarters, 176.
- Tarborough (N.C.), resident, 36.
- Tarleton, Col. Banastre, light horse, 348; saddle, 537; defeated, 407; retreated, 381, 395, 634; warning of, 415; at Camden, 170; at Cowpens, 223, 297, 387, 466, 609; at Blackstocks, 355, 458; pursues Americans, 171, 173, 177, 263, 503; inquiries of, 179; censured, 540; narrative, 378; sketch, 616.
- Tassell, Cherokee chief, speeches, 16-17; presents for, 20; gives information, 31, 38; peace talks with, 316.
- Tate, —, Loyalist, 347, 622.
- Tate, —, salt-maker, 158.
- Tate, Capt. —, service under, 280; on Cherokee expedition, 285.
- Tate, Charles, militia officer, 610.
- Tate, Maj. George, information on, 406, 408.
- Tate, Mitchell, letter, 230.
- Tate, Col. Samuel McDowell, letters, 470, 475, 486, 492-493, 496, 499; manuscript sketch by, 476; map, 470, 493, 496; referred to, 465, 468, 522; questionnaire for, 479.
- Tate's Ferry, location, 471; route via, 579.
- Tate's place, troops at, 476; data asked on, 479.
- Tatham (Tatum), Col. William, data on, 145, 358; death, 359, 366.
- Tatum, Absalom, letter, 42; dispatches for, 62; a land jobber, 90; lays military boundary, 111; bounty for, 206; inquiries for, 86; data on, 118, 321, 355.
- Tatum, Col. William. *See* Tatham.
- Taude, Monsieur —, in Revolution, 391.
- Taylor, Chancellor, establishes boundary, 87.
- Taylor, Col. Christopher, news from, 177; testimonial, 249; services, 543; referred to, 622.
- Taylor, Creed, letters, 66, 69; commission to, 69; commissioner, 87.
- Taylor, Eleanor, married, 572.
- Taylor, George, in southwest Virginia, 87.
- Taylor, George (of Nova Scotia), letters, 571, 576, 581.
- Taylor, Capt. George, Loyalist, 550, 571-572, 574, 618; wrote letter to *Gazette*, 582.
- Taylor, Maj. Henry, letter, 164; referred to, 474.
- Taylor, Dr. Isaac, attestation, 312.
- Taylor, John, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Taylor, Capt. John, British officer, 171; escapes, 177, 183; mentioned, 453; data on, 560, 576-577, 596, 618.
- Taylor, Col. John, presents to Indians, 20.
- Taylor, Joseph, appointment, 51.
- Taylor, Maj. Leroy, at Ishe's Station, 354.
- Taylor, Hon. N. G., mentioned, 512.
- Taylor, Gen. Nathaniel, as captain, 82; notes on, 82, 322; election contested, 225.
- Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, referred to, 474.
- Taylor, Gen. Richard, *Destruction and Reconstruction*, 457.
- Taylor, Col. Thomas, sent for information, 395; references, 406, 616.
- Taylor, Maj. William, papers, 621.
- Taylor, Gen. Zachary, in Mexican War, 357.
- Taylor family, at King's Mountain, 533; data on, 543.
- Tazewell, —, letter to, 63.
- Tazewell County (Va.), resident, 342.
- Teal, Nathaniel, killed, 100.
- Tedford brothers, killed, 454.
- Tefft, J. K. (G. K.), letter, 134; sends documents, 228.
- Telfair, Gov. Edward, letter, 34; mentioned, 135; signs document, 201; confets title, 388.
- Tellico, Cherokee town, visited, 64, 71, 218, 221; captured, 312.
- Tennessee, boundary, 69, 87, 546, 615; constitution, 217; legislature, 35, 69; surveys,



# Index

- in, 73; institutions, 64, 74-75; Indians of, 224, 242; officials, 50, 69, 71, 143; appointments for, 53; lands, 65, 72, 206; visited, 70-71, 73-74, 88, 97-98, 128, 137, 359; pioneers, 76, 114, 128, 142, 146, 316, 325; Indian troubles, 56, 75, 210-212, 221, 328; growth, 219; offers reward for bandits, 222; troops, 61, 74, 471, 490, 512, 523; removal to, 313, 329, 379, 468, 478, 494, 605; history, 58, 132, 136, 143-145, 244, 320, 374, 604; proposed history, 121, 123-124, 127; sketches, 378; historical works in, 81, 460; newspapers, 473; queries on, 147-148; governors' correspondence, 506; residents, 83, 293, 322, 329, 510-511, 620.
- Tennessee Historical Society, papers given to, 126, 136; resolution of, 460; commends Draper, 503, 541; sends delegate, 592; reprint from *Papers*, 614.
- Tennessee River, garrison on, 12; boundary, 21, 32; lands on, 24-25, 27, 34, 192-193, 219, 241; emigration to, 27-28, 51; and Indians, 30, 46, 210, 240, 316, 324; resident, 39; hunting on, 56; queries on, 147; navigation of, 201.
- Tennessee Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge, circular, 147.
- "Tennessee State Capitol," poem, 146.
- Ternay, Charles L., French officer, 176.
- Terrill, Capt. James, in Revolution, 289.
- Terry, Jesse, appointment, 53.
- Teuchotee, Cherokee town, destroyed, 104.
- Texas, governor, 144; removal to, 339; residents, 426, 510, 516.
- Thames River, battle of, 259.
- Thaxton, Gen. James, service under, 279.
- Thicketty (S.C.), residents, 465, 524.
- Thicketty Fort (S.C.), battle at, 270, 287; captured, 272; location, 461.
- Thisk, Mrs. John, killed, 38.
- Thom, Michael, court martialled, 165.
- Thomas, a negro, hanged, 326.
- Thomas, Capt. —, messenger, 56.
- Thomas, Mrs. —, questionnaire for, 433.
- Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, interviewed, 100.
- Thomas, Isaac, missing, 157; gives warning, 308, 328.
- Thomas, Mrs. Jane, warns Whigs, 593.
- Thomas, Capt. John, in Snow campaign, 273.
- Thomas, Col. John, in Revolution, 272-275, 289, 310, 395, 593; association with, 384; data on, 461.
- Thomas, Joshua, witness, 38; mentioned, 115; wounded, 145; death, 62, 137.
- Thomas, M. P., letter, 586.
- Thomas, Moses, obituary, 142.
- Thomas, Philip, promise to, 5.
- Thomas, Thrower, agreement with, 612.
- Thompson, Dr. —, at meeting, 99.
- Thompson, Elijah, in War of 1812, 557.
- Thompson, Capt. James, militia officer, 158, 267, 611, 629; furnished supplies, 3; letters, 8, 214; at Long Island battle, 84, 88, 308, 327-328, 331, 380; residence, 70; query on, 85.
- Thompson, Capt. John, data on, 289.
- Thompson, Robert, military service, 111.
- Thompson, Robert A., letter, 431; mentioned, 434.
- Thompson, Rev. S. F., relative, 513.
- Thompson, Samuel, home, 174.
- Thompson, Shadrach F., letter, 557.
- Thompson, Waddy, letter, 105.
- Thompson (Thomson), Col. William (S.C.), in Revolution, 273, 297; notes on, 418, 628.
- Thompson, Gen. William (Pa.), letter, 159.
- Thompson family, information on, 463.
- Thompson place, location, 461, 467, 475; graveyard at, 473; incident at, 481.
- Thomson, —, plantation of, 170.
- Thomson, Charles, secretary of Congress, 28, 31, 39-42, 175.
- Thomson, Peter G., letters, 449-451, 587-592, 595, 597-599; publisher, 451, 503, 576, 582-586, 588, 593, 598, 600; factory burns, 598; sells business, 598-599.
- Thomson, Col. William. *See* Thompson.
- Thomson's battle, mentioned, 629.
- Thornberry, —, deposition, 55; accuses Indian, 55.
- Thornhill, Mrs. Mary G., statements of, 459; letters, 481, 505.
- Thornton, John, executor, 374.
- Thornton, Mildred, daughter, 374.
- Thorpe, Judge —, mentioned, 370.
- Thruston, —, gives information, 66.
- Thruston, B., letter, 67.
- Thurlston, Col. —, killed, 188.
- Thurmond, Maj. Meredith, mentioned, 89.
- Thurston, Mrs. D. Robert, referred to, 514; letter, 526.
- Thwaites, Reuben G., letter to, 605.
- Tiger River (S.C.), *See* Tyger River.
- Tilden's Ridge, mentioned, 466.
- Tillett's Station, troops at, 300.
- Tinnin, Col. Hugh, in Revolution, 273; at Charleston siege, 293.
- Tinsley, Golding, attestation, 297; data on, 466, 472.
- Tinsley, James, pension statements, 271, 300; petition for pension, 339.
- Tipton, Abraham B., son of John, 77-78.
- Tipton, Isaac, parentage, 78.
- Tipton, Capt. Jacob, note on, 78; killed at St. Clair's defeat, 54, 312.
- Tipton, Gen. Jacob, parentage, 78.
- Tipton, James, mentioned, 97.
- Tipton, Col. John, queries on, 85-86, 317; mentioned, 56, 139; father, 334; identity, 320; services, 182, 316, 329; in legislature, 141, 312; in Franklin affair, 54, 78, 94, 130, 144, 194, 197-198, 200; letters, 197, 225; letter to, 194; sketch, 312; descendants, 76-78.
- Tipton, Gen. John, parentage, 77; descendants, 78.
- Tipton, Sen. John (Washington, D. C.), letter to, 76; letter, 312.
- Tipton, Col. Jonathan, letters, 78, 85.
- Tipton, Maj. Jonathan, relationship, 78; on pension roll, 96; queries on, 89, 97; in Revolution, 276; with Sevier, 466; characterized, 354.
- Tipton, Mary Butler, information on, 78.
- Tipton, Spear S., letters, 77.
- Tipton, William, parentage, 78; visited, 85; death, 452; information promised, 454.
- Tipton family, information on, 77-78, 85; no information on, 350.
- Tipton County (Tenn.), resident, 78.
- Titsworth, Col. —, children captured, 215.
- Toashoway, Chickasaw chief, 25.
- Tobocoh, Choctaw chief, 33.
- Toboholoby, Chickasaw chief, 25.
- Toby, Martin's servant, 107; at King's Mountain, 86; escape, 88; consulted, 87, 90; death, 123, 135.
- Toccoa Creek (Ga.), residents, 559-560.
- Todd, —, not on Nickajack campaign, 147.
- Todd, Capt. —, no knowledge of, 122.

# Index

- Todd, Col. Charles, secretary, 242.  
 Todd, Judge David, reference to, 93; consulted, 631.  
 Todd, James, data on, 133-134.  
 Todd, Col. John, in Kentucky, 10; at Blue Licks, 293; letters, 98.  
 Todd, John Buchanan, letter, 133.  
 Todd, Gen. Levi, reference to, 93.  
 Todd, Col. Robert, information on, 93.  
 Todd family, data acquired, 100.  
 Todd County (Ky.), residents, 243.  
 Toles, Capt. —, letter to, 187; in Revolution, 268.  
 Tom, Mrs. James, record, 526.  
 Tomasse, resident, 231; farm at, 240.  
 Tom's Creek (N.C.), iron works on, 520; burial on, 522; resident, 525.  
 Toney, Berry, related to Callaway, 352.  
 Toon, J. J., letter, 599.  
 Tories. *See* Loyalists.  
 Torrance, Mrs. Samuel, statement, 596.  
 Toulmin, Rev. —, introduced, 212.  
 Toulmin, H., letter, 243.  
 Town Fork (N.C.), letter to, 160.  
 Trabue, Daniel, article by, 98.  
 Tracy, Col. —, mentioned, 614.  
 Transylvania, revolt against, 5; surveyor for, 159; memorial, 329.  
 Transylvania Presbytery, petition, 211.  
 Trap Hill (N.C.), resident, 552.  
 Traveler's Rest (Ky.), Shelby at, 191.  
 Trenor, T., receipt, 12; letter, 13-14; aid sought, 10.  
 Trenton (N.J.), battle, 259.  
 Trigg, Col. Daniel, letter to, 227; comments on, 350.  
 Trigg, Mary A., letter, 531.  
 Trigg, Col. Stephen, letters found, 98; commissary, 160; at Blue Licks, 293.  
 Trimble, —, killed, 337.  
 Trimble, Capt. —, guards frontier, 612.  
 Trimble, James, captured by Indians, 337.  
 Trimble, Katherine, captured by Indians, 337.  
 Triskou Palapo, Chickasaw Indian, 19.  
*Tri-Weekly Courier*, clipping, 367.  
 Trousdale, Alexander, appointment, 53.  
 Tryon, Gov. William, commission, 154.  
 Tryon (N.C.), resident, 287.  
 Tryon County (N.C.), formed, 605; division, 604; removed from, 606; removal to, 281; in Revolution, 295; militia, 159, 164, 168, 279; residents, 558, 625.  
 Tryon Declaration, date, 428.  
 Tryon Mountain (N.C.), resident, 580.  
 Tuckasegee River, skirmish on, 170, 593, 606; ford, 406.  
 Tucker, Col. —, service under, 302.  
 Tucker, Gov. T. M., mentioned, 88.  
 Tuckermann, H. J., seeks position, 237.  
 Tugaloo (Ga.), residents, 32, 45, 59, 81, 102, 325; removal to, 332; Cherokee village attacked, 345; troops from, 559.  
 Tugaloo River, residents on, 416, 430, 432, 554, 568.  
 Tully, John, killed, 67.  
 Tunbridge, Thomas, strategy of, 99.  
 Tuncliff Cottage (N.J.), resident, 445.  
 Tunstall, William, messenger, 121.  
 Turkey Cove (N.C.), location, 490, 494; residents, 502, 516, 527.  
 Turkey Cove Creek, location, 469.  
 Turkey Creek, in Virginia, 152; and Cathey Mill, 494.  
 Turman, Edmund, provision return, 166.  
 Turnbull, —, messenger, 50.  
 Turnbull, Col. George, British officer, 169, 171, 173; attacked, 277.  
 Turner, Capt. —, in Revolution, 270.  
 Turner, Maj. —, at Eutaw Springs, 410.  
 Turner, J. F., letter, 465.  
 Turner, Jacob, mentioned, 537.  
 Turnipseed, Dr. E. B., referred to, 410; letter, 412.  
 Turpin, Jesse, killed, 133.  
 Tuscarora Indians, treaty, 29.  
 Tusculum (Tenn.), residents, 486, 490-491, 500.  
 Tushatokoa. *See* the Mountain Leader.  
 Tusquitee (N.C.), resident, 427.  
 Tutt, Maj. Benjamin, grants discharge, 291; services, 292, 301, 622.  
 Twelve Mile Creek, Loyalist on, 434.  
 Twichell, A. H., letters, 467, 473, 481.  
 Twigg, Col. John, mentioned, 272; in Revolution, 283, 351; commands, 385, 395; associated with, 458.  
 Twitty, Charlotte, marriage, 494.  
 Twitty, Samuel, slave of, 549.  
 Twitty, Susan, bravery, 472, 474, 480, 483, 494, 498.  
 Twitty, Dr. T. B., letters, 484-485, 493.  
 Twitty, Mrs. T. B., drawing by, 632.  
 Twitty Sr., William, data on, 501.  
 Twitty, Capt. William, mentioned, 474; in Revolution, 279, 480, 484, 493, 517, 617; death, 484; descendants, 485.  
 Twitty, William L., letters, 498, 500-501, 512, 516, 521, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537, 543, 545, 548, 556, 562-564, 567-569, 571, 575, 577-580, 583; postals, 498, 500, 502, 508; map, 512; questionnaire, 514; letter for, 564, 567, 580.  
 Twitty's Ford, location, 482, 485, 500; death at, 484, 489; troops at, 472, 485, 498.  
 Two Sisters' Ferry, in Georgia, 169.  
 Tye, John, wounded, 38.  
 Tyger (Tiger) River (S.C.), battle on, 395, 627; ford over, 539; capture on, 555.  
 Tyrel family, query on, 606.  
 UNDERWOOD, Washington, survey for, 73.  
 Underwood, William, survey for, 73.  
 Union (S.C.), reference to, 533; resident, 539.  
 Union County (S.C.), mentioned, 473.  
 Union District (S. C.), residents, 275, 504, 629.  
 Unionists, during Civil War, 404-405.  
 United States Congress, members, 62, 141, 383, 388, 397, 447, 475, 523, 533-534, 542; candidate for, 233; claims presented to, 435; petitioned, 261; inaction, 144; resolutions, 256, 635; legislation, 48, 51, 63-64; expels Blount, 218-219; Senate thanks, 224; criticized, 58, 405; commended, 450.  
 University of Virginia, Preston speaks at, 456; letter from, 554.  
 Upper Fort. *See* Old Fort.  
 Ustick, John G., letter, 230.  
 VALENTINE, Edward V., letter, 560.  
 Valley Forge (Pa.), winter at, 259; service at, 285.  
 Van Bibber, —, militia officer, 159.  
 Van Dyke, Judge —, of Tennessee, 509.  
 Van Rensselaer, Gen. Stephen, mentioned, 380.  
 Vance, Dr. —, treatment, 72.  
 Vance, Charles N., letter, 449.

# Index

- Vance, Col. David, query on, 424, 489; references, 495; data on, 424, 486-487, 519, 522, 546, 602, 625; descendants, 486; narrative, 222-223, 602.
- Vance, Maj. J. E., information, 470.
- Vance, Dr. James H., statement, 491.
- Vance, John, appointment, 50.
- Vance, R. B., killed in duel, 492.
- Vance, Robert B., letter for, 551; endorsement, 552; data promised, 625.
- Vance, Capt. Samuel, service under, 280.
- Vance, Thomas D., letters, 482, 519; questionnaire for, 486, 522.
- Vance, Z. B., letters, 425, 448-449, 546; data on, 486; referred to, 418, 522.
- Vanderhorst, Col. —, mentioned, 33.
- Vann, John, leads Indians, 99; order, 166.
- Vanness, Col. —, letter, 227.
- Vannoy, John, witness, 548.
- Vardeman, Jeremiah, data secured, 101.
- Varello Farm (S.C.), resident, 383.
- Vause, Louisa, captive, 345.
- Venable, Francis Preston, mentioned, 591.
- Vermont, and Jay Treaty, 64.
- Verner, E. F., referred to, 451; letter, 567.
- Versailles (Ky.), residents, 484, 492, 503, 524, 593.
- Vickers, John, guards prisoners, 543.
- Vickery, Marmaduke, attestation, 310.
- Vickes, Elijah, pension statement, 632.
- Vincennes (Ind.), merchandise seized, 37; attack on route to, 199; settler at, 239; capture of, 601.
- Vincent, George, justice of peace, 42; parentage, 93.
- Vincent, Capt. Thomas, pay roll, 42; letter to, 47; services, 87, 93, 348; mentioned, 115; wounded, 329, 338; death, 95.
- Virginia, map, 147; boundary, 8, 21, 66, 84, 87, 207, 350, 562; Indian relations, 19, 64, 308, 372, 389; Indian agent, 11, 24; medals, 33, 35; commissioners, 15, 21, 25, 45, 66-67, 69, 86-87, 355; legislature, 66, 377; council, 62, 151-152, 173, 198-199; laws, 193, 626; seal, 22; governor, 30, 41, 79, 85, 191, 195, 216, 506; Committee of Safety, 5, 340, 440; troops, 11-12, 40, 60-61, 256, 356, 391, 490, 523; in Revolution, 159, 176, 187, 285, 290-291, 367, 608-614, 624, 634; lead mines, 533; religious conditions, 207; votes sword, 178-179, 228, 230, 329, 625; memorials, 330, 346; archives, 101; visited, 88, 98; immigration to, 146; emigration from, 293, 316; residents, 276, 279, 284, 288-289, 299, 306-307, 310, 325, 336, 346, 359, 381, 408, 413, 415-416, 421, 423, 425, 429-430, 435, 438, 440, 452, 457, 459, 462, 468, 486, 501, 509, 603, 630, 632; histories, 323, 355, 610-611.
- Virginia Argus, article from, 225-226.
- Virginia Gazette, articles in, 88, 315.
- Virginia Historical Society, secretary, 551.
- Virginia Independent Chronicle, article from, 198.
- Virginia Journal, extract from, 199.
- WADDELL, Charles, militia officer, 213.
- Waddell, Gen. Hugh, powder destroyed, 383.
- Waddle, Mrs. —, land claim, 65.
- Wafford's settlement, on Georgia frontier, 71.
- Wahab (S.C.), Tory defeat at, 274.
- Wake, Col. John F., referred to, 401, 445.
- Wakefield, Henry, pensioner, 106.
- Walden, A. F., letter, 131.
- Walden (Wallen), Elisha, migration, 131; discoveries, 81; data on, 364-365.
- Walden (Wallen), Thomas, data on, 364-365.
- Walden (Wallen) family, mentioned, 379.
- Waldo, Hon. L. P., letter to, 381.
- Waldrop, James, appointed, 51.
- Wales, estate in, 396; ancestors from, 462, 551.
- Walhalla (S.C.), residents, 426, 431-432, 434.
- Walker, —, supplies provisions, 211.
- Walker, Alexander, appointed, 51.
- Walker, Gen. Felix, data on, 504, 515, 517, 529; memoir, 511, 515, 521; death, 130.
- Walker, Capt. George, in Revolution, 201, 301; appointment, 51.
- Walker, Isaac, endorser, 194.
- Walker, J. W., sheriff, 443.
- Walker, Joel, heirs of, 239.
- Walker, Col. John, camp at home, 174; residence, 288, 453, 563; location of, 534; forms association, 537; data on, 508, 512, 514; toasted, 315.
- Walker, Lieut. John, services, 419.
- Walker, Minnie Lee, presents sword, 630.
- Walker, N. F., letters, 460, 465, 473.
- Walker, Lieut. Robert, in Revolution, 263.
- Walker, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 270.
- Walker, Dr. Thomas, explorer, 1, 128, 333, 361; surveys boundaries, 69, 356-357, 562; letters, 22, 102; letter to, 3; data on, 56, 84, 111, 118; marriage, 374; papers, 349; executor, 374.
- Walker, W. A., letter, 410.
- Walker, William Watson, account of, 515.
- Walker family, of Albemarle, 364.
- Walkup, Col. S., referred to, 410.
- Wall, Burrell, agreement with, 612.
- Wallace, A. D. K., letters, 472, 482.
- Wallace, A. L., letter, 384.
- Wallace, Capt. James, toasted, 314.
- Wallace, James A., letters, 403-404, 406, 411-412; *History of Williamsburg Church*, cited, 403.
- Wallace, Jedediah, reminiscences, 412, 632.
- Wallace, John, toasted, 315.
- Wallace, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Wallan, A. S., letter, 381.
- Wallen. See Walden.
- Wallens' Trading Creek, location of, 362.
- Waller, William J., letter, 101.
- Walnut Cove (N.C.), residents, 479, 489, 502, 524, 570.
- Walnut Grove (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 73, 343, 345, 357.
- Walters, —, attempts rescue of Cleveland, 356.
- Walton, George, commands troops, 214; Indian commissioner, 219.
- Walton, Maj. Jesse, wounded, 45; queries on, 89, 129, 414, 418; bond, 168; in Revolution, 91, 268, 295, 466, 623; in Indian Wars, 276; hunting expedition, 325, 336, 343-344; data on, 347, 379, 547.
- Walton, Col. Thomas, referred to, 418.
- Wanton, —, letter to, 180.
- Wappetaw (S.C.), redoubts at, 244.
- War of 1812, campaigns, 99, 135; reflections on, 380; activities during, 397; participants, 488, 491, 509, 635.
- Ward, Betsy, marriage, 81.
- Ward, Bryant, trader, 81.
- Ward, David, militia officer, 158.
- Ward, Capt. James, killed at Point Pleasant, 158, 389.

# Index

- Ward Jr., James, pioneer, 49, 358, 368.  
Ward, Nancy, Indian woman, 81, 182, 328-329, 379.  
Ware, Capt. John, in Revolution, 608; data on, 530.  
Ware, T. C., letter, 451.  
Warfield, Mrs. Eliza, reference to, 481, 584; letters, 486, 490-491, 500; questionnaire, 488.  
Waring, Capt. —, holds bond, 199.  
Warlick, Philip, Loyalist, 537.  
Warm Springs (Va.), resident, 221, 444.  
Warminster (Va.), list from, 595.  
Warmouth, Lieut. Matthew, reference to, 449.  
Warner, Mary S., letter, 427.  
Warren, Arthur, informant, 78.  
Warren County (Ga.), resident, 226.  
Warren County (Ky.), residents, 268, 614.  
Warren County (O.), resident, 319.  
Warren County (Tenn.), residents, 97, 309.  
Warrick's Station (Va.), militia at, 280.  
Wartrace (Tenn.), residents, 435, 441, 489.  
Washington, Ephraim, issues discharge, 181.  
Washington, George, as president, 51, 117; to improve rivers, 193; at Little Meadows, 330; in Revolution, 159, 176, 187, 367, 374, 378; relative, 374; service under, 429; letters sought, 455; biography, 257.  
Washington, James H. K., sketch of Hammond, 383; genealogy Hammond family, 383; miscellaneous articles, 635.  
Washington, Leroy H., letter, 427.  
Washington, Mrs. M. A., letters, 400-401, 409; interviewed, 617.  
Washington, Thomas, on committee, 148.  
Washington, Col. William, in Revolution, 170, 264, 272, 274, 283, 291, 295, 299, 387, 391, 466, 609, 634; mentioned, 280, 289; importance of, 387.  
Washington (D.C.), residents, 77, 79, 83, 113-114, 233, 239, 256, 304-305, 312, 322-326, 334-336, 344, 358-359, 363, 370, 381, 397, 436, 462-464, 467, 469, 498-499, 504, 511-512, 519, 533, 543, 546, 551, 555, 562, 579, 588-589, 594, 596; visited, 117, 119.  
Washington College, chartered, 64.  
Washington County (Ky.), resident, 112.  
Washington County (N.C. and Tenn.), militia, 38, 205, 208, 212, 348; court, 59; officials, 53; lawlessness in, 194; residents, 193, 199, 214, 237, 249, 290, 322, 378.  
Washington County (Tex.), resident, 339.  
Washington County (Va.), goods at, 25; militia, 10, 42, 171, 174, 196, 199, 335, 525; residents, 13-14, 18, 22, 165, 167-168, 174, 182, 184, 186, 189-190, 197-198, 200-201, 234, 249, 251, 255-256, 306, 352, 379, 450, 534, 609, 629; court, 339; justice, 320; boundary line, 18-19, 69, 354; order to court, 19; news from, 25, 30; troops pass through, 180; muster roll, 181; representative, 185; slaves in, 191; troops at King's Mountain, 226, 230, 531; removal to, 258, 333; early officials, 355; records, 562.  
Washington District (Tenn.), military commander, 36, 39, 87, 141; residents, 38, 43; Indians imprisoned, 43.  
Washington Monument, dedication, 385.  
Washington (D.C.) *National Intelligencer*, obituary in, 121; cited, 239, 244; reference to, 316, 618; reprint, 367; articles in, 375, 459.  
Washington Presbyterian Church, elder, 569.  
Watauga County (N.C.), residents, 448, 549, 569, 573; map of, 577.  
Watauga Ford, Russell at, 337.  
Watauga Fort, attacked, 620.  
Watauga River, lands on, 156, 242; settlement, 126, 132; migration to, 146, 501; government formed, 367; rendezvous at, 338, 607; troops, 466, 512; route via, 491; Indians killed on, 376.  
Waters, Dr. —, deposition, 55.  
Waters, Col. Philemon M., graveyard near house, 472; death, 462.  
Waties, Maj. John, letter, 396-397.  
Watkins, George, mentioned, 453.  
Watkins, John F., letters, 429, 434; memorandum, 429; questionnaire, 435.  
Watkins fort, skirmish at, 272.  
Watson, Col. —, in Revolution, 272; toasted, 315.  
Watson, John, pension statement, 289.  
Watson, Nathaniel, pension statement, 306.  
Watson, Maj. Patrick, data on, 304, 514, 517, 537; appointed major, 530; grave, 512.  
Watson, S., on committee, 148.  
Watson, Mrs. Sallie (Sarah), questionnaire for, 429, 435; letter, 433.  
Watson, Samuel, pension statement, 306.  
Watson, Dr. Samuel, information from, 578.  
Watson, William, in Revolution, 575, 578; pension statement, 304; residence, 574; describes battle, 512; grave, 512.  
Watts, Capt. —, at Fort Loudon, 81.  
Watts, Col. James W., corroborates statement, 470.  
Watts, John, Cherokee chief, 52, 81, 110-111; father, 81; brother, 321; invited to Philadelphia, 58; letter, 200; letter to, 219; permission to hunt, 206; attacks whites, 313, 329; data on, 133, 376, 379; killed, 454.  
Watts, Samuel, justice of peace, 208; militia officer, 213.  
Watts, W. D., certificate, 380.  
Waupenacky Indians. *See* Delawares.  
Waxhaws Creek (S.C.), resident, 177-179.  
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, campaign of, 59, 210; letter, 212; associated with, 287.  
Wayne County (Ky.), residents, 270, 296, 379.  
Waynesville (N.C.), resident, 130.  
Weakley, Col. Robert, appointment, 50; visited, 90, 96; at meeting, 99; founder, 324; data on, 102, 231; death, 103-104, 106, 108.  
Weaver, John, pension statement, 289.  
Webb, Capt. —, at King's Mountain, 532, 552.  
Webb, Elijah, referred to, 370.  
Webb, John, claim surrendered to, 627.  
Webb, Morris, pay due, 12.  
Webb, Maj. T. S., memoranda, 474; letter to, 478, 483; letters, 482, 532.  
Webb brothers, ancestor, 568.  
Webster, Col. James, British officer, 634.  
Weems, Rev. Mason L., obituary, 257; author, 418.  
Weir, —, in Tennessee, 586.  
Weir, Capt. John, order on, 185; data on, 282, 523, 531, 539, 548, 552, 558, 567, 586; at King's Mountain, 556-557.  
Weir, Col. Samuel, mentioned, 128, 321; notes on, 322, 621-622.  
Weir, Mrs. Thomas, referred to, 596.  
Weir family, genealogy of, 557-558.  
Welchel, Dr. John. *See* Welchel.  
Weld, Hastings, information on, 321.  
Wellborne, Capt. —, in Raft Swamp campaign, 285.



# Index

- Wellford (S.C.), residents, 426, 430, 438.  
Wells, Maj. A. J., mentioned, 463; gives information, 458.  
Wells, A. N., letter, 494.  
Wells, B. F., referred to, 481, 508.  
Wells, Matthew, in fight, 73.  
Wells, Nathan, owns note, 151.  
Wells, Robert, receipt, 151.  
Wells, Samuel, note for, 210.  
Wells, Zachariah, shoots Callaway, 352.  
Werner, John, in Revolution, 568. *See also* Verner.  
West, James, attestation, 310.  
West Florida, Spanish in, 218.  
West Indies, Russell sent to, 359.  
West Nottingham Academy (Pa.), Finley at, 339.  
West Point, letter from, 180; excursion to, 321.  
West Virginia, Hammond in, 388.  
*Western Citizen*, reprint, 257.  
*Western Fireside*, subscriptions, 384.  
*Western Messenger*, notes from, 621.  
Westminister (S.C.), resident, 451.  
Westmoreland (Pa.), resident, 166.  
Westover manuscripts, reference to, 357.  
Westport (Conn.), resident, 446.  
Wetzel, Jacob, substitute for, 339.  
Weymouth (N.S.), residents, 571, 576, 581.  
Wharton family, in Revolution, 520, 529.  
Wheat, Conrad, account, 151.  
Wheeler, Col. John H., author, 124, 376, 553; letters, 462-464, 467, 469; *History of North Carolina*, cited, 123, 132, 420, 452, 462, 529, 531, 556; criticized, 464, 496, 514, 588, 602; *Memoir of North Carolinians*, 602; *Memoir of Richard D. Spaight*, 462.  
Whelchel (Welchel, Whitsall), Dr. John, pension statement, 289, 622; in battle, 504; error corrected, 519.  
Whiskey War, militia formed for, 61.  
Whisnant's Mill, on Ferguson's route, 542.  
White, Col. A. W., on Cherokee expedition, 311; references to, 616.  
White, Aquilla, in Kentucky, 197.  
White, Benjamin, affidavit, 253, 256.  
White, Elizabeth, mentioned, 108.  
White, George, *Historical Collections of Georgia*, cited, 144, 400.  
White, Rev. George, communication to, 135.  
White, Gen. Hugh L., letter, 76; mentioned, 122, 137.  
White, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 283, 471; data on, 525, 539, 563-564, 567, 570-572, 596; bravery, 576; death, 548.  
White, Jacob, attestation, 308.  
White, James (of Ill.), 564.  
White, Gen. (Dr., Judge) James (of Tenn.), delegate, 39, 62; Spanish relations, 43; letters, 63, 207; letters to, 60, 208, 215; at convention, 65; in North Carolina legislature, 141; road commissioner, 226; inquiries about, 317; data on, 85, 122, 329, 347; speech, 316; sketch, 316.  
White, Maj. James, in Revolution, 266.  
White, James H., information from, 570; letter, 596.  
White, Joel, bookseller, 432.  
White, John, killed, 57; surveyor, 66; in Kentucky, 197.  
White, Capt. Joseph, data on, 530, 539, 546, 556; services, 303, 550.  
White, Landon C., notes by, 322.  
White, Philo, purchaser, 583.  
White, Sprague, letters, 572, 576; information from, 573.  
White, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 564, 576.  
White, Capt. William, in Revolution, 293.  
White, Zachariah, inquiries about, 128.  
White County (Tenn.), petition from, 243; residents, 265, 269, 293.  
"White Home," at Louisville, 600-601.  
White Oak Springs (S.C.), British at, 476.  
White Plains (S.C.), resident, 346.  
White River (Ark.), robbery near, 69.  
White Sulphur Springs (W.Va.), troops at, 389.  
Whitefield, George, associate, 447.  
Whitehead, W. A., letter, 568; references, 596.  
Whitemarsh, Capt. Daniel, attacks Indians, 309.  
Whitener, Capt. Henry, service under, 339.  
White's Station (Knoxville), rendezvous at, 337.  
Whiteside settlement, on route, 523.  
Whitfield. *See* Whitefield.  
Whitley, Col. William, commander, 61, 145; son interviewed, 100.  
Whitsall, John. *See* John Whelchel.  
Whitsell, Mrs. —, referred to, 405.  
Whitson, G. W., letter, 520.  
Whitson, J. McD., letter, 524.  
Whitson, Jason C., referred to, 514; letters, 538, 546, 553, 557.  
Whitson, Mrs. R. C., letter, 533.  
Whitson, William R., writes letter, 625.  
Whittaker, Maj. Willis, facts on, 417-418.  
Whittaker's Station (S.C.), residents, 475, 488, 494-495, 529.  
Whitten, W., mentioned, 157.  
Whittle, Fortescue, obituary, 142.  
Whyte, Rev. A., wrote Indian history, 441.  
Wickes, Stephen, *Medical Men of New Jersey*, 569, 596.  
Widener, Henry, data on, 627.  
Widener, Michael, at Fort McIntosh, 341.  
Wightman, William M., *Life of Bishop Capers*, cited, 428.  
Wilcoxon, John, inquiry about, 368; of Yadin Valley, 373.  
Wilder, Joab, deserter, 211.  
Wiley, —, toasted, 315.  
Wiley, Francis, toasted, 315.  
Wilfong, Maj. George, home of, 279; in Revolution, 538; sketch, 520-521.  
Wilfong, John (son of George), at King's Mountain, 503; gun used, 530; data on, 521, 524, 531; daughter, 500.  
Wilfong Jr., John, descendants, 521.  
Wilfong, Maj. John, data on, 487, 491, 507, 527; sketch, 530-531.  
Wilfong family, data on, 539.  
Wilhite, Julius, surveyor, 66.  
Wilkes, Joseph, mentioned, 631.  
Wilkes County (N.C.), in Revolution, 175, 549, 570; residents, 268-269, 288, 301, 307, 312-313, 430, 440, 444, 451, 495, 518, 530, 534-535, 548, 550-551, 553, 557, 563, 565, 577, 581, 623, 632; map, 373; clerk, 550; Moravians in, 564.  
Wilkesboro (N.C.), residents, 324, 347, 372-373, 443, 539, 547, 550, 552, 564, 576; hangings at, 518.  
Wilkins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 289.  
Wilkins, William, certification, 344.  
Wilkinson, Gen. James, fortifications, 221; mentioned, 380; in duel, 393.



# Index

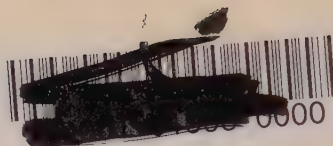
- Wilkinson, John, clerk of Georgia assembly, 192-193.
- William*, vessel loaded, 197.
- William and Mary College, Russell educated at, 359.
- William County (Tenn.), resident, 274.
- Williams, —, surveyor for, 73; information on, 112.
- Williams, Capt. —, Loyalist, 525, 539.
- Williams, Col. —, wine for, 197.
- Williams, Lieut. —, on scout, 212.
- Williams, Maj. —, land for, 200.
- Williams, Benjamin, survey for, 73.
- Williams, Capt. Daniel, in Revolution, 102, 271; wounded, 341.
- Williams, David, sheriff, 25.
- Williams, George, appointment, 53.
- Williams, J. Fletcher, letter, 591.
- Williams, Col. James, in Snow campaign, 312; Cherokee expedition, 262, 271, 277; at Musgrove's Mill, 390, 458, 461, 634; residence, 466, 468; fort named for, 460; pursues Loyalists, 262, 266, 295; gathers troops, 269, 282, 301; letter, 384; route taken, 395; commands at King's Mountain, 105, 171, 176, 183, 222, 255, 283, 294, 326, 480, 569, 608, 610, 623, 634; officers, 461, 496, 567, 578; killed, 391, 475, 503-504, 525; buried, 581, 583; burial place, 488, 493, 497-498, 501, 508, 582, 585-586; data on, 385, 390-391, 437, 439, 453, 477, 524; mentioned, 113, 326; relatives, 83; descendants, 470, 510, 591; sketch, 346, 505.
- Williams Jr., James, killed, 346.
- Williams Jr., Col. James, not at King's Mountain, 105.
- Williams, Capt. Jefferson, in Cherokee attack, 284.
- Williams, John, affidavit, 256.
- Williams, Col. John (of Tenn.), residence, 83; relative, 462; in Creek war, 236.
- Williams, Col. John, of Transylvania, 159.
- Williams, John D., letter, 346; deceased, 464.
- Williams, John S., letter to, 337.
- Williams, Col. Joseph (of N.C.), commissioner, 15; service with, 319; in Cherokee war, 160; mentioned, 83, 347, 467, 510; data on, 110, 347-348, 370; manuscripts about, 371.
- Williams Jr., Joseph, killed by Loyalists, 346.
- Williams, Joseph L., letter, 83.
- Williams, Lewis, letter, 371.
- Williams, Nathaniel, data on, 490.
- Williams, Nicholas L., reference to, 346; letters, 347, 360-361, 370; letters to, 361, 369, 371.
- Williams, Gen. Otho H., at Guilford Court House, 280, 634; at Long Camps, 311; from Maryland, 391.
- Williams, Gen. S. W., reads letter, 510.
- Williams, Sampson, services, 35; notes on, 94; referred to, 120; a founder of Tennessee, 324.
- Williams, Capt. Samuel, at King's Mountain, 226, 249, 295, 550, 581; mentioned, 525, 622; records, 551.
- Williams, Sen. Thomas H., mentioned, 88; interviewed, 94; letters, 341, 344.
- Williams, W. D., agent for book sales, 590.
- Williams, William, account, 157; horse stolen, 158.
- Williams, Col. Wright, informant, 145; mentioned, 94, 102.
- Williams Ford (S.C.), Loyalist attack at, 275.
- Williams Fort, Loyalist headquarters, 458; named, 460.
- Williamsburg (Va.), in Cherokee campaign, 5-6, 8, 10, 13; Sevier at, 128; letter from, 160; council at, 173; provisions secured at, 227; in Revolution, 265, 333.
- Williamson, Adam, toasted, 315.
- Williamson, Gen. Andrew, on Cherokee expedition, 262, 276, 280, 284, 292, 301, 307; in Revolution, 264-265, 268, 272, 274, 277, 283, 289, 291, 311; attacks Loyalists, 395; in Indian skirmish, 281, 298; on Florida expedition, 297, 355; builds fort, 275; service under, 112, 271, 273, 312, 383, 624; mentioned, 125, 284; obituary and memorial, 195.
- Williamson, George, toasted, 315.
- Williamson, Hu, letter, 39.
- Williamson, James, toasted, 315.
- Williamson, John, toasted, 315.
- Williamson, Samuel, toasted, 315.
- Williamson, Rev. Samuel, referred to, 410.
- Williamson, Capt. Thomas, at meeting, 99.
- Williamston (S.C.), resident, 396.
- Williman, —, payment, 33.
- Willing, Capt. James, activity of, 13.
- Willis, Gen. John, attacks Loyalists, 303.
- Willisburg (Ky.), resident, 112.
- Willoughby, Col. Matthew, affidavit, 251-252.
- Willoughby, Lieut. William, testimonial, 249; service under, 611.
- Will's Fort, officer at, 166.
- Willtown, Indian village, 329.
- Wilmington (N.C.), in Revolution, 303-304, 635; resident, 423.
- Wilson, —, camp at home, 395.
- Wilson, Capt. —, Loyalist killed, 183.
- Wilson, Castleton, surveyor, 66.
- Wilson, David, killed, 107; Tennessee official, 140; land grant, 206.
- Wilson, Mrs. David, prisoner, 107.
- Wilson, Col. George, reference to, 91, 93; informant, 96.
- Wilson, Henry, in battle, 96; visited, 97.
- Wilson, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 265.
- Wilson, James J., death, 370.
- Wilson, Capt. John, militia officer, 3; killed at Point Pleasant, 389.
- Wilson, Joseph, wounded, 107.
- Wilson, Munford, granted furlough, 185.
- Wilson, Robert, pension statements, 291, 308.
- Wilson, Capt. Robert, attestation, 615.
- Wilson, Gen. Robert, referred to, 131.
- Wilson County (Tenn.), residents, 260, 271, 379, 612.
- Wilton, Harry, death, 576.
- Wimbish, John Holston, letter, 11.
- Winchester, George, appointment, 50; ridiculed, 54; journey, 91.
- Winchester, George W., informant, 97; in legislature, 130; writes obituary, 135.
- Winchester, Gen. James, attends meeting, 34, 37; attacks Indians, 52, 94; services, 329; testimonial, 246; letter mentioned, 55; inquiries about, 86, 92; data on, 90, 97.
- Winchester, Mrs. James, visited, 93, 95-96; inquiry about, 117; information on, 130; mentioned, 133, 136.
- Winchester family, data on, 110.
- Winchester (Ky.), resident, 212.
- Winchester (Va.), rendezvous, 63; resident, 153.
- Winn, Gen. —, commissioner, 44. *See also* Wynn.

# Index

- Winn, Col. John, in Revolution, 99, 270; data on, 410.
- Winn, Rev. John, message for, 592; notes on, 628.
- Winn (Wynn), Col. Richard, Indian agent, 41; appoints captain, 273; gets information, 392; references, 616; notes on, 628.
- Winneshago Indians, protection against, 236.
- Winnshoro (S.C.), residents, 41, 410; in Revolution, 277.
- Winston, Miss —, marriage, 509.
- Winston, Anthony, slaves sold, 192.
- Winston, Benjamin, lands, 584.
- Winston, E. E., letter, 554.
- Winston, Edmund, mentioned, 560.
- Winston, George D., reference to, 554.
- Winston, Isaac, emigrates, 551; son, 551; brother, 560.
- Winston Jr., Isaac, postal, 551; letter, 561.
- Winston, J. H., letters, 462-463, 467, 483, 496; letters to, 469.
- Winston, James, emigrates, 551; son, 564, 572.
- Winston, John, lands, 584.
- Winston, Maj. Joseph, inquiries about, 86, 515; data on, 110, 268, 346-347, 361, 457, 466-467, 469, 488-489, 496, 507, 520-521, 618-619, 621; letters to, 160, 232, 594; at King's Mountain, 176, 329, 462, 479, 483, 542, 573, 610, 634; at treaty, 308; obituary, 239; mentioned, 303, 318-319; descendants, 459, 481, 585, 591; sword, 463, 561; sketch, 486, 491, 633; muster roll, 515; portrait, 500, 503, 576; ancestry, 551, 560, 564, 572; affidavit, 558; services, 558, 575, 584, 597; signature, 588.
- Winston Jr., Joseph, data on, 459.
- Winston, Peter, will, 560.
- Winston, Samuel, son, 572.
- Winston, William, emigrates, 551.
- Winston, Dr. William, death, 554; appearance, 584.
- Winston family, data on, 511, 515, 551, 560, 564, 585.
- Winston (N.C.), residents, 536, 554, 558, 573.
- Winston's Meadows (Va.), skirmish at, 152.
- Winter, Capt. John, data on, 139.
- Wirt family, data on, 369.
- Wisconsin, territorial legislator, 135; queries on, 418; resources, 441.
- Wisconsin Historical Society, publications desired, 135; book sent to, 136; Draper's appointment, 380; celebration, 423; praise for, 441; Draper manuscripts in, 139; copy of discourse, 456.
- Wise, Jacob, pension data, 624.
- Witcher, Capt. William, militia officer, 163.
- Witherspoon, Capt. David, mentioned, 352.
- Witherspoon, John, educator, 56; incident of, 403; relatives, 413, 423.
- Witherspoon, Col. John, certificate, 254.
- Withrow, James (of Tenn.), pension statement, 309.
- Withrow, Capt. James (of N.C.), services, 287, 517; in assembly, 519; incident of, 512; mentioned, 537, 588; pension statements, 280, 299; testimonial, 221; residence, 563; date of death, 589.
- Wofford, Benjamin, Loyalist, 555.
- Wofford, Rev. Benjamin, established college, 523.
- Wofford, Charles P., letter, 555.
- Wofford, Capt. Joseph, service under, 296, 555.
- Wofford Jr., Joseph, grandson, 555.
- Wofford, Polly, heroine, 548.
- Wofford, Col. W. W., son-in-law, 476.
- Wofford, Col. William, iron works, 276, 279; landowner, 502; in Revolution, 276, 289; data on, 513, 516, 522, 527, 547, 555, 618; death, 548; sketch, 520; descendants, 523, 555.
- Wofford, William Tatum, letter, 520.
- Wofford College, founder, 523.
- Wofford's Fort (S.C.), commander of, 279; location, 469, 499.
- Wofford's Iron Works. *See* Iron Works (S.C.).
- Wolcott, Oliver, Indian commissioner, 29.
- Wolf Creek (Va.), beeves from, 3.
- Wolff, Lewis W., affidavit, 319, 558.
- Womack, Maj. Jacob, inquiries about, 89.
- Wood, Capt. Abraham, information on, 362.
- Wood, Col. Isaac, in Revolution, 361.
- Wood, Col. James, explorer, 361-362.
- Wood, Gen. James, survey for, 73; letters, 66-67, 202; in Revolution, 452, 454.
- Wood, Jesse, obituary, 142.
- Wood, Robert, surveyor, 66.
- Wood, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 262, 304, 546; rescues Cleveland, 325.
- Wood, Capt. Thomas, on Cherokee expedition, 278, 289.
- Wood, William, gives information, 68.
- Woodbury (Tenn.), resident, 78.
- Woodfin, Anna M., has Ferguson's china, 475; letter, 502; questionnaire, 505.
- Woodfin, Nicholas Washington, letter, 443; death, 504; statement, 505; obituary, 633.
- Woodfin papers, mentioned, 504.
- Woodruff, Edward, publisher, 599.
- Woodruff, Beard & Company, buy Thomson's business, 598-599.
- Woods Gap, location, 366.
- Woods River, information on, 363; location, 364.
- Woodward, Burbage, killed, 410.
- Woodward, Thomas, appointment, 51.
- Woolford, J. H., letter, 406.
- Woolford, Thomas, sketch, 406.
- Workman, George, captured, 152.
- Worley, Thomas, message for, 155.
- Worsley, W. W., letter to, 75; editor, 236.
- Worth, John L., letters, 530, 532, 536.
- Wright, Maj. James, British officer, wounded, 169-170.
- Wright's Bluff, British at, 177; traditions, 430.
- Write, Shadrach, note, 183.
- Wyandot Indians, proposed treaty with, 26.
- Wylie, A. P., letter, 402, 437; article promised, 447.
- Wylie, William, information on, 402.
- Wynn, Col. —, visited, 97. *See also* Winn.
- Wynne, Gen. —, toasted, 314.
- Wynne, Col. Alfred, reference to, 90.
- Wythe County (Va.), resident, 364-365.
- Xavier family, of France, 367.
- YADKIN River, British attack at, 110, 291; fort on, 502; valley of, 373.
- Yancey, — (of Tenn.), visited, 49.
- Yancey, Col. —, in Revolution, 293.
- Yancey family, relatives, 518.
- Yandell, Dr. Lunsford P., visited, 96, 98, 112; not heard from, 115, 121; informant, 116; letter to, 117; letter, 118; interview planned, 119.
- Yates, Elizabeth Cleveland, death, 581.
- Yates, Jesse, letters, 534, 548, 550, 557, 577, 581; residence, 558.
- Yates, John, at King's Mountain, 534; witness, 548; pension statement, 307, 618.

## Index

- Yazoo Land Company, officer of, 47-48; grant, 201.
- Yellow Creek (Ky.), residents, 231, 324.
- Yellow fever, remedy for, 223; prevalent, 243.
- Yellow Mountain (N.C.), route over, 466; location, 469-470, 478, 481, 493-494; troops at, 476; data asked on, 479; description, 492.
- Yockahopoie, Choctaw chief, 33.
- Yockanahoma, Choctaw chief, 33.
- York County (Pa.), residents, 298, 304, 306.
- York County (S.C.), residents, 315, 405, 407, 421, 438-439, 445, 473, 475, 488, 494-495, 529.
- York District (S.C.), residents, 277, 288, 614, 627; celebration at, 315.
- York River (Va.), in Revolution, 187.
- Yorktown (Va.), surrender at, 76, 300, 339, 377, 606; soldier discharged at, 343; centennial at, 573, 593.
- Yorkville (S.C.), resident, 384, 542, 580.
- Yorkville (S.C.) *Enquirer*, clippings, 381, 404, 450, 509.
- Young, ———, bonds of, 49; in Indian battle, 354; gives information, 586.
- Young, H., letter, 22.
- Young, J. H., letter, 138.
- Young, Jacob, dead, 138; statement, 357.
- Young, Gen. John A., mentioned, 538.
- Young, Thomas, landowner, 502.
- Young, William, death, 121, 138.
- Young, Capt. William, in Revolution, 351.
- Youngsville (S.C.), resident, 447.
- ZANE, Col. Ebenezer, in Revolution, 75; papers, 104.
- Zeigler's Station (Tenn.), attack on, 94, 107.
- Zeisberger, David, papers of, 621.



1204.12













BARCODE  
INSIDE

